THE NO-PLANERS OF 9/11 "TRUTH": HOW PENTAGON, FLIGHT 93 AND WTC POD THEORIES PARALYZED A RESEARCH COMMUNITY THAT NEVER EXISTED

By: Joël v.d. Reijden | **Original:** Sep. 25, 2005 | **Last update:** Oct. 8, 2024 | 9/11 STUDY CENTER

Teenage activists, youthful liberal intellectuals, Rockefeller intellectuals, scientists, old-school John Birchers, hot women, Muslim terrorists, insiders, minorities, and - of course - Holocaust deniers: 9/11 Truth has someone for everyone - except the truth.

CONTENTS

1. No-plane-at-Pentagon promoters
2. Not fully confirmed no-plane-at-Pentagon pushers
3. Those who tried to put no-plane theories for 9/11 to rest
4. Intro

> *"You poor innocent thing. You have no idea what you've gotten into. ... It's time you learned more. The guys who run things - I mean the guys who really run things in Washington - are very interested in psychology... Until very recently control of American consciousness was a simple matter for the guys in charge. The schools instilled docility. The radio and TV networks poured out conformity. ... You may not know that dissident organizations in academia are also controlled. The CIA creates the radical journals and student organizations and runs them with deep-cover agents."*

Words of President Kennedy's lover, Mary Pinchot Meyer, according to LSD guru and Harvard professor Timothy Leary. Both Kennedy and Meyer died under questionable circumstances. Mary was married to top CIA figure Cord Meyer. A close friend was married to CIA counter-

> intelligence chief James Angleton. She also knew CIA chief Allen Dulles, CIA DDO Richard Bissell and the Washington Post heads. (1983, Timothy Leary, 'Flashbacks: An Autobiography', pp. 130, 154).

No-plane-at-Pentagon promoters

1. Dylan Avery
2. Manny Badillo
3. Dr. Kevin Barrett
4. Dr. Fred Bell
5. Jason Bermas
6. Chris Bollyn^
7. Col. Bob Bowman
8. Eddie Bravo
9. Mathias Brockers
10. Andreas von Bulow
11. Dell Cameron
12. John Carlson*
13. Giulietto Chiesa
14. Dr. Chossudovsky
15. Bill Christison
16. James Corbett
17. Sam Danner
18. Elias Davidsson
19. Gordon Duff
20. Dick Eastman^
21. Daniel Estulin*
22. Dr. Richard Falk
23. Louis Farrakhan^
24. Dr. James Fetzer*^
25. Joe Firmage
26. Tom Flocco
27. Dean Fougere*
28. Fracassi & Trento
29. Benjamin Fulford
30. Richard Gage
31. April Gallop
32. Dr. Daniele Ganser
33. Col. de Grand-Pre
34. Dr. John Gray
35. G. Edward Griffin
36. David Ray Griffin
37. David Griscom
38. Stefan Grossmann
39. Gen. Hamid Gul
40. Ted Gunderson
41. Richard Hall^
42. Dr. Niels Harrit*
43. Nico Haupt*
44. Sander Hicks
45. Anthony Hilder
46. Gerard Holmgren*
47. Barbara Honegger
48. George van Houts
49. Eric Hufschmid^
50. George Humphrey
51. David Icke
52. Jan Irvin
53. Jadczyk couple
54. Les Jamieson
55. Phil Jayhan*
56. Alex Jones*
57. John Kaminski^
58. Dave von Kleist*
59. Dr. Hans Kochler
60. Nick Kollerstrom*^
61. Col. Kwiatkowski
62. Dennis Lahey
63. John Lear*
64. Peter Lemkin*
65. William Lewis*
66. Graeme MacQueen
67. Wayne Madsen*
68. Jim Marrs
69. Abby Martin
70. Dave McGowan
71. Geoff Metcalf
72. Peter Meyer
73. Thierry Meyssan
74. Dennis Mitrzyk
75. Frank Morales*
76. Leuren Moret
77. Dave Mustaine
78. George Nelson*
79. Ken O'Keefe*
80. Osdorp Posse
81. Don Paul
82. John Perkins
83. Russell Pickering
84. Steve Pieczenik
85. M. Collins Piper^
86. Peter Presland^
87. Craig Ranke
88. Jon Rappoport
89. Jeff Rense*^
90. Morgan Reynolds*
91. Joe Rogan
92. Doug Rokke*
93. Rebekah Roth*
94. Robin de Ruiter
95. Kevin Ryan
96. Patrick Savalle
97. Karl Schwarz*
98. Shayler / Machon*
99. Peter Dale Scott
100. Charlie Sheen
101. Sherman Skolnick*
102. Joel Skousen
103. Robert Steele
104. Gen. Stubblebine
105. Greg Szymanski^
106. Webster Tarpley
107. Anton Teuben
108. Victor Thorn^
109. Will Thomas
110. Albert Toby
111. Jesse Ventura
112. Coen Vermeeren*
113. Gore Vidal
114. Jimmy Walter
115. Darren Williams
116. Gerhard Wisnewski
117. Dr. Judy Wood*
118. Barrie Zwicker

- *Tim Roemer*
- *Donald Rumsfeld*

^ Holocaust deniers, with (virtually?) all being Hitler-celebrating Nazis.

* Pushers of hologram, drone (for WTC), pod, nuke or "scalar" theories, mainly with regard to the WTC, in addition to Pentagon-no-Flight 77 theories.

Key radio and podcast platforms for these no-planers include Alex Jones, Coast to Coast AM, Jeff Rense and Project Camelot.

Important: Every week I get emails of people from all layers of society trying to convince me of the veracity of the no-plane-at-Pentagon theory. They'll try to be my best friend, or they'll try to psychologically break me down with (extremely) hateful comments, or they'll offer to make more donations if only I engage them in discussion, or they'll be super-rational conversation partners until one day... boom! *"Maybe we should talk about your anti-no-plane stance..."* Nothing surprises me anymore. The no-plane-at-Pentagon theory is by far the biggest and most crucial piece of disinformation ever pushed onto the conspiracy community, because if it falls attention will almost exclusively shift to the World Trade Center.

Outright dismissal of this theory by conspiracy assets basically is not allowed - except for the handful of Nazis and other figures who push very clear other disinformation.

No matter what the pressure: don't get brainwashed or pressured by the security services into supporting these theories. And, for your own sanity, never engage virulent no-plane promoters in discussion (or even read what they're spamming you with once you've seen a couple): they're either very young children, mentally retarded, or security state trolls that cannot be reasoned with.

Not fully confirmed no-plane-at-Pentagon pushers

1. Jack Blood
2. Rosie O'Donnell
3. Hutton Gibson^
4. Eustace Mullins^
5. Luke Rudkowski
6. Aaron Russo

Those who tried to put no-plane theories for 9/11 to rest

A small minority, but usually no less curious than no-planers.

1. Robert Baer
2. Glenn Beck
3. Chip Berlet
4. Paul Borneo
5. David Chandler
6. Ryan Dawson^
7. Chris Farrell
8. Sam Harris
9. Jim Hoffman
10. Daniel Hopsicker
11. Dr. Steven Jones
12. John Judge
13. Bill Maher
14. Kris Millegan
15. Lisa Pease
16. Mike Rivero^
17. Michael Ruppert
18. Michael Shrimpton
19. Rodney Stich
20. Jeff Wells

Intro

The point that I've been making for a long time is that the 9/11 "Truth" community, as an off-shoot to the overall conspiracy community revolving around Coast to Coast AM and the Alex Jones Show, is little more than an ongoing criminal enterprise completely controlled by the security services - with the old boy CIA-special operations network surrounding the OSS Society and AFIO, as well as superclass and present-day top-level government officials in charge. There's no real research being carried out. Everybody is just Googling and rehashing the same material. While even this would be more than enough to reopen a new investigation, it's going to very tough with all the bizarre theories floating around, pushed by marginal and even outright criminal (convicted) figures that the 9/11 "Truth" community consists of.

I personally rolled into 9/11 Truth in early 2004 without anyone inspiring me besides myself. Having eyes, ears and common sense I developed some questions about the World Trade Center collapses. From the beginning I was wondering what was up with the prominence of no-Flight 77 theories about the Pentagon. They didn't make *any* sense whatsoever, because I vividly remember that live on 9/11 there were hundreds of people at the Pentagon seeing a giant American Airlines jet flying inches over their heads. It took several weeks to go over the

arguments of the no-planers and it almost immediately became clear: they were manipulatively selecting images and partial quotes to make their case. The hole in the Pentagon, or with Flight 93 for that matter, is completely compatible with a Boeing 757. By January 29, 2005 this resulted in the following reasonably widely-spread article:

- *Pentagon Hole and Damage Area Dimensions Back Testimony That Flight 77 Impacted on 9/11; All No-757 and Missile Disinformation Debunked*

This article proves without a shadow of a doubt that the no-Flight-77-at-Pentagon theory absolutely holds no water and, more worrying maybe, that the individuals pushing it have resorted to outright and very obvious fraud. So why is it that 99 percent of the 9/11 Truth community has continued to back the no-Flight-77-at-Pentagon theory? What does that say about this community? Well, it doesn't tell us that these people are crazy - it's too organized with too many individuals being too well-spoken - but rather that they're all controlled security state assets. There's more evidence for this, but the relentless and dogmatic pushing of the no-plane theory for the Pentagon is definitely virtual proof of security service control over the 9/11 Truth movement. Enjoy the following list of no-plane pushers. Together they have built virtually the entire 9/11 "Truth" community.

1. Dylan Avery

[text of column 3, including all

,

and other content.]

List of no-planers

1.	Dylan Avery	Wrote, narrated and directed the 2005 movie *Loose Change* (1st Edition), promoting the no-plane and pod theories, among many other curious ideas. Michael Green, Ph.D., wrote an analysis of the original film, which, as almost all other 9/11 movies, is hopelessly selective in presenting its evidence. The pod theory was removed in subsequent versions, but the no-plane claims, although brought in a more "balanced" matter, stayed. For his first version of *Loose Change* he received financial aid from Phil Jayhan, the ridiculous disinformation asset of the Let's Roll Forums. Also assisted in his work by friends Korey Rowe and Jason Bermas. Dr. David Ray Griffin eventually did "fact-checking" for the 2007 *Loose Change: Final Edition*, which was produced by Alex Jones. Russell Pickering was also consulted and played a role in the cutting out of most easy-to-discredit Pentagon claims.

***LOOSE CHANGE: FINAL CUT* KEY DISINFORMATION:**

1. **40:00-51:00:** Flight 77 not hitting the Pentagon. Due to heavy criticism, the case has been severely "balanced out" since the 2nd edition, to the point one wonders why Dylan Avery/Alex Jones even bother trying to turn things around and still make the case that something else than an American Airlines Boeing 757 hit the Pentagon.
2. **1:20:00:** Basement/lobby bombs at the time of the attack (crashing elevators to basement, lobby and sky lobbies at the 44th and 78th floor) or even later on (people describing either the second plane impact or the collapse of the South Tower while escaping the North Tower). Key witnesses used apart from selective 9/11 quotes: scam artists Willy Rodriguez and John Schroeder.
3. **48:40:** Insinuating that the destruction by Flight 77 of the Pentagon's Naval Operations Center and accounting/budget offices of the National Guard and Army Reserve somehow ties into the destruction of evidence of Donald Rumsfeld's admission of the previous day that $2.3 million of the Pentagon's budget cannot be accounted for. The unaccounted trillions have been mentioned before and since then and how these three offices alone could make all these deficits disappear is hard to see. More details in ISGP's *Special Access Programs* article.
4. **1:30:00:** The film claims it wasn't Flight 93 that crashed in Pennsylvania, because the hole was too small (*"20-15 feet long and probably about 10 feet wide"*) and there was too little wreckage. The hole most certainly fit a Boeing 757-200, with almost all wreckage being buried because the plane hit soft sand ground. It's an improvement over the 2nd edition of *Loose Change* though, in which it is manipulatively claimed that Flight 93 landed in Cleveland with its passengers disappeared through a NASA facility. Yes, really...
   I don't have answers for every Flight 93 question raised (never studied it in-depth), but the real primary question should be why Flight 93 wasn't and wouldn't have been shot down even by the time it would have reached Washington. At this point the plane would have been flying around for more than two full hours after the first hijacking. That's criminal negligence at the very least.
5. **1:11:10:** Dylan Avery: *"Molten metal exceeding 2,000 degrees Fahrenheit was discovered in the rubble of Ground Zero underneath the*

Twin Towers and Building 7. Even with heavy rain on September 14 and September 21st a constant stream of fire retardants and water described as "creating a giant lake" these fires would not be extinguished until December 13th, 2001, making it the longest-burning structural fire in history. Was the jet fuel responsible?" Seems good info, but it would be nice if Avery had been more specific here by citing how Bechtel employees measured *"underground temperatures ranging from 400 degrees °F [200 degrees °C] to more than 2,800 degrees °F [1,540 degrees °C] due to the ongoing underground fires."* That's 800°F or 450°C he neglects to mention, which would clearly explain the molten steel.

6. **1:50:40:** Barry Jennings with his hopelessly inconsistent claims about explosions in WTC 7.
7. **10:30, 1:38:00:** The supposed impossibility of the hijackers passports being found at Ground Zero and other papers from Flight 93. Check the testimony of firefighter John Moribito in which he confirms finding wallets and airplane tickets among body parts and luggage at the WTC's courtyard.
8. Removal of certain mainstream quotes such as Karen Deshore about spotting flashes inside the towers right before collapse when compared to the 2nd edition.
9. Heavy deviation from the 2nd edition into sick Ground Zero workers, which is absolutely sandalous but also a separate issue from the WTC demolition. Way too much time is spent on this.
10. **2:00:10, 2:09:00:** The walkie-talkie issue that firefighters' families were mad about to the 9/11 Commission (*"Our government trained and funded Al Qaeda!"*) can be seen as another diversion. It has nothing to do with Giuliani or anyone else having had foreknowledge of the attacks. A lot of the applause by the way seems to be for Giuliani, as he is standing up and walking away (when one looks at the full clip).
11. **8:00:** It's insinuated that the Osama bin Laden video in which he is talking about 9/11 is fake. Even today only a serious Hollywood studio with a lot of resources would be able to pull that off, so I highly doubt it. Doesn't mean that quite possibly the ISI-Far-West-Saudi intel-CIA network controlled Osama bin Laden, but also for that we need more evidence.
12. **31:15:** With NRO-CIA exercise of a plane crashing into CIA headquarters on the morning of 9/11 it is not explained that this did not

involve a suicide attack, but an accident scenario.

13. **5:00-5:30:** Inserted in the Final Cut is a clip of Judicial Watch, financed with millions of confirmed ultraright CIA asset Richard Mellon Scaife. The information, which deals with Bush's ties to the Saudis, seems decent but is very brief.

LOOSE CHANGE: FINAL CUT GOOD POINTS:

1. Removal of the rather insane WTC pod theories in the First Edition of *Loose Change*, even though the legal threats of the Naudet brothers may have been mainly responsible for their removal.
2. **10:25:** The reported financial connection of Pakistani ISI General Mahmud Ahmed to the 9/11 ringleader Mohammed Atta.
3. **1:09:00:** Some of the physics surrounding the collapse. Could be expanded.
4. **1:11:10:** The thermite evidence and NIST's John Grossman's blatant denial of it. Should be expanded, however, this aspect.
5. **1:54:00:** Danny Jowenko about WTC 7.
6. Some of the bomb noise clips are good, but certainly not all. It's a mixed bag.
7. **24:00:** Basic questions surrounding the extremely delayed intercepts, but doesn't go nearly in enough detail.
8. Bush telling the world that conspiracy theories won't be tolerated.
9. **6:30:** That never clear evidence was provided that Osama bin Laden was behind 9/11 (until Osama bin Laden did it himself in a video).
10. **1:58:00:** Bush and Cheney undermining any kind of formal 9/11 inquiry, including the establishing of a 9/11 Commission.
11. Bush only testifying to the 9/11 Commission if Cheney is sitting next to him and behind closed doors. They are not placed under oath, they are not recorded and notes are subjected to White House censorship.
12. **1:56:00:** Henry Kissinger being appointed as the initial 9/11 Commission chair.
13. **1:57:00:** Explaining that the 9/11 Commission members are total government insider, although this aspect could be expanded.
14. Pretty good soundtrack and also good rap song at the end.

ALEX JONES' *THE 9/11 CHRONICLES* DISINFORMATION:

1. Effort to promote the recently-founded groups We Are Change of Luke Rukkowski (who Alex Jones considers his "intellectual' protege) and

Architects & Engineers for 9/11 of the equally dubious Richard Gage (a no-planer and bombs-placed-in-WTC-upon-erection theorist, among other things).

2. Main part of the film deals with Jones/Rudkowski-linked activists targeting: Zbigniew Brzezinski, David Rockefeller, Bill Clinton, Hillary Clinton, Rudy Giuliani, John McCain, Mitt Romney, Senator Barack Obama, Bill Maher, Nanci Pelosi, Michael Bloomberg, Danny Bonaduce, Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, Lynne Cheney, Alan Greenspan, Geraldo. Later on by Rudkowski: Henry Kissinger, Dick Cheney and others. Some of them are targeted with slurs as *"Bilderberg scum"* and told that *"your New World Order will fail"* and things along those lines, which doesn't help the 9/11 Truth cause - or any cause for that matter - at all. It's totally embarrasing.
3. **15:00, 25:30, 1:32:00:** Manny Badillo: prominent We Are Change activist and no-planer who brought scam artists John Schroeder and Willy Rodriguez together. Accused mega-disinformer Phil Jayhan of being a pedophile, shortly before he was arrested and eventually imprisoned for similar offenses.
4. **32:15:** Rudy Giuliani is confronted with him having knowledge of the first tower's collapse.
5. **47:15:** Kevin McPadden countdown. Can't prove it, but I never believed a word of McPadden's account. Certainly no one has ever backed it up. It makes very little sense in light that literally no one seemed aware beforehand of the exact moment of collapse, at least not any police officers and firefighters.
6. **49:30:** The curious Richard Gage is promoted.
7. **53:00:** The WTC courtyard being damaged is presented as evidence of low-level bombs having been placed. It isn't. Much of Flight 11's debris, including body parts, luggage, plane tickets and wallets were found here by firefighter John Moribito and others immediately after the first North Tower impact.
8. **53:10:** Scam artists Willy Rodriguez and John Schroeder (see below) are promoted, who just happen to back up each other's acount of basement/lobby bombs. Both are among a tiny few 9/11 witnesses who changed their accounts. Schroeder was fired from the FDNY for cocaine use. Rodriguez used to be a stage assistant to James Randi, whose network has been relentlessly attacking 9/11 Truth.
9. **1:06:00:** Willy Nelson is promoted as a credible 9/11 Truther.

10. **1:06:30:** Mark Dice, although he himself is skeptical of no-plane theories, brings up no-planers Morgan Reynolds (Moon landing denier; promotes holographic airplane and "scalar" technology WTC destruction theories), Colonel Robert Bowman and Andreas von Bulow to Danny Bonaduce, followed by Bush's relationship to Skull & Bones and *"mock human sacrifices"* at the Bohemian Grove. Subsequently Bonaduce is interviewed by Fox where he bashes 9/11 Truthers. It's amazing how often Rupert Murdoch's Fox News (also through his son James, who married the sister of leading 9/11 truther Eric Hufschmid) turns up as the alter-ego SkyNewsof the 9/11 Truth movement.
11. **1:10:00:** Jesse Ventura actually makes a good point about the WTC collapses, but he's a prominent no-planer and pusher of other silly stuff with his conspiracy theory program.
12. **1:11:00:** Schwarzenegger is asked about Jesse Ventura's 9/11 claims, followed by heckling that his father and he himself are/were Nazis. Not very productive at all.
13. **1:02:00:** No-planer and future Russia TV host Abby Martin can be seen shouting into a crowd: *"Hello everyone, I just wanted to let you know that 9/11 was an inside job. Is anyone aware that our government was complicit in the attacks? Has anyone heard about the 9/11 Truth movement?"* She's also working for Project Censored, financed by the Rockefeller/Soros-allied Tides Foundation, Stern Fund and a few other minor foundations.
14. **1:13:00:** Martin Sheen interviewed. Talks about how his son Charlie introduced him to a lot of 9/11 info and how he *"now has his doubts ... chief among them Building 7."* Martin has been tied to the Rockefeller/Soros/Ford-finaned New Left network of the People for the American Way long before his son Charlie Sheen converted to activism.
15. **1:25:00:** Silverstein asked why the Twin Towers and WTC 7 collapses were handled as two separate events. Easy question to answer for him.

2007, 'Loose Change: Final Cut', 1:20:45-1:22:45: Firefighter John Schroeder: *"So we're standing there in the lobby. We're getting all together. All of a sudden we hear: Pgggh-boom! I look down to my right and the elevator has exploded out of a Bruce Willis Die Hard movie.* ***[ISGP: This is nonsense. All other early firefighters described how the lobby was already blown, smelling like kerosene, with people on fire or burned out *]*** *People just come running out of the elevators on fire - fireballs. I mean, I was like, what is going here? Something is up here. The*

plane is up there and now there's fire down here? People were running around on fire? This is crazy! So we were heading up to the 24th floor of the stairwell. And all of a sudden we heard "Mayday! Mayday! Second plane. Second plane!" So we're looking at each other and say: "Second plane? Second plane? There's no way a second plane. Within seconds, our building got rocked. Pgggh-boom! We got bounced around the stairwell like pinballs, man, and we just said: "You know what, time to go." ***[ISGP note: This is also nonsense. Every other firefighter has testified that the Mayday - without ANY mention of a second plane, which had already long hit - was given with the collapse of the South Tower ** - and a New York Post article on Schroeder confirmed this is when he escaped***]*** *We got down to the lobby and everything was blown out, exploded, and we were the only ones in the lobby now. We're going, "Wait a second here. Where is everybody?"* ***[ISGP note: Firefighter teams coming out of the North Tower indeed noticed that the lobby had been evacuated and that it now was completely destroyed - by the collapse of the South Tower.]*** *'Cause the building was coming down on the outside, they moved the command post to World Trade Center 2.* ***[ISGP note: Another giant mistake. When the North Tower was evacuated due to the collapse of the South Tower - killing its command post chiefs Burns, Palmer and Barbara - the North Tower's command post, where most of the key people were, was fully evacuated across the street - not to the (collapsed) South Tower.]*** *So we didn't get a "Where is everybody?" We were in the lobby - everything looks like it has exploded. Everything was gone. We were like, "What is going on?" ... Every window in the lobby would be exploded. I mean, those windows were as thick as spaghetti. I mean, they were 2-3 inch thick glasses. You know, come on. They exploded out of the lobby. You know, something - it wasn't because of the jet fuel.* ***[ISGP note: No, it was because WTC 2 had collapsed, something which a lot of firefighters coming out of the North Tower didn't even know at this point]*** *Now way, the elevators exploded - they were down from the lobby. The lobby was over here. That shit should have never have happened. ... We came down and it looked like a bomb went off in the lobby. There was no fire. It just looked like a bomb went off."*

* See numerous testimonies of firefighters entering the North Tower HERE. Example: **December 13, 2001, New York Times, file no. 9110343 (pdf on the site), interview with firefighter Terence Rivera:** *"As I got off the back [of the firetruck] -- the back step, there were a few individuals that were civilians that were outside [the North Tower] that were*

burnt. ... I took the can, fire extinguisher off the truck and then sprayed down the pants on the person that was still conscious. At that time, I had asked [a bystander initially helping him] where did this individual come from. He told me when the plane had hit, a fireball had shot down the elevator shaft and had blown people out of the lobby." Purely by coincidence, this happens to be Schroeder's friend and colleague he describes below. More complete Rivera account here.

** One of MANY examples that the Mayday was given after the collapse of the South Tower: **November 2, 2001, New York Times 9/11 interviews archive, interview with assistant fire chief Joseph Callan:** *""Approximately 40 minutes after I arrived in the lobby, I made a decision that the building was no longer safe. And that was based on the conditions in the lobby, large pieces of plaster falling, all the 20 foot high glass panels on the exterior of the lobby were breaking. There was obvious movement of the building, and that was the reason on the handy talky I gave the order for all Fire Department units to leave the north tower. Approximately ten minutes after that, we had a collapse of the south tower, and we were sort of blown up against the wall in the lobby of the north tower, and we gathered together those of us who were still able to. Chief Pfeifer gave the order for everybody, Mayday for everybody, to leave the north tower and we then proceeded to try to find our way out of the lobby of the north tower. ... Shortly after we got on to Vesey Street, the north tower collapsed. That was the end of the story."*

2008, Alex Jones' 9/11 Chronicles, Firefighter John Schroder segment, 53:50: *"My buddy, Terry Rivera, standing right here. Beautiful day. I'm looking up. All of a sudden we like hear Pgggh! What the hell is - in seconds we see the wing of the plane come in and explode bodies out of the building on Liberty Street. I run in screaming: "A plane just hit the trade center." ... We ran into Mike Curley, who is the fire safety director of the towers and he said, "Why don't you go hook up on the West Side highway." And now there was a lady on fire right beside the door. My buddy Terry Rivera had a can and put her out. That might have saved his life. I said to Shawn Talon [phonetic] and Jeff Olsen [phonetic], "See you up top." ... never to see them again. ... So we're standing there in the lobby, we're getting it all together. [Cut at this point, when Schroeder says "All of a sudden we hear: Pgggh-boom!"] I look down to my right and the elevators exploded something out of a Bruce Willis Die Hard movie. People just come running out of the elevators - on fire, fireballed. We were in there for maybe five minutes. Five minutes and the elevators exploded*

on us. Yeah, we said, "Something is wrong here." I mean, the plane hit up at the 80th floor. Five minutes and now all of a sudden the elevators are exploding on the first level of the lobby? ***[ISGP: See above: This is BS. All other early firefighters described how the lobby was already blown, smelling like kerosene, with people on fire or burned out * - as Shroeder also indicated earlier with the woman on fire.]*** *We said, "We've got to go up. We have spent enough time here.* ***[ISGP note: With bombs going off in the building? More Mayday/second plane BS follows.]*** *... We got down to the third floor and that's where the stairwell collapsed on us. And we had to dig our way out. Now the building is coming down - we can't see nothing. Once again, saying our prayers. And we're dead and all of a sudden, we're looking for another stairwell and me and the lieutenant open a door and we find a body in this loset. And we were like, What the heck is that? Where did this come from? Holy shit, what - something is going on here. Something crazy is going on. We got out of the third floor and that's where the maintenance fella with a little flashlight saved our lives [Willy Rodriguez]. He was pointed over and if itw asn't for him, we never would have found another stairwell. Willy Rodriguez, thank you, Willy [makes a prayer gesture and points up the sky]. He saved out lives. He saved about 12 guys' lives that day. We got down to the lobby and everything was blown out, exploded.* ***[ISGP note: yeah, due to the collapse of WTC 2]****... We took off like cockroaches. Twelve of us, we all went our own ways. I ran across North End Avenue and outran the building, throwing my gear off. I was standing on the ledge, watching the building come down. I was diving in the river to Jersey."*

January 4, 2009, New York Post, '9/11'S FIRED HEROES': *"John Schroeder lost everything on 9/11 – and now it's cost him his job as well. As a hose man for Engine Co. 10, Schroeder was one of the first firefighters to respond to both the 1993 World Trade Center bombing and the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, reaching the 23rd floor of the north tower during the latter catastrophe. "I saw more people die that day than anyone can imagine," he told The Post. Afterward, he struggled to cope with the staggering loss of 55 friends and colleagues. "I turned to the drink, the whole department did," he said. Now Schroeder, 49, is one of several scarred firefighters fighting to keep their pensions because of failed drug tests, caught between the sympathy of their colleagues and the zero-tolerance policy of the Fire Department. Schroeder tested positive for cocaine during a random FDNY drug sweep on Oct. 24, 2004. He denies using cocaine and claims he's been*

		sober for more than a year. ... In November, the court upheld Scoppetta's firing of Kelly. Three weeks later, Schroeder, who had remained on modified duty while fighting his case, was also fired. "They all just walked by me like I was a display in a zoo," he said, referring to his last years at the FDNY." communitycurrency.org/ LCFC.html: *"Don't miss the filmmakers Dylan Avery and Jason Bermas who will come for the Premieres, and stay for the Tea Party. ... Dylan Avery - Director, Editor, Founder: ... In January 2005, DJ Skooly moved into my apartment fresh out of Los Angeles, and donated a rich soundtrack and recording equipment which is responsible for "Loose Change"'s unique presentation. In April 2005, after a financial boost from Phil Jayhan of Letsroll911.org, a 1,000 DVD pressing of the original Loose Change was released on the internet, mostly on a whim. Approximately 200 pre-orders, from the course of the past two months, were hand-addressed and packaged by my girlfriend Jessica and I. Orders started to come in at anywhere from 1 to 5 a day, something which at the time was alarming in its own right. Eventually, word spread, and the movie started collecting a grassroots fanbase. Whenever I wasn't waiting tables at Red Lobster, Jessica and I were in the living room, addressing and stuffing envelopes, one by one."*
2.	Manny Badillo 	January 22, 2012, Manny Badillo interview by Truth News Australia: *"There were a couple of items that really started to change the way I looked at the event. And first it must have been a very quick flash animation about the Pentagon and how the plane didn't seem to fit necessarily with the physics of the damage at the Pentagon, so I saw this video and I said, "Wait a second." Something just didn't calculate for some reason. I just couldn't figure it out. So with that confusion and that anxiety [I began to search deeper]..."* Nephew of Marsh & McLennan vice president for internet affairs Thomas Joseph Sgroi, who died on 9/11. December 20, 2001, New York Times, 'Thomas Sgroi: A Man of Many Loyalties': *"Mr. Sgroi, 45, who worked for Marsh & McLennan on the 95th floor of the World Trade Center..."* Used to eat with his uncle at the WTC's Windows on the World restaurant. At the time of 9/11 Marsh & McLennan, the firm which Flight 11 impacted, was ran by Jeffrey Greenberg, son of Maurice Greenberg, one of the closest friends and business associates of Henry Kissinger and Peter Peterson, the latter the owner of WTC 7 (leased it to Silverstein). Air Force public affairs officers around the time of 9/11. Until late 2004 a staunch neocon and Republican who twice

voted for Bush and supported the Afghanistan and Iraq invasions. First began to doubt 9/11 after seeing the extremely manipulative no-757-at-Pentagon flash movie of Pentagonstrike.co.uk, released in the Summer of 2004. Familiar with Major Don Arias, a person who lost a relative on 9/11 and a key source of Mike Ruppert with regard to the claim that Dick Cheney was in charge of the various war games going on on 9/11. Badillo later worked with a relative of Ayers in a Building 7 ad on national television. Also inspired by Alex Jones documentaries in 2005-2006.

Became a leading 9/11 Truth activist in New York City in late 2006 for Luke Rudkowski's We Are Change group, organizing protests and informing people at Ground Zero each Saturday morning. Along with Luke Rudkowski, on and off followed around by Alex Jones and crew from about late 2006 to late 2007 for Jones' 2008-released documentary *The 9/11 Chronicles*. Badillo, along with protest leaders Rudkowski and Alex Jones, was part of the September 11, 2007 New York City ambush of Geraldo's Fox News broadcast. In the same period Jones and We Are Change activists were ambushing Zbigniew Brzezinski, David Rockefeller and presidential candidates (including Hillary Clinton, Bill Clinton and then-Senator Obama) with 9/11 questions, unfortunately also calling them *"Bilderberg scum"* and making references to the *"New World Order."*

Badillo in particular has endless promoted two major 9/11 scam artists: WTC janitor Willy Rodriguez, who changed his testimony to basement bombs, and the cocaine-addicted fired firefighter John Schroeder, who backed up Rodriguez's false account by claiming basement/lobby explosions five minutes after arriving at the WTC - in complete contrast to every other firefighter testimony (who all talked about damage already having been done at lobby/basement level, without fully knowing what caused it - which later turned out to be falling elevators combined with burning jet fuel).

Remained active for We Are Change, at least until 2011 when accusations arose that he was Later an outreach director for NYC CAN. Became a leading fundraiser for RememberBuilding7.org. Featured on Russia TV in 2010.

2008, Alex Jones' The 9/11 Chronicles, Part I, 14:30, 25:30, 1:32:00: *"[Interview and footage of him and his young group, including Luke Rudkowski and Dan Wallace, handing out folders at Ground Zero:] My name is Manny Badillo. I'm the nephew of Thomas Joseph Sgroi. 70% of family members'*

questions were never answered during the 9/11 Commission. ... [25:30: The WTC:] Where my uncle used to work every day. He was early to work every day, this man, I used to see him in those towers. We used to eat together in Windows on the World. And he's not with us. And those towers aren't with us. And so many other people aren't with us. ... [1:31:00:] We are here, at Times Square [in August 2007 with Luke Rudkowski], many people from other countries are here with us, know a lot about what is happening. The American public is still learning about the atrocity of that day. ... [1:32:00: Badillo yelling in the Manhattan subway:] "John Schroeder spoke of explosives going off around the building. He was one of the first firefighters in there. Ask yourself why none of us have ever heard that testimony." [Next shot:] Everybody on that train now has a different perception."

September 13, 2009, Manny Badillo interview with Jack Blood: *"[Jack Blood:] He's a member of WeAreChange, New York and he is a representative [outreach director] for something called New York City CAN. ... [Jack Blood:] You were the one that brought together the meeting with Willy Rodriguez and John Schroeder on my radio program about, oh, a year-and-a-half or two [ago] where John got to thank the guy who saved him and I heard they later met in person to talk about that. [Badillo:] Yeah, that was absolutely incredible. You know, to super-humans, John Schroeder and Willy Rodriguez. Willy called in today. I called in a little later to speak with Mr. [Yuki] Fujita, another super-human who has brought up the fact that the U.S. government's story does not corroborate what we see in the public forum... Well, yesterday we began the annual WeAreChange events. We had an incredible gathering off Broadway, in Manhattan, at INN Studios. We had learning workshops, educational workshops. We had speakers. We had turnout from all over the country. These are WeAreChange chapters from all over the country. Even from all over the world that have come to New York. Today's turnout we had a silent vigil down at Ground Zero. The weather here is nasty today."*

March 26, 2011, Manny Badillo speech for InvestigateBuilding7.org at the University of Hartford: *"[INTRO:] He is outreach director for NYC CAN and he has helped raise funds for World Trade Center Rescues, Rescuers.org, FeelGoodFoundation.com [for sick rescue workers], and Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth. ... He has interviewed John Schroeder, one of the first firefighters to rush into the towers, Senator Kirsten Gillibrand, who said she supports all family members' question being answered; and Janet*

Napolitano, who agreed that it is within the New York City Council's jurisdiction to investigate Building 7's collapse. Manny had the street where his uncle grew up in renamed Thomas J. Sgroi Memorial Way. At the street renaming ceremony New York City council member Jim Gefelder signed the historic New York City CAN petition, alongside 80,000 other New York residents. ... [BADILLO:] I was also in the Air Force public affairs. I won the highest award at the base, primarily for editing the base newspaper at the last place I was stationed at. This is a reason why I didn't really grasped what happened on September 11th for so long. ... Just this past anniversary we set up a third beam of light to represent WTC 7. ... Working with the local government here in New York City, we continue to reach out to council members and ask for hearings about Building 7."

Pedophilia imprisonment / embezzlement info

December 17, 2010, The Crotch Shot Radio Show, 'Who Was Complicit In Luke Rudkowski's Embezzlement?': *"On the heels of the Charles J. Giles (9/11 First Responder, survivor, advocate) email to Manny Badillo, Heather LaMastro, and Luke Rudkowski demanding to see the financial records or face legal action; Heather LaMastro has started attacking 9/11 Victims Family member Manny Badillo for being complicit in Luke Rudkowski's embezzlement of funds promised to 9/11 first responders and for Wearechange New York's operating costs. In past articles we have shown you that other members of Wearechange New York have begun to question where the money goes."*

March 3, 2011, Phil Jayhan's post on his Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: *"9. The truth is you never once cleaned the stairwells at the world trade center and that your entire story is a fraud, and you are a total fraud Willy. There was no stairwells at the world trade center. 16 miles of missing staircase is an impossibility under every circumstance but one."*

March 5, 2011, Willy Rodriguez reply post on Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: Discovered a Fraud': *"Jayhan is a recognized idiot. ... He claims there were not stairwells inside the World Trade Center and other idiotic believes. He also claims not-so-secret pods in the plane that hit the towers, remote controlled planes with no victims inside, and that his yellow teeth and halitosis is from being afected [sic] as a child."*

March 10, 2011, Badilloesquire (Manny Badillo) post

on Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: Discovered a Fraud': *"@Brian - Everyhbody [sic] knows your history with William, for those who do not know, google "Brian Good Sex Stalker" or google: "Brian Good screwloosechange" were [sic] he posts dailyto [sic] see why this creep will not get any answers. Brian is the "petgoat" from DU. ... At least Jayhan can claim to have been friends, Brian has no friends and has been kicked out from every truther website, so he will be welcome here and on Phil's website."*

March 10, 2011, Badilloesquire (Manny Badillo) post on Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: Discovered a Fraud': *"...and I did not mention whatr [sic] kind of "influence", drugs or alcohol...but the part of the minor ...hmmmmmmmmm ... I see my previous comments were delted [sic] by the admin. Brian, I have access to both Rodriguez and the families and you know it. Stop bitching, you have been outed a long time ago as a sex stalker and Phil Jayham [sic] should answere [sic] as well about his driving arrest with a minor while under the influence. I have the court records, should I post them as well? ... Google: Brian Good Sex Stalker. To the Admin here, so you support Phil Jayhan's assertion that the victims were paid actors of the gov. correct?"*

July 16, 2011, The Crotch Shot Radio Show, '9/11 Victim Family Member Manny Badillio Of WeareChange Is An Accused Sex Offender': *"Manuel "Manny" Badillo (facebook) the self Proclaimed 9/11 Victim family member and member of WeAreChange New York City was arrested on 4 counts of Lewd and Lascivious behavior with a child or children between the ages of 12 to 16 years old and 1 count of sexual assault to a child between 16 and 17 years old. Please keep in mind that he is innocent till proven guilty. However, if this is true then this is an additional black eye to the movement. The Record Of his arrest can be found here pbso.org/ index.cfm?fa=blotter click the booking number to see the full arrest record. As of right now Manny is still in jail awaiting to be bailed. His court documents can be found here courtcon.co.palm-beach.fl.us... In a phone interview With Manny Badillo's Stepmother she informed me that the charges against him are true and that he is indeed guilty."*

July 19, 2011, Phil Jayhan of the Let's Roll Forums reply to news article: *"I was just recently falsely accused by Manny Badillo and William Rodriguez of this very thing [pedophilia]. So this is more then curious to me. The reason I found myself being accused of such horrible crimes by Manny and*

William Rodriguez is because I have exposed, to some extent Manny Badillo, and to a huge extent proven William Rodriguez to be a pure total fraud. ... So we find Luke is a fraud. William Rodriguez is a fraud, and now one of the spoke-people for WeAreChange INTERNATIONAL is sitting behind bars under multiple pedophilia charges? Sorry but we need to sit up and pay attention here folks. ... Let me guess, if Luke Rudkowski is ever indicted for stealing from wearechange funds, will 911 people be stupid enough to rally behind him and create a legal defense fund? My gosh, these people need to get their heads out of their asses,. 911 was a Hoax! Manny Badillo was a willing part of that hoax. Manny Badillo never lost an Uncle Thomas Sgroi at the World Trade Center on 911. He has been lying to all of you."

July 20, 2011, Phil Jayhan on his Let's Roll Forums, '9/11 Victim Family Member Manny Badillio Of WeareChange Is An Accused Sex Offender': *"Whats ironic here is just two months ago, William Rodriguez and Manny Badillo were falsely accusing me, in public, of being a pedophile. This was William Rodriguez's comeback to the accusations from me that he is a fraud. That's a fairly creepy way of dealing with accusations of being a zero hero fraud, don't you all think? Scroll down to the comments here to see the false accusations from William Rodriguez and Manny Badillo. (Badillos screen name is badilloesquire) ... 911Blogger is curiously silent about Mr Manny Badillo's incarceration on lewd sexual assualt charges with a minor, even though Manny is one of 911bloggers flagship heros. Why? Will they still continue supporting Badillo even now? Looks like it so far. William Rodriguez is also curiously silent on the incarceration of Manny Badillo. I think someone needs to get some statements from William Rodriguez on Manny Badillo and the fact that he is allegedly in jail on 5 charges of sexual assault to minors. ... 'MANUEL ROBERT BADILLO ... Booked by Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office on Jun. 06, 2011. for Other. Race: White. Age: 35 (on date of arrest). Facility: Main Detention Center. Charges: LEWD LASCV BEHAVIOR - VICTIM 12YOA UP TO 16YOA OFFENDER 18 YOA OLDER LEWD LASCV BEHAVIOR - PROMOTE SEXUAL ACTIVITY VICTIM LESS THAN 16 SEX ASSLT - BY 24 YOA OLDER SEX BATT VICTIM 16 OR 17 YOA' "*

August 12, 2012, Secrew Loose Change, 'Manny Badillo Update: Three Years in the Slammer': *"Plus twelve years probation. Given the serious nature of the charges he seems to have gotten off fairly lightly; we'll see whether the other convicts give him additional punishment. I don't think Manny's*

going to be cutting any more commercials for the Remember Building 7 crew."

***

January 22, 2012, Manny Badillo interview by Truth News Australia (in between Badillo's arrest and prison sentence): *"Yes, my uncle, Thomas Joseph Sgroi ... we, the family still feels the loss every day and he was the vice president of internet technology for Marsh & McLennnan and he was in the North Tower during the time of the attacks. ... I had to say, I was a card carrying Republican back then. I was a staunch neocon, you could say. I would argue against anyone who said that our government is wrong for whatever we did: Be it to go into Afghanistan initially, be it to then, a couple of years later, to go into Iraq. I would argue with anyone and everyone that we need to go get "them", whoever "them" was. We were told they were terrorists. ... It probably wasn't until after the second election in 2004 - I did vote for George Bush twice. I was going into 2005. I was still very staunch in my outlook on what the United States was doing. ... There were a number of turning points. I began to learn more about the Jersey girls [9/11 family members instrumental in creating the 9/11 Commission] and what they were going through. ... reading about [one of the Jersey Girls'] statements about insider trading: the stock options and put options... Bob McIlvaine I remember hearing about him and researching a little bit about Bob and listening to what he was saying how the Commission just didn't answer that the family steering committee had put to them. Then I began to listen to some of the survivors, the outspoken survivors, Willy Rodriguez in particular. ... I then began to listen to some of the words of the first responders and what they were saying about the event. ... There were a couple of items that really started to change the way I looked at the event. And first it must have been a very quick flash animation about the Pentagon and how the plane didn't seem to fit necessarily with the physics of the damage at the Pentagon, so I saw this video and I said, "Wait a second." Something just didn't calculate for some reason. I just couldn't figure it out. So with that confusion and that anxiety - also because this was a crime that took place in a number of different places and it concerned my uncle and my family was still devastated. Still is today even. So I then found a book by Michael Ruppert, called Crossing the Rubicon, and in that book he lays out a lot of evidence... A lot of sleepless nights began. ... In that book Michael Ruppert interviewed Major Don Arias and he was in charge of the 1st Air Force public affairs [and the Continental U.S. Region public*

affairs officer who already warned his brother Adam at the WTC's South Tower at 8:53 to get out]. And he asked about the exercises and the war games that were going on that day. And Major Arias replied to him that their was a maestro for these war games. Being in the military and actually knowing Don Arias from jobs in the military, you know, I understood that there was ultimately someone in charge of the war games and then to find out that Dick Cheney, the vice president, was actually put in charge through legislation that I think it was that put him in charge of any type of exercise, or war game, just months prior. ... I then saw two documentaries. [9/11: The] One was Road to Tyranny [of Alex Jones] and the other was Martial Law: 9/11, which brought up a lot of the mainstream media accounts from that day and how they changed. And that's when I remember Building 7, the third building to come down that day. And then researching that ... I knew by 2005-2006 that at the very least there was a cover-up in a lot of these facts. ... By the end of 2006 I said, "I have to do something." ... That's when my activism began in New York City with WeAreChange. ... "Deep events", such as Peter Dale Scott calls 9/11... We had 80,000 people sign a petition in 2009. We have a third television commercial that is about to come out that will not only be seen in New York City, but a number of other cities in the United States. We are at a point Where it is really just a matter of cohesion. It's a matter of putting together the best evidence possible and presenting that in any possible way we can. ... I always feel the one-on-one dialog is the best way to reach people. I am down at Ground Zero on Saturdays [in the morning]. I've been doing this for years now, handing out free literature. ... I'm very grateful to the work Architects & Engineers have done. We've gotten to the point where we have physical evidence that does show highly-engineered, military-grade explosives in the towers. ... I am an Independent, never again to join another political party. In the last presidential election I voted for Cynthia McKinney. ... This election, Ron Paul is the only one standing for humanity in any way. ... I see the Occupy [Wall Street] movement a lot like I see other types of movement. The 9/11 Truth community has a very natural relation to, for instance, the anti-war movement. ... They should be right next us in all our activities and for some reason they're not. ... And I find the same with the Occupy movement. We've had Occupy Building 7. We had a street action, an educational event, last November. We're gonna be having some more in the coming spring and we're gonna march from Zucotti Park, where the Occupy Wall Street movement has based itself. It just so happens that this is the same park where

the victims' family members have been gathering for the past few years to read the names of our loved ones. ... When Major Don Arias, he lost his brother Adam in the towers [South Tower, warned him early on, before NORAD's official timeline]. Adam is the nephew of Valerie. Valerie is one of the ladies that you see on the Building 7 commercials. Valerie I met a couple of years ago and she has a very interesting story that Major Don Arias spoke to her and... [Gets cut off - end of show]."

January 4, 2009, New York Post, '9/11'S FIRED HEROES': *"John Schroeder lost everything on 9/11 – and now it's cost him his job as well. As a hose man for Engine Co. 10, Schroeder was one of the first firefighters to respond to both the 1993 World Trade Center bombing and the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, reaching the 23rd floor of the north tower during the latter catastrophe. "I saw more people die that day than anyone can imagine," he told The Post. Afterward, he struggled to cope with the staggering loss of 55 friends and colleagues. "I turned to the drink, the whole department did," he said. Now Schroeder, 49, is one of several scarred firefighters fighting to keep their pensions because of failed drug tests, caught between the sympathy of their colleagues and the zero-tolerance policy of the Fire Department. Schroeder tested positive for cocaine during a random FDNY drug sweep on Oct. 24, 2004. He denies using cocaine and claims he's been sober for more than a year. His lawyers argue he's a victim of a flawed test. The department moved to fire Schroeder through a disciplinary hearing. In a highly unusual ruling, an administrative-law judge in August 2007 recommended that the 18-year veteran be allowed to retire with dignity. Judge Kevin Casey didn't comment on the drug-test results but suggested the FDNY allow the decorated firefighter to complete his application for a disability pension. That way, Casey said, Schroeder, who suffers from lung disease that he believes came from breathing toxic Ground Zero air, could keep his health benefits. At almost the same time, another 9/11 firefighter, Thomas Kelly, was undergoing a similar trial. Kelly admitted after a failed drug test that he had used cocaine. He argued that dismissal and loss of his pension and benefits was too harsh a penalty. But the FDNY still fired him. Kelly asked the Appellate Division to review Fire Commissioner Nicholas Scoppetta's decision. In November, the court upheld Scoppetta's firing of Kelly. Three weeks later, Schroeder, who had remained on modified duty while fighting his case, was also fired. "They all just walked by me like I was a display in a zoo," he said, referring to his last years at the FDNY. FDNY spokesman Frank Gribbon said the department's*

		zero-tolerance policy for drug-test failures is "applied equally and consistently in all cases," but that firefighters who come forward for counseling on their own accord don't face the threat of job loss or punishment. In all, 29 firefighters have failed drug tests since the random screenings were initiated in 2003. The policy came after a collision of two fire rigs; one of the firefighter drivers tested positive for cocaine. At least four of those failed tests were tied to firefighters suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder due to their work on or shortly after 9/11, the firefighters union says. That list includes firefighter Joseph Maresca, who was caught buying cocaine from an undercover cop near Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, with his 6-year-old daughter in his car. An administrative law judge just ruled that Maresca also should be allowed to retire with pension and health benefits intact. His case is still pending before the FDNY. Department doctors have diagnosed Schroeder with post-traumatic stress disorder and severe lung damage. "I can't breathe," he said. "It's not getting easier." But now Schroeder is minus pension and medical benefits. On 9/11, he stopped on the 23rd floor of the north tower to help a colleague from Engine Co. 5 who had suffered a heart attack. "That morning, my life was complete," he said. "Within a second, we looked up and everything was suddenly out of control." As the south tower came crashing down, he began to rush out. But he got trapped for a while because of a collapsed stairwell, escaping the north tower moments before it collapsed. He spent the following weeks toiling on "the pile," sifting through debris, finding body parts. He was temporarily placed on light duty and assigned to the FDNY's counseling unit after he discovered the remains of a friend. Those days continually replay in his head. "One day I'd like to wake up and not know what it's like to have 9/11 hitting me in the face like a Muhammad Ali left hook," he said. Schroeder noted that he could have retired after 9/11 but stayed on to help train new firefighters. But Schroeder, whose father was also a firefighter, now regrets that decision. "It's an embarrassment that I was ever a fireman," he said."
3.	Dr. Kevin Barrett 	Ph.D. scholar. Co-founder Muslim-Christian-Jewish Alliance for 9/11 Truth and a pro-Muslim propagandist who considers himself a *"Irish Muslim anarchist"*. Today involved in Veterans Today, together with JFK and 9/11 spinmeister Dr. James Fetzer, Hamas-supporter-turned-9/11-truther Ken O'Keefe, Pakistani ISI head and chief terrorist sponsor Hamid Gul. The whole Veterans Today group is some kind of bizarre top-level international spook network that works with all enemies of the west, including the Russians, Serbs, the Pakistani ISI, and the Mujahideen.

Supporter of Craig Ranke's *National Security Alert*, with its ridiculously incoherent conclusions about the downed Pentagon light poles being a psy-op and the airliner/Flight 77 having overflown the Pentagon while explosives were set off inside the building. Citizeninvestigationteam.com /praise.html (Kevin Barrett endorsement): *"I support the work of the Citizen Investigation Team. They have uncovered an important body of evidence proving that the official version of the attack on the Pentagon is false, and that the attack must have been a deceptive military operation, not the kamakaze crash of a hijacked commercial jet."* Along with Barrie Zwicker and two dozen others he put pressure on Richard Gage, founder of Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth, when in 2011 Gage withdrew his support for the CIT film.

July 12, 2006, Kevin Barrett and Dr. Robert Bowman on Fox News' Hannity & Colmes: *"[COLMES:] University of Wisconsin professor Kevin Barrett, who has recently drawn criticism for trying to teach an Islamic Studies course next fall that will incorporate conspiracy theories that the U.S. government was involved in the events of September 11. Professor Barrett joins us now. Professor, can you give us a context in which you teach this? [BARRETT:] Well, yeah, sure, I'm teaching an introductory course on Islam and I think it's really important to cover contemporary political issues and one of them is, of course, the so-called war on terror. Now, the fact is that the great majority of Muslims believe that 9/11 was an inside job. [COLMES:] Well, but that's your opinion right. [BARRETT:] Well, after studying the evidence pretty intensely for the past 2.5 years I am convinced 9/11 was, in fact, an inside job. [COLMES:] And students are required to regurgitate that? [BARRETT:] Of course they're not. That's ridiculous. I'm not interested in making students regurgitate anything. ... I do know - I don't believe - I know that 9/11 was an inside job. Professor Steven Jones has found residue of thermate [**NOTE: in official Fox News transcript "of thermate" is removed - which Barrett CLEARLY states on TV; clip included in Loose Change: Second Edition, 1:21:00]** on the steel samples from the World Trade Center. We now know that it was taken down in a controlled demolition. ... Take a look at the demolitions. Morgan Reynolds [**NOTE: Reynolds claims/insuniates that holograms/missiles were used, including "scalar" technology; close ally of C2C AM and CIA veteran John Lear, with both claiming that the Moon landings were fake; close to Bush CIA clique in Texas]**, the former Bush administration official, says that the Bush

administration blew the World Trade Center to kingdom come. ... [SEAN HANNITY:] That was a clip from our exclusive interview Monday night with University of Wisconsin Islamic Studies professor Kevin Barrett. Now the university, in fact, says they will allow him to teach his class on Islam, in spite of his controversial theories about 9/11. But Professor Barrett isn't alone in his beliefs. One of his supporters joins us now. Dr. Bob Bowman is a members of Scholars for 9/11 Truth, currently a Florida Democratic congressional candidate. ... I'm sick of sending our kids into college classromms and having incompetent teachers with bizarre political agendas... "

October 2007, volume 16, Journal for 911 Studies, 'Islam and the 9/11 Wars: Steven Jones interviews Kevin Barrett' (words of Barrett): *"One source estimates there are about 2 million Afghan refugees in Iran... According to the BBC, more than two million Iraqis have fled their country due to the US invasion and occupation. ... I think there's a general feeling among Muslims that the USA is in Israel's pocket. ... Before 9/11, Muslims generally loved the USA... No, [Muslims] want some of those same freedoms [as we have] -- before they're gone. ... Direct, not indirect worship of God. There is no clergy in Islam because the Qur'an criticizes Jews and Christians for falling into the worship of rabbis and priests, and letting them get between the believer and God. ... In general, though, Muslims put a strong emphasis on family ties. ... Muslims helped create pre-modern medicine... They were leading chemists... They were the leading navigators... They invented the decimal system and algebra... They invented coffee, the university, and the hospital, as well as ther watermill and windmill... Iran, unlike Israel, is a signatory in good standing to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. Its religious authorities have ruled that nuclear weapons are prohibited by Islam. Even if Iran wanted and was able to get nuclear weapons they could not threaten the USA with its thousands of nukes, or Israel with its 400-plus nukes. ... US Christian and Jewish extremists are much worse [than Muslim extremists]. US-Zionist extremists have murdered a million Iraqis since 9/11 in a Nazi-style war of aggression in Iraq. ... Most Muslims meekly allow the Palestinian genocide to continue, while allowing a fascist American neocon regime to dominate their region and steal their oil. ... In short, Muslims are so timid and moderate that they are allowing themselves to be ruthlessly exploited and murdered by the millions. ... APPENDIX: I Finally Made the Slow-Fly List. By Kevin Barrett.... I'm an Irish Muslim anarchist (1) - that's three strikes against me already. I think the two worst terrorist*

		groups in the Middle East are the Israeli Defense Forces and their US military proxies..." October 2007, volume 16, Journal for 911 Studies, 'Islam and the 9/11 Wars: Steven Jones interviews Kevin Barrett' (question of Jones): *"Do [Muslims] feel singled out as enemies of the USA? If so, why? Oil? Resistance to the New World Order? Threat to Israel?"*
4.	Dr. Fred Bell 	Regular visitor of Coast to Coast AM. Disclosure Project witness. Alleged Pleiadian contactee. Founder of Pyradyne. Total con artist who sold grossly overpriced silver and gold medallions and pyramid wire systems that were supposed to have health benefits. Set up his own radio show on which, in early 2006, he began claiming that anyone who believes that Flight 77 hit the Pentagon is an *"idiot"*. Also claimed that gray aliens eat humans dissolved in acid and that 2012 simply would be the end of the world. Deceased.
5.	Jason Bermas 	Iraq War veteran and close friend of *Loose Change* writer, narrator and writer Dylan Avery. *Loose Change* researcher and promotor since the film's second edition in mid 2006, from which the pod theories were removed, in no small part the result of pressure from the Naudet brothers. The film's *Final Cut* of 2007 was produced by Alex Jones and continued to include no-Flight 77 and no-Flight 93 theories. In 2008 Alex Jones produced Bermas' film *Fabled Enemies*, followed in 2010 by *Invisible Empire: A New World Order Defined*.
6.	Christopher Bollyn 	An investigative journalist working for the the holocaust-denying American Free Press. Blames the Zionists and Israel for 9/11. Supports the no-757-hit-the-Pentagon theory and other disinformative ideas (including chemtrails). In mid 2006 he and his close fellow-Holocaust denying friend Michael Collins Piper were pushing the bogus Pentagon no-plane account of Sam Danner - which never went anywhere. From just after 9/11 until about 2012, with a peak in 2005-2010, Bollyn was a frequent contributor to Rense.com. October 29, 2004, Bollyn for his American Free Press: *"Because the Global Hawk is a surveillance drone, the engine is contained in a heavily insulated housing, which makes it extremely quiet. This corresponds with eyewitness reports. American Free Press asked eyewitness Steve Riskus, who said he was within 100 feet of the aircraft, what he heard. He said he did not "recall hearing anything."*

		His report on the WTC's seismic spikes is very interesting. He implies they were caused by explosives, but the quotes from a few geologists he presents never state that. Yet, the way he presents these quotes could easily fool someone in believing these people supported what he implied. In March 2005, he claimed that Ben Chertoff, author of a 9/11 hit-piece, was a cousin of Michael Chertoff of Homeland Security. When Ben was questioned about this issue on Coast to Coast, he explained that he doesn't know Michael and that the different branches of the family probably split off somewhere in the 19th century. Bollyn knew this, but never mentioned this in his story, not even as the 'opinion' of the Chertoffs. Bollyn even called Ben Chertoff an 'Illuminati Disinformation Tool' (AFP, March 6, 2005). A really smart accusation. December 20, 2002, Christopher Bollyn for his American Free Press, as copied to Rense.com, 'Top Euro Air Quality Chief Asked About Chemtrails'.
7.	Colonel Robert Bowman 	Presiding Archbishop of the United Catholic Church. Flew 101 combat missions in Vietnam. Director of Advanced Space Programs and Development for the Air Force Space Division under Gerald Ford. Involved in DARPA and Reagan's Star Wars program. Veteran of the Alex Jones Show. May 30, 2004, Robert Bowman speech at the International Citizens' Inquiry Into 9/11: *"Why is there no evidence of Flight 77 which supposedly flew in to the Pentagon? Why was there such a small hole in the Pentagon? Why were no wings or engines found? Why are there no eye witnesses that saw the plane? Give us the evidence that it happened the way you say and that the Pentagon was not hit by a US missile and Flight 77 was not shot down over the ocean."* Member Scholars for 9/11 Truth and Pilots for 9/11 Truth. Even after his death, listed at the top of the page Richard Gage's Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth.
8.	Eddie Bravo 	July 21, 2011, @eddiebravo tweet: *"This only Aired Once About PENTAGON! NO PLANE HIT THE PENTAGON IT WAS A BOMB OR MISSLE youtube.com/watch?v=mcWT2I... via @youtube."* July 21, 2011, @eddiebravo tweet: *"Rare Pentagon 9-11 Surveillance Camera Video of Impact NOTICE NO PLANE youtube.com/watch?v=paWiZ2... via @youtube"* March 7, 2014, @eddiebravo tweet: *"If we don't get to the bottom of 911 it will keep happening, again and again. Tower7 was a controlled demo & a plane*

didn't hit the pentagon."

BJJ expert and student of Jean Jacques Machado, a relative of the Gracie family. Met Joe Rogan in 1997 after hearing reports that *"some famous Hollywood guy"* was taking privates at his gym. On the road with Rogan for years, who was doing Fear Factor, minor acting gigs, stand up comedy shows and UFC commentating. In 2000 Bravo introduced Rogan to weed, with both becoming leading weed legalization advocates in later years. Around 2003 both also took DMT for the first time, which was introduced to them by psychedelics author and disinformer Jan Irvin. Like Rogan, Bravo worked for the UFC 2003-2010, as post-fight interviewer, unofficial judge and most recently as fight replay coordinator. He was miked into the headsets of Rogan and Goldberg to explain exactly what happened during BJJ ground fights.

In 2002 BJJ brown belt Eddie Bravo became famous in the BJJ world for beating black belt Royler Gracie, a 4x mundial and 2x ADCC champion. In 2003 Bravo began 10th Planet Jiu Jitsu, the name inspired by Zecheria Sitchin's manipulative Anunnaki and "Niburu/Planet X" work. To this day Bravo runs the related "Niburu forum" and continues to profess his interest in the "Ancient Aliens" theme and, even worse, chemtrails (i.e. contrails: frozen water vapor with a little pollution in them, with the appearance/size dependent on atmospheric conditions, which can vary widely with altitude and even per several hundred feet laterally). Examples of Bravo's chemtrail tweets, which continued even after a number of skeptical discussions on the Joe Rogan Experience about them:

- July 24, 2009, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"YouTube chemtrails if u never heard of them,& no, commercial planes leave no trails of anykind http://twitpic.com/bhzlo."*
- June 4, 2011, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"Amazing chemtrail video, only 1 minute, fucking ridiculous ... via @youtube"*
- April 26, 2012, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"RT @NotNotLeon Chemtrails over my town. ...photo/1pic.twitter.com/..."*
- May 9, 2012, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"This is a great video on chemtrails RT @COneedsJoeRogan: @joerogan ..."*
- July 14, 2013, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"Hey Chemtrail skeptics! Here's a NASA site to educate your children about contrails. Yalls gonna love it! ..."*
- Jan. 4, 2014, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"Not 1 Chemtrail skeptic down to debunk this video? Wow.Why not admit u were wrong about*

GeoEngineering existing? http://youtu.be/7dr-QPc5SGo"

- Jan. 17, 2014, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"Chemtrails AT NIGHT in LA right now."*
- Sep. 24, 2014, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"Is geo-engineering a crazy tinfoil hat conspiracy or a theory that can save our planet? It can't be both @Slikk82..."*
- Jan. 21, 2015, Eddie Bravo tweet: *"Hoax?? RT @randomjames @KristenMeghan Secret Chemtrail Pilot Speaks, on Dec 8, 2014."*
- Aug. 23, 2018 This Past Weekend podcast of Theo Von #124, Joey Diaz to Theo Von: *"Remember when Chuck Liddell was the king of the world. One day Eddie Bravo is having dinner with Dana White. And you know how Eddie Bravo is a big Fidel Castro fan? Yeah [he is really]. When Fidel died [on Nov. 25, 2016] I called him up. I go, "Eddie, you know Fidel died?" He thought I'd said "Liddell". He looks at Dana White and sayd, "Chuck Liddell is dead. I'll call you back.""*

Bravo promotes a range of conspiracy theories, some plausible, but, most suspect, also a number of extremely questionable ones. In addition, his association with Joe Rogan, Bryan Callen (with his high level CIA banker father) and Alex Jones (with his CIA/army special forces family), as well as a good number of failed attempts from ISGP to enlighten these men, do not help in quelling suspicions that we're dealing with a deliberate disinformation campaign here. Appeared on the Alex Jones Show with Joe Rogan on September 15, 2015. More in the Joe Rogan biography.

9/11 related:

Has had long debates about 9/11 with Joe Rogan on the Joe Rogan Experience podcasts. Pretty much never talks about no-plane theories (only on his twitter it appears) on the podcast, but always focuses on WTC 7. The main problem is there's zero evolution in their debates. Joe keeps repeating that he's not an architect or engineer, talks about long-discredited (also by NIST) diesel fuel tank theories, and states that while the collapse looks like a controlled demolition, he has great trouble believing there's any kind of conspiracy regarding 9/11. On top of that, Joe is excellent at pushing disinformation, in case of 9/11 involving the bizarre theory that explosives may have been built into the WTC 7 building's structure back in the late 1980s. Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth head Richard Gage uttered this same theory back in 2008 to the BBC, which was instantly used to discredit him. In case of Eddie Bravo, as of December 31, 2015, he has

		never ever mentioned the giant flaws in the WTC 7 NIST report, such as crucial stiffener plates, omitted support beams, shear studs and a lessening of the seat witth on which crucial girder A2001 was resting. 2015, Eddie Bravo on the Joe Rogan Experience podcast 1:10:00: *"Oh my God, I watched this documentary. The dude who put it together sent it to me. It's 5 hours long. 5 hours long!* ***[Joe laughing:]*** *Who's got time for this?* ***[Eddie:]*** *I watched it twice already. It's fucking - it's all news clips. He's narrating through it. He's got so much information how it went fucking down. Alex Jones is a purple belt compared to this one. His name is Ryan Dawson and the documentary is The Empire Unmasked. ... There's no way anybody could have watched that documentary and still think [9/11 was not a conspiracy]. And he's got all the evidence. He breaks it all down dude. ... What's real is the Iran-Contra conspiracy theory. That's out. And when you look into it, what was it? George Bush, Sr. Got busted. Him and Oliver North. ... They were running guns and drugs through Arkansas and Iran and Israel were all involved. It's a big drug arms ring. That's all it is."* Interesting points are made here regarding CIA drug trafficking, but the elevator angle with regard to the WTC is questionable. Lobby and basement bombs, repeatedly mentioned by Bravo and the sources he's taking information from, are pure disinformation, just as all no-plane theories. As for this podcast, Bravo should have checked the past of Ryan Dawson. Ryan Dawson biography: Obscure long-time Neo-Nazi activist (has been making Neo-Nazi-related Quenelle salutes in some of his YouTube videos) and Holocaust denier who in the past was a contributor to conspiracy site Whatreallyhappened.com and Russia TV.
9.	Mathias Brockers 	Best-selling conspiracy theorist from Germany who certainly by March 2002 was already parrotting no-plane-at-Pentagon theories from Thierry Meyssan. Big fan of Robert Anton Wilson, co-author of the *The Illuminatus! Trilogy*. He does have some significance though, because in 1993 he co-authored the book *Die Wiederentdeckung der Nutzpflanze Hanf* (*The Rediscovery of the Agricultural Crop Hemp*) with famous weed advocate Jack Herer. In 2006 he published *Albert Hofmann und die Entdeckung des LSD* (*Albert Hofmann and the Discovery of LSD*). Has spoken at conferences promoting the use of LSD. November 20, 2003, The Telegraph, 'German Sept 11

		theory stokes anti-US feeling': *"At least two other September 11 conspiracy theory books [besides the one of Andreas von Bulow] are on the bestseller lists in Germany. One, by a Left-wing journalist, Mathias Brockers, claims that president George W. Bush is the "reincarnation of Hitler". Another, by Gerhard Wisnewski, asserts that the Pentagon was destroyed in a missile attack. In France, Thierry Meyssan has had a similar success with such theories."* March 17, 2002, Mathias Brockers for Telepolis (Heise.de), Das Pentagon-Mysterium' (automatic Google translation): *"Even when following the news on 11.9. I had noticed that no images were seen by the Defense ousted machine, even in the days that followed, a search under "Pentagon Crash Pictures" Images of burning buildings, but no plane. End of February I then came across the French site Hunt the Boeing, which it made in the days of the Internet for discussions. With the official photos of the crash site, the thesis is established that a 100-ton Boeing would leave more damage and other tracks, as can be seen in the published pictures here. (Thierry Meyssan, president of Réseau Voltaire has now published a book, in which he also represents the view of the Pentagon in doubt. S. A .: Les mystères de l'attentat contre le Pentagone. ...)"*
10.	Andreas von Bülow 	Lawyer by training. Social Democratic Party member of parliament 1969-1994. Secretary of state in the German Ministry of Defense 1976-1980 and minister for research and technology 1980-1982. Member parliamentary oversight committee on intelligence services late 1980s-early 1990s. Ranking SPD member of the Schalck-Golodkowski investigative committee in the early 1990s. Author *Im Namen des Staates*, a study largely focused on the CIA. November 20, 2003, The Telegraph, 'German Sept 11 theory stokes anti-US feeling': *"Andreas von Bulow has gone further than Michael Meacher, Tony Blair's former environment minister, who was widely criticized for claiming that America knowingly failed to prevent the attacks. ... His ideas are very popular in Germany... Polls show that a fifth of the population, and one in three of those under 30, believe the US government ordered the attacks. ... The World Trade Centre collapsed due to explosives, not the impact of the Boeings; no planes flew into the Pentagon or crashed in Pennsylvania; and mobile phone calls made by those on the latter flight were simulated by the CIA. Mr von Bulow also argues that the Israeli intelligence service, Mossad, was involved in the attacks, warning Israelis to avoid the Twin Towers in the preceding days. His*

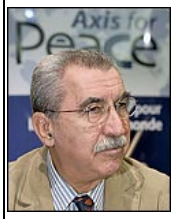
		"proof" is that only one Israeli died in the attacks. .... At least two other September 11 conspiracy theory books are on the bestseller lists in Germany. One, by a Left-wing journalist, Mathias Brockers, claims that president George W. Bush is the "reincarnation of Hitler". Another, by Gerhard Wisnewski, asserts that the Pentagon was destroyed in a missile attack. In France, Thierry Meyssan has had a similar success with such theories." Bulow is a member of Steven Jones' Scholars for 9/11 Truth and Justice.
11.	Dell Cameron 	October 16, 2012, Joe Rogan Experience podcast with David Seaman, Abby Martin and Dell Cameron, 2:03:00: *"**[Joe:]** How much have you looked into the flying aspect [of 9/11]? **[Abby:]** A lot. **[Joe:]** Because the flying aspect is fascinating. Especially the one that hits the Pentagon when you talk to people who actually fly those jets, how difficult it is to maneuver them, especially with the one who hit the Pentagon. **[Abby:]** With the lawn unscathed? Yeah, interesting. **[Joe:]** That's fucking fascinating. **[Abby:]** Interesting, right? Yeah. **[Dell:]** And the hole is so small and there are no pieces of the plane anywhere. **[Joe:]** Not only that, the area where it hits, is the same area where Donald Rumsfeld was on national television just a day before, talking about this trillion dollars that's missing."* Congressional campaign manager for the hyper-obscure NSA/personal freedom reporter David Seaman. Has repeatedly been invited to the Joe Rogan Experience podcast, to which Dell Cameron friends and colleagues as David Seaman (a C2C AM visitor and major Pizzagate disinformer), Abby Martin, Amber Lyon and Shane Smith have all regularly been invited to. Until May 2014 an Anonymous front man as one of a good number of administrators of @YourAnonNews, the largest Anonymous twitter account. The Anonymous hackers group rose in tandem with the 2011 Occupy Wall Street movement, which can be linked to and was backed by Rockefeller and Soros funds. Involved with VICE Media of the extremely pro-sustainable development and global warming alarmist multimillionaire / billionaire Shane Smith. Motherboard.vice.com/ author/DellCameron: *"Writer. Entrepeneur. Politics. Privacy & Online Activism. Project Manager at Muckraker.com."* Affiliated with CNN dissenter, psychedelic adventurer and Soros/Rockefeller friend Amber Lyon through Muckraker.com, Anonymous support

and activist support of people as Adam Kokesh and another Anonymous front man Barrett Brown. Examples: May 23, 2013, Facebook post of Amber Lyon: *"Interview by Dell Cameron at VICE with Adam Kokesh who was recently arrested for resisting arrest (what?)."* March 24, 2013, Facebook post of Amber Lyon: *"Just to update you on Muckraker.com [in which Cameron is involved], we're still moving forward and believe a TBA date for our launch will take place in mid-April. ... Muckraker | An Amber Lyon Project."*

February 15, 2014, Dell Cameron for The Daily Dot, 'NSA employee resigns after admitting he aided Snowden: New documents reveal an unnamed civilian shared his access to classified information on NSANET' (article copied by Salon.com).

December 15, 2014, Pando.com, 'Daily Dot admits reporter covered Anonymous without disclosing major ties to the group': *"A reporter for tech culture site, The Daily Dot, reported on Anonymous for several months without disclosing his strong ties to the group, Pando has confirmed. Reporter Dell Cameron has written over a dozen articles involving the hacker collective, including one about how Twitter had shuttered a hugely popular Anonymous account. However, Cameron failed to disclose to readers that, until May of this year, he was responsible for administering that same account, which describes itself as "a [s]ignal boost for Anonymous operations." At least half a dozen of Cameron's articles about Anonymous were published prior to the date he claims to have stepped down from running the @Your AnonNews account. YourAnonNews has attracted over 1.3 m followers, making it comfortably the worldn't largest Anonymous Twitter account. According to those with knowledge of the account, it is administered and written by a small group of contributors, with new contributors being approved through group discussion. The accountr frequently publishes details of Anonymous' campaigns and occasionally issues statements rebutting media reports on Anonymous.*
|| [Anonymous @Your AnonNews tweet] Sign the letter to congress, the FCC and the White House telling the cable companies to fuck off, it's our internet. battleforthenet.com. 11:20 AM - 10 Sep 2014. ||
It was the @YourAnonNews account which threatened Pando over our coverage of Tor, calling Pando writers "scum" and demanding we be "reduced to hobos for life." That tweet was deleted after Pando received a tip suggesting that at least one contributor to @YourAnonnews may also be a leading Tor developer. Also shortly after the threat

against Pando, one of the account's administrators, Andrew Blake, announced he was resigning, explaining that he had "becoming incresingly aware of drama I shouldn't/can't deal wit." [sic] Last week I asked The Daily Dot's Cameron on Twitter if he was responsible for running the Twitter account. He responded "lol no" [later adding:]
|| [Dell Cameron tweet, December 12:] @paulcarr I believe I answered it. I have nothing to do with the account. We're not even on good terms..." ||
"After I revised my question to ask whether he has any connection at all to the account, he changed his answer...
|| [Dell Cameron tweet, December 12:] @paulcarr That's not a secret. Who hasn't? But I deleted my own access." ||
|| [Paul Carr tweet, December 12:] @dellcam OK, so you are but you quit. That's all I wanted to know, thanks." ||
|| [Dell Cameron tweet, December 12:] @paulcarr Yep. About seven months ago or so." ||
When asked if his editors at the Daily Dot were aware of his involvment with Anonymous he insisted "Whats known by my employers is none of your business". Bizarrely, he then demanded I apologize for asking whether he was still an administrator of the account and asked me to provide example of how being "a signal boost for Anonymous operations" might compromise his reporting on Anonymous. ... However, a spokesperson for the Daily Dot confirmed that Cameron's involvement with Anonymous should have been disclosed: "That was a simple editorial oversight and its been updated since then to reflect Dell's involvement in the past as an admin of the Twitter account @Your AnonNews... [T]hank you for making sure we saw that and took care of it..." The spokesperson included a link to one article that had been updated but, at the time of writing, other Cameron stories mentioning Anonymous still lacked disclosure. The Daily Dot spokesperson also attempted to draw distinction between Anonymous and the Anonymous twitter account: "@YourAnonNews is not run by the group Anonymous. As I'm sure you know already, there is debate about the group Anonymous' cooperation/participation with the Twitter account, but that's not info we have access to since Dell is not (and never has been) a member of the group Anonymous itself. As you know already, he has had admin access to the Twitter account @YourAnonNews in the past, as do quite a large number of others that we know of/have heard of. But, he is not currently in that role." That distinction seems to be lost on the members of @YourAnonNews. [two January 2012 example tweets of Anonymous announcements through

		@YourAnonNews - only 194 and 359 retweets] ... and even on Cameron himself. In his own reporting for the Daily Dot, he refers to @YourAnonNews as "the world's most popular Anonymous Twitter account.""
12.	John Carlson	His articles are published by Rense on a continuous bases. All of them deal with no-757 and pod theories. Usually draws bizarre and speculative conclusions, while continually referring to his own past Rense articles. He also denounces peak oil.
13.	Giulietto Chiesa 	A formerly leadingItalian communist politician who is fluent in Russian. In the early 2000s a member of the European Parliament and major promoter in the European Parliament and Italy, Belgium, France, Germany and Russia of no-plane, HAARP and chemtrail theories. Thierry Meyssan and Andreas von Bulow have been close allies of his in spreading 9/11 disinformation in Europe. Could have been an agent for both the Russians and Americans. Together with Franco Fracassi and Francesco Trento a producer of the early 2008 film *Zero: An Investigation Into 9/11*, which these individuals tried to promote to the European Parliament with help from Andreas von Bulow and David Ray Griffin. The film claims that a 757 could not have hit the Pentagon. September 17, 2008, Israel Shamir for Rense.com, '911 In Moscow And Elsewhere': *""Socialist Euro-parliamentarian Giulietto Chiesa has shown, in February 2008 in EU Parliament, the film "ZERO" about USA government conspiracy in 9-11 events. Despite personal invitation to all 785 EU parliamentarians, and to nearly a thousand journalists, only 6 parliamentarians, and no one Italian journalist, came to see the film. Chiesa attributed the lack of interest of EU parliamentarians and of EU media to the influence and control of information by USA ... Until now ZERO has no distributing agency in EU."* *Chiesa, whose documentary was first screened to a large German audience at the Goethe Institute in Munich in May, was clearly delighted at his reception in Berlin. ... Andreas von Buelow ... was among the Berlin participants...* *Chiesa was in Berlin at the weekend for a screening of his [9/11 "truth"] film which features, among others, novelist Gore Vidal and ... David Ray Griffin... "Some of the individuals appearing in the film are former FBI and CIA agents, people who have in a sense taken a very big risk in speaking out. I am very grateful to them because they have done a big job," said Chiesa. "The film would not have been possible without them," he said, adding*

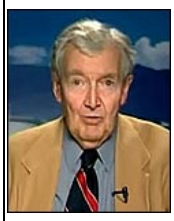
that ZERO had been seen in France and Belgium at individual screenings, and by more than 20,000 people in Italy. But the film so far has not gained a distributor in Europe. ...
Thierry Meyssan reports from Moscow that he and other leading international 9/11 truth experts have completed taping a television debate which will be telecast on the first national program of Russian state television this coming Friday, September 12. This no- holds barred, free-wheeling debate, featuring strongly divergent opinions about what really happened on and about September 11, 2001, will be shown in conjunction with the documentary film Zero, produced and directed by Chiesa and Franco Fracassi of Telemaco Productions in Rome. Russians are thus about to receive an unprecedented evening of 9/11 truth. The telecast will go out in the middle of prime time. Among the participants, General Leonid Ivashov was the commander of the Russian armed forces on September 11, 2001, and has been a leading critic of the US official version. A leading strategic thinker for his country, Ivashov is currently a fellow of the Strategic Culture Foundation (fondsk.ru) in Moscow."

Unsurprisingly, Chiesa is also a pusher of chemtral and HAARP theories, in between more rational comments about the anti-Russia propaganda from western governments and the media about the conflicts in Georgia and the Ukraine.

April 16, 2013, tagli.me, 'Giulietto Chiesa, le Scie chimiche e l'HAARP: ma ci credete ancora?': *"I read with interest a few days ago (and with a somewhat ill-concealed smile as my eyes were fixed on certain words) the April 6 article of Giulietto Chiesa about the threat from the sky. Perhaps naively, I was hoping to read about meteorites or systems to combat this (realistic) threat. Instead, reference was made to another (presumed) threat: i.e. the infamous clandestine spraying from airliners (said by conspiracy theorists to be "chemtrails") and the HAARP project."*

National vice-chairman of the Italian Goliardic Union (Unione Goliardica Italiana, UGI) 1967-1968. Member of the National Secretariat of the Italian Communist Youth Federation 1968-1970. Member of the secretariat of the PCI (Italian Communist Party), Federation of Genoa 1971-1979. PCI (Italian Communist Party) group leader on the Provincial Council of Genoa 1975–1979. Moscow correspondent for L'Unità in 1980 and fluent in Russian. Professional journalist throughout 1980s. Fellow of Kennan Institute for Advanced Russian Studies, Washington (part of the liberal superclass-

		dominated Wilson Center). Moscow correspondent for La Stampa in 1990 and a 20 year foreign correspondent of the newspaper. Member of the European Parliament since 2004, first for North-West Italy for the Societa Civile Di Pietro–Occhetto of Antonio Di Petro (formerly of Bilderberger Romano Prodi's government) and former chair of the Italian Communist Party (PCI) Achille Occhetto (to whom Chiesa is close). Also represented other left-wing parties in European Parliament. Kicked out off Estonia in December 2014 for trying to attend a conference Estonian officials suspected was a front for Russian intelligence.
14.	Dr. Michel Chossudovsky 	Son of Jewish Russian emigre Evgeny Chossudovsky, who had some involvement with the United Nations, and the British Rachel Sullivan, suspected in the past of communist sympathies by MI5. Evgeny prominently championed the Palestinian cause. Professor of economics at the University of Ottawa, Canada. Also a contributor to the Encyclopedia Britannica and past contributor to the French magazine Le Monde Diplomatique. Major supporter of the ANSWER Coalition, together with "liberal CIA" assets Ramsey Clark and Howard Zinn. ANSWER is a front of communist-globalist antifa group Workers World Party and Clark's International Action Center. Members of these groups work with and represent all communist, Islamic and genocidal enemy regimes of the United States. Most importantly, Chossudovsky heads the Centre for Global Research website (globalresearch.ca). Global Research has been a long term promoter of the famous no-757 flash movie of Pentagonstrike.co.uk, which summarizes several manipulative witness statement. In the past the flash movie was continuously featured on the introduction page of Globalresearch. Although a little less visible, it is still there today (last check in 2006). October 2007 update: Did another check, and it turns out that right on the main page there's a link to Dave von Kleist on the Glenn Beck Show, talking about how a 757 couldn't have hit the Pentagon. Von Kleist is also notorious for his pod/missile theories at the WTC. February 2016 update: Turns out that Michel Chossudovsky is a major promoter of the chemtrails theory. His site GlobalResearch is full of HAARP

		and chemtrail stories as tools for climate manipulation.
15.	William "Bill" Christison 	io911truth.com/people/all (accessed: May 13, 2010): *"Annie Machon ...* *Bill Christison worked for the CIA for over 28 years, from 1950 to 1979. He was an analyst on Soviet affairs early in his career, and later served in both Germany and Vietnam. In the 1970s, he served as a National Intelligence Officer (principal advisor to the Director of Central Intelligence) for Southeast Asia, South Asia, and Africa. In his final position, he was the Director of the CIA's Office of Regional and Political Analysis, an office of over 200 persons with experts on all nations, regions, and global problems of the world. ...* *Wayne Madsen...* *Terrell E Arnold...* *Senator Mike Gravel..."* Along with his wife a member of the six-member steering group of the in January 2003 founded Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity (VIPS) which opposed the invasion of Iraq. "Liberal CIA" assets Ray McGovern and David MacMichael (a confirmed disinformer with regard to CIA drug trafficking) were other members of the steering group. Included in the 2004 documentary *Uncovered: The Whole Truth About The Iraq War*, financed and promoted by "liberal CIA" foundations as Ford, Soros, Tides and others through Brave New Films. The film is loaded with CIA operatives tied to everything from the 2013 Boston Bombing to 9/11-no-plane and CIA drug trafficking disinformation. August 14, 2006, Bill Christison for DissidentVoice.org, 'Stop Belittling the Theories About September 11': *"ONE: An airliner almost certainly did not hit The Pentagon. Hard physical evidence supports this conclusion; among other things, the hole in the Pentagon was considerably smaller than an airliner would create. The building was thus presumably hit by something smaller, possibly a missile, or a drone or, less possibly, a smaller manned aircraft. Absolutely no information is available on what happened to the original aircraft (American Airlines Flight 77), the crew, the "hijackers," and the passengers. ...* *SIX: At least five of the alleged hijackers (or persons with identical names) have since turned up alive in the Middle East. ...* *EIGHT: ... others suggest that [Flight 93] actually landed in Cleveland and that passengers then were whisked away to some unknown destination. ...* *Let's give Webster Tarpley and other mistakenly labeled conspiracists who have labored in the*

wilderness for so long three cheers. "

1928-2010. Graduated Princeton in 1950. Analyst on Soviet affairs at the CIA in the 1950s. Worked on global nuclear proliferation in regard to France, Israel, India, and Pakistan at the CIA. CIA national intelligence officer for Africa and, certainly in the 1972-1975 period, for South Asia and Southeast Asia, during the end of the Vietnam War. Met his wife Kathleen when both were working for the CIA in Saigon, Vietnam. Director of the CIA's Office of Regional and Political Analysis, supervising a 250-man unit of global analysts, late 1970s, until 1979.

Involved in the evacuation of U.S. forces from South Vietnam in 1975, keeping the likes of CIA director William Colby, operations chief Ted Shackley, national security advisor and secretary of state Henry Kissinger, and other top officials informed.

- April 17, 1975, top secret National Security Council memo, now located at history.state.gov, 'Minutes of Washington Special Actions Group Meeting': *"SUBJECT: Vietnam Evacuation. PARTICIPANTS: Chairman: Henry A. Kissinger.*
  State [Department:] Robert Ingersoll ...
  Defense [Department:] ... Morton Abramowitz, Secretary [James] Schlesinger.
  JCS: Gen. George S. Brown ...
  CIA: William Colby, Ted Shackley, William Christison.
  NSC Staff: LTG Brent Scowcroft...
  Secretary Kissinger: It looks to me, then, that the 18th Division is trapped and that it will be destroyed at Xuan Loc. Mr. Christison: We do have the hope that two of the regiments can break out, slip away somehow. ...
  Mr. Christison: There is just one thing to add. We have just received a late cable. Long Boret (Cambodian Premier) apparently did not get out of Phnom Penh. According to the report, he went back to Phnom Penh this morning on a helicopter, got out of the 'copter to help some others on, and the pilot took off without him. ...
  Secretary Kissinger: Theres just no limit to the screw-ups in Indochina. He gets out of the helicopter and it takes off without him."
- April 21, 26, 28, 1975, top secret National Security Council memo, now located at history.state.gov, 'Minutes of Washington Special Actions Group Meeting': *SUBJECT: Vietnam Evacuation. PARTICIPANTS: ... Kissinger [chairman] ... Ingersoll ... Philip Habib ... Morton Abramowitz ... Colby ... Shackley ... William Christison ... Scowcroft..."*

- February 27, 1975 (same people, same group, but on Cambodia).
- March 8, 1974, history.state.gov, 'Memorandum From the National Intelligence Officer for South and Southeast Asia at the Central Intelligence Agency (Christison) to the Director of Central Intelligence (Colby)': *"The attached memorandum, prepared at your request, addresses the question of how the U.S. should respond in the event of a coup or attempted return to power by the military in Thailand. As you will note, we take an appreciably different tack from that taken by Ambassador Kintner. ...*
  - We should recognize that it is in our interest to continue a close relationship with almost any Thai government that might emerge from a coup.
  - If coup plotters tell us in advance of their plans and seek our support, we should withhold that support. [text not declassified]
  - If we intervene in any way to prevent a coup, and that coup then succeeds, we would merely prejudice our future relations with a new Thai government."
- November 29, 1973, top secret National Security Council memo, now located at history.state.gov, 'Minutes of Washington Special Actions Group Meeting': *"SUBJECT: Indochina. PARTICIPANTS: Chairman: Henry A. Kissinger. ... JCS: Adm. Thomas H. Moorer ... CIA: William Colby, William Christison. NSC: M/Gen. Brent Scowcroft..."*
- November 2, 1973: everyone above, plus Samuel Hoskinson of the CIA. Subject: Middle East, Vietnam and Cambodia.
- June 28 and 30, 1972, top secret National Security Council memo, now located at history.state.gov, 'Minutes of Washington Special Actions Group Meeting': *"SUBJECT: Vietnam. PARTICIPANTS: Chairman: Henry A. Kissinger. State [Department:] U. Alexis Johnson, William Sullivan... CIA: Richard Helms, William Christison..."*

Retired from the CIA in 1979 to Santa Fe, New Mexico. Got involved in left-wing activism with his wife while living in Santa Fe. Met Alexander Cockburn in December 2001 and began to write for Cockburn's "liberal CIA" Counterpunch publication in March 2002. He would publish dozens of articles in Counterpunch, along with his wife, until his death in 2010. A number of these articles include:

- June 8, 2010, Alexander Cockburn for his own Counterpunch, 'He Should Have Kept His Mouth Shut': *"I met Bill Christison and his wife Kathy, both of them former CIA officers, on the*

high seas off Mazatlan on a Nation cruise in December of 2001. ... After leaving the Agency they settled in Santa Fe and began their journey to the left, an itinerary on which they were well advanced by the time I met up with them and invited them to write for CounterPunch."

- March 4, 2002, Bill Christison for Counterpunch, 'Former Senior CIA Officer: Why the War on Terror Wont Work': *"My number one root cause [for left-wing activism] is the support by the U.S. over recent years for the policies of Israel with respect to the Palestinians...*
  My number two root cause is the present drive of the United States to spread its hegemony and its version of big-corporation, free enterprise globalization around the world."
- July 14, 2002, Bill Christison for Counterpunch, 'The DOA' (poems): *"Bush and handlers think the DOD is out of date, And needs big bucks, global evil to dominate. ... Department of Aggression rings red-blooded, honest, and okay."*
- March 10, 2003, Bill and Kathleen Christison for Counterpunch, 'On the Road to Iraq': *"CounterPunchers Bill and Kathy Christison of Santa Fe are traveling to Iraq with a 10-member "Iraq Peace Team" under the sponsorship of Voices in the Wilderness, a humanitarian organization formed in the mid-1990s to oppose the sanctions imposed on Iraq after the first Gulf war."* Iraq activity very similar to fellow no-planer and Palestinian activist Ken O'Keefe.
- July 15, 2003, Bill Christison and wife Kathleen for Counterpunch, 'Why We Resigned from VIPS'
- November 5, 2003, Bill Christison and wife Kathleen for Counterpunch, 'Zionism as Racist Ideology'
- August 23, 2004, Bill Christison and wife Kathleen for Counterpunch, 'Build, Demolish, Rebuild': *"We're again in Jerusalem and the West Bank to help rebuild a Palestinian home demolished recently by Israel."*
- November 13, 2006, Bill Christison for Counterpunch, 'Screw the Palestinians, Full Steam Ahead'
- August 27, 2007, Bill Christison for Counterpunch, 'Why the US and Israel Should Lose Middle East Wars'
- March 17, 2009, Bill Christison and wife Kathleen for Counterpunch, 'Obama and the Empire': *"There is intense dislike of the US for policies that are seen, correctly, as arising from US and Israeli colonialism and empire-*

		building and that are blamed for the economic woes and inequalities now affecting nations everywhere. ... Obama is expanding the war in Afghanistan and continuing the war in Iraq longer than he said he would." ▸ February 3, 2010, Kathleen Christison for Counterpunch, 'Zionism Laid Bare'. Despite the fact that Alexander Cockburn has been virulently attacking 9/11 Truth, Christison became deeply involved in the movement and was among the many who pushed no-plane-at-Pentagon theories. David Ray Griffin has been full of praise of Christison's stances. As sourced above, in 2009 he helped set up the short-lived Intelligence Officers for 9/11 Truth, together with MI5 asset Annie Machon; Wayne Madson; top CIA asset and Colonel Oliver North associate Terry Arnold (who began writing for Rense.com) and Disclosure Project ally / bogus UFO disclosure pusher Senator Mike Gravel.
16.	James Corbett *Not fully confirmed no-planer*	Corbett is a tricky one to label as a "Pentagon-no-planer", because, as far as I'm aware, he never directly states that Flight 77 didn't hit the Pentagon. Then again, he also prefers to avoid the word "chemtrails", instead preferring to only talk about "geoengineering". It's the exact same thing, and still very much disinformation. To give an example of Corbett's vagueness: during a 30-minute November 2012 speech (really reading out loud a written statement) at a 9/11 Truth conference in Malaysia, where he specifically was asked to discuss the Pentagon issue, Corbett refused to discuss any physical evidence of the hole or what he thought impacted the building. He only provided his audience with vague talk about a potential shoot-down or stand-down order (prominent disinfo) and speculation that the impact occurred to cover up the issue of the "missing" Pentagon trillions (prominent disinfo). However, as usual, Corbett was clearly implying here that Hani Hanjour couldn't have flown the plane (a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon), meaning that he must believe the remote control, stand-in plane, or missile theory. His skepticism of Hanjour's flying abilities, his refusal to point out that all (other) no-plane evidence has been hoaxed into existence, the fact that all his colleagues on that conference that day are confirmed no-planers (Richard Gage, Dr. Hans Kochler, Dr. Michel Chossudovsky, Giulietto Chiesa and Graeme MacQueen), and his promotion of 9/11- and related disinformation, leaves me no choice but

to put James Corbett in the "no-planer" category.

November 27, 2012, CorbettReport Youtube channel upload, 'James Corbett presents to the 9/11 Revisited: Seeking the Truth conference in Kuala Lumpur': *"It is an honor today to be presenting to you in the company of General Tan Tri? and congresswoman [Cynthia] McKinney and Mr. [Richard] Gage. ... I wish to sincerely thank the Perdana Global Peace Foundation for its assembling of such an esteemed panel... I've been asked to present to you today on the topic of what happened on the Pentagon on 9/11...*
The issue of the budget analysis does, I posit, present a somewhat more plausible explanation for why that particular section of the Pentagon was targeted that day than the official narrative, which asks us to believe that Hani Hanjour, a pilot so incompetent that he was not allowed to rent a Cessna because of how poorly he flew on a test flight, decided to approach the Pentagon from the wrong direction before performing an 8,000 foot descending, 270 degree corkscrew turn at 400 miles per hour to come exactly level with the ground, hitting the Pentagon in a mostly deserted, newly renovated wing of the Pentagon on the far side of the building were secretary Rumsfeld and the Pentagon's top brass were sitting."

December 14, 2012, ae911truth.org, 'AE911Truth Presents WTC Evidence to Malaysian War Crimes Conference': *"[A] historic four-day conference series [was] held in Malaysia by the Perdana Global Peace Foundation from the 19th to the 22nd of November this year. ... More than 400 people assembled in the conference hall, and hundreds more tuned in to the live webcast...*
[This] conference was hosted by Dr. Tun Mahathir Mohamad, the 21-year former prime minister of Malaysia and founder of the Perdana Global Peace Foundation. During his keynote address, he made the following statement: "... going to seek the truth about the destruction of the three World Trade Center buildings in NY on 9/11." ...
Richard Gage, AIA, was invited by Dr. Mohamad... Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney... Dr. Graeme MacQueen... Michel Chossudovsky... Dr. Hans Kochler... Giulietto Chiesa... James Corbett...

Niloufer Bhagwat...
Dr. Chandra Muzaffar [was] the panel chairman for the session on 9/11 War Crimes... The closing statements by the panelists found agreement on several points that were prompted by the panel chairman, Professor Gurdial Singh. ...
Following the conference, Mr. Gage and Dr. Chossudovsky were graciously invited to lecture at the International Islamic University of Malaysia, where 107 law students were prepared to receive the disturbing evidence. By a show of hands, 78 students in the class believed the official 9/11 story or were unsure before the presentation; afterward, all but 2 students agreed with the evidence for controlled demolition."

September 11, 2011, James Corbett for his Corbettreport.com, '9/11: A Conspiracy Theory' (five minute video and accompanying report): Corbett pretty much states the exact same thing about the Pentagon and the "missing" $2.3 million in this clip. Corbett also pushes a good degree of related disinformation: he implies $2.3 trillion was siphoned off from the Pentagon's budget (which isn't true), implies the Pentagon impact had an effect on that investigation (it didn't), implies passports of the hijackers couldn't have been found (they easily could), and mentions Barry Jennings (who lied about his account in WTC 7). I also very much have my doubts about SIbel Edmonds and Abel Danger. Some other points Corbett makes are good.

CO2 global warming denier, chemtrails disinformer and collaborator of no-plane-at-Pentagon promoter and fellow chemtrails theory supporter Michel Chossudovsky. February 14, 2013, YouTube upload of James Corbett, linked on his CorbettReport.com, 'Geoengineering: The real climate change threat': *"The environmental movement has developed a single-minded obsession with the supposed effects of carbon dioxide on the global climate. Rather than CO2 gas, the technologies that are now being proposed to mitigate this supposed problem might be the real cause of our environmental calamity [picture of chemtrails]. This is the GRTV backgrounder on [Michel Chossudovsky's] global TV. ... Geo-engineering is now well over half a century old. ... Given that CO2 is not the problem that it has been made out to be... "* Apart from Chossudovsky, Corbett has conducted interviews with 'Chemtrails Exposed' author Peter A. Kirby. As with no-plane-at-Pentagon theories, it appears Corbett is trying to weasel his way around to mentioning the word "chemtrails" directly, preferring to only refer to it as "geoengineering".

		Major Pizzagate disinformation promoter in late 2016. November 24, 2016, James Corbett for his CorbettReport.com, 'Reddit Bans #Pizzagate Investigation. The Corbett Report Continues It.'
17.	Sam Danner	Also known as Samuel Danner. Alleged Pentagon impact witness who was involved in cleaning up some of the rubble of that day. In mid-2006 conspiracy Nazis Christopher Bollyn and Michael Collins Piper began pushing the account of Danner. He never reached anywhere near the prominence of fellow-bogus Pentagon witness April Gallop. July 7, 2006, Michael Collins Piper Talk Show on the Republican Broadcasting Network (RBN): *" **[Piper:]** I just want to say that this might be the most important that I have done since coming forward with RBN. ... We have two guests tonight. One that you are very, very familiar with is Christopher Bollyn. My colleague from American Free Press is very intelligent and very efficiently sat in for me during my absence while I was in Malaysia. We will be joined by a gentleman named Samuel Danner. ... If Mr. Danner cannot come on board, you can tell his story, and I'm sure he appreciates your taking your time to do that. Especially when, sad to say, it is very, very likely that his health problems that you just mentioned [blood cancer] stem directly from what happened to him on 9/11. ... **[Christopher Bollyn:]** [Danner] said clearly it was not a Boeing 757. No way. That is a big bogus lie. And that is because he is a pilot. he has been flying since he was 16 years old. He is now 53 years old. And after being exposed to what I think is depleted uranium at the Pentagon, it was obviously a very contaminated site, he went there as an EMT.... He saw this small plane that he described as a humpback whale. ... The aircraft that he described that struck the Pentagon he said looked like the size of a Gulf Stream 300. He knows planes. But it wasn't . It had a bonanza tail, like a V-tail."*
18.	Elias Davidsson	Icelandic-Jewish anti-Zionist activist and author, who wrote 'Hijacking America's Mind on 9/11: Counterfeiting Evidence' (2013) and Psychological warfare and social denial: The legend of 9/11 and the fiction of the terrorist threat (2017). 2013, Elias Davidsson, 'Hijacking America's Mind On 9/11', pp. 74-76: *"It is not clear whether an aircraft, a missile or anything at all crashed on the Pentagon. If it was an aircraft, it is not clear what aircraft it was. ... It is not even clear when the "crash" occurred... Here is an excerpt from a bewildering list of the crash times of Flight AA77 on the Pentagon, as compiled by aithor Steven Welch. [9:20-9:45 AM] .... No visible aircraft wreckage [with] UA93."*

		December 22, 2013, CounterCurrents.org, 'Are 9/11 Truthers Anti-Semites? An Interview With Elias Davidsson': *"In the case of 9/11, neither the identities of the debris [on the Pentagon lawn and such] were determined nor was the presence of the 19 suspects in the planes ever proven. For this reason, it is moot to examine their alleged flight skills. One does not examine the flight skills of ghosts. ... The pilot of flight AA77, which allegedly crashed on the Pentagon, was a completely incompetent pilot... Professional pilots doubt that any pilot could have steered a Boeing 757 horizontally at 500 mph with an altitude of 15 feet above the ground...* *Is it at all true that the Pentagon could not track $2.3 trillion, as Rumsfeld claimed? And could Zakheim make that money disappear from Pentagon accounting within a few months? ...* *I consider it beyond dispute that the US military planned and executed the mass-murder of 9/11 on behalf of the US elite..."* Also wrote about the 2008 Mumbai terrorist attack blamed on Pakistan: February 7, 2018, nation.com.pk, 'India betrayed': *"Elias Davidsson's book "The Betrayal of India: Revisiting the 26/11 Evidence" has raised a storm in India. ... Davidsson has concluded that Indian state's investigation of the attacks was a big eye wash... just to blame Pakistan. The author blames Indian establishment and their US partners and writes, "It is highly plausible, that major institutional actors in India, the United States and possibly Israel, were complicit in conceiving, planning, directing and executing the attacks of 26/11; evidence of a deceptive investigation is even stronger"."*
19.	Gordon Duff 	Gordon Duff is senior editor of Veterans Today, a website that has existed since 2004 and for the first four years of its existence was primarily occupied with veteran affairs, including news and job ads. In December 2008 the site switched almost entirely toward conspiracy theory, with the angle being that everything is the fault of Israel and the U.S. neoconservatives. Apart from hardcore JFK and 9/11 disinformer Dr. James Fetzer and colleagues as Kevin Barrett, William Engdahl (Larouche/Rense), and Benjamin Fulford, Veterans Today gathered on its editorial and advisory boards high level intelligence officials from all enemies of the United States: the Pakistani ISI, the Mujahideen, Serbia and Russia, along with hardcore U.S. Israel and Zionist baitors with high level intelligence connections. Veterans Today is among the most enigmatic 9/11 conspiracy theory disinformation

sites on the internet.

Gordon Duff, 2011, just before the 9/11 anniversary (Oct. 3, 2011, Youtube upload, 'Gordon Duff - Pentagon Attacked By A Cruise Missile On 9-11'): *"Even secretary Rumsfeld at one time referred to [the missile that impacted the Pentagon] "as the missile attack on the Pentagon". Now, the TV show in the U.S., a little over a year ago, by former governor Jesse Ventura, hired scientists, airline pilots, interviewed people who were at the scene. I have friends who were at the scene and not only is there no evidence that a plane hit, and there were 85 videos... A second video ... clearly shows a cruise missile from another angle hitting the Pentagon. We have a second video of this. Now, there are people whon dispute the video, but we have people that dispute every video.... But the people at the scene, CNN reporters at the scene, saw no plane wreckage, and then we have reliable reports from airline pilots and this is on the video that we put on our website at Veterans Today stating that it would have been impossible for the plane and for any pilot at all, including the top Navy air force pilots in the U.S., the top instructors, could not have flown a plane to have accomplished what was accomplished. We have engineers at Boeing that manufactured the plane that supposedly hit the Pentagon that said it couldn't fly that fast, it can't fly that low, it can't make those turns, it couldn't have been there. And, of course, we have the photographs of the Pentagon showing no wreckage of any kind... The lawn [not] torn up, which was pristine that day. You don't get a hole 7-8 feet across; you'd have a hole where the wings hit over 120 feet across. None of that had happened. Nobody could fly it, the plane couldn't do it, it didn't do the damage, and now we have a second video showing a missile, it looks to be... It is distressing for so many veterans here in the United States knowing that there own government was responsible for this [9/11 attack]... We know they're lying and we can't take this anymore."*

The second video Duff is talking about is a extremely low quality fake. The exact video that was manipulated has already been been found. In the following clip, for example, they're playing side by side: Oct. 23, 2014, YouTube upload, '9/11 Truther fraud exposed - fake pentagon missile images and footage'.The rest is already debunked in ISGP's Pentagon hole size article.

Gordon Duff, senior editor of Veterans Today (Youtube clip, uploaded Nov. 9, 2012, ' Gordon Duff admits to VT disinfo'): *"About 30% of what is on Veterans Today is patently false. About 40% of*

what I write is at least purposely or partially false, because if I didn't write false information, I wouldn't be alive. I simply have to do that. Anything I write, I write between the lines." Seeming from the Morning Liberty Show, but exact source is unclear.

veteranstoday.com/ staff-writers/ (accessed: August 18, 2015): *"EDITORIAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS:* ***Gordon Duff****– Chairman, U.S. Marines, Vietnam, Managing Director, Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland.* ***Jim W. Dean****– Managing Editor, Military Order of World Wars, Association for Intelligence Officers, Senior Vice President, Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland.* ***Dr. Kevin Barrett****, Specialist in Islamic Studies, Educator, Radio Host, Investigative Journalist. Dr. Preston James – Social psychologist, historian, political analyst.* ***Lt. General Hamid Gul*** *– Director General ISI (Former Chief of Intelligence Services, Pakistan).* ***Col. Eugene Khrushchev*** *– Former Soviet/Russian Airborne commander, Afghanistan, Chief of Planning, Intelligence and Psychological Warfare, former First Secretary, Soviet and Russian Embassies, Kabul, Afghanistan, Director of Strategic Planning, Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland.* ***Col. James Hanke*** *– US Army Special Forces (Ret.) Former G2 Third Army, NATO Nuclear Weapons Commander, Attache to Israel, A-Team Leader Vietnam, Director of Operations, Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland.* ***Mike Harris*** *– Financial Editor, radio host, former GOP Campaign Finance Chairman and gubernatorial candidate for Arizona, Senior Vice President, Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland. ... ADVISORY BOARD:* ***Jeff Smith*** *– Nuclear Physicist, is a former a nuclear weapons specialist with the Department of Energy and UN (IAEA) weapons inspector specialising in nuclear nonproliferation issues. ...* ***F. William Engdahl*** *– Global Energy Policy Specialist, Strategic Risk Analyst and author [from the Larouche organization and Rense editor].* ***Lt. Col. Stephen Avery*** *USAF (ret) – Airline security specialist, F111 pilot, USAF Special Operations pilot* ***Gwenyth Todd*** *– Former Head, White House National Security Council, Middle East Desk, Chief Political Advisor, US Navy 5th Fleet.* ***Leo Wanta*** *– Former National Director of Intelligence under President Reagan and Inspector General, Department of Defense Major.* ***Bobby Hanifin*** *– US Air Force, Veterans Affairs Editor.* ***Kadir A. Mohmand*** *– Former commander with the Afghan Mujahideen, North American spokesman for Mujahideen veterans. INTERNATIONAL BUREAUS / CORRESPONDENTS [spread throughout Eurasia and some African countries]... Middle East: Editor/Chief Correspondent:* ***Gwyneth Todd****... Egypt: Bureau*

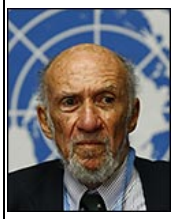
Chief: Dr. Ashraf Ezzat MD. Syria: Bureau Chief: Nahed al Husaini, Dr. Bassam Barakat. State of Palestine: Bureau Chief: Sami Jadallah. Israel: Roytov, exiled and "disappeared". Iran: Bureau Chief: Kourosh Ziabiari and Dr. Ismail Salami (Press TV/Tehran Times). Afghanistan: Bureau Chief: ***Kadir Mohmand****, Nazar Mohammad Mutmaeen, Fayaz Shah, Dr. Mohamed Miraki. Armenia: Bureau Chief: Harut Sassounian. Georgia: Bureau Chief:* ***Jeffrey Silverman****, US Army, Specialist in Biological and Chemical Warfare Azerbaijan: Bureau Chief: Henry Kamens Southeastern Europe: Bureau Chief:* ***Sir Vojislav Milosevic****, Director General, Center for Counter-Terrorism and World Peace.* ***Professor Andrija Slavik*** *(Specialist on Diplomacy, War Plans and Psychological Warfare).* ***Lt. General (Retd.) Banko Krga*** *– Former Head of Military Intelligence and Deputy Chief of General Staff, Serbian Armed Forces Lt. General (Retd.).* ***Satish Nambiar*** *– Former Deputy Chief of Staff, Assistant Secretary General and Under Secretary General ,United Nations Vice Admiral Radomir Grujic, Fleet Commander, Serbian Naval Forces, Chief of Staff, War College of Serbia Pakistan: Bureau Chief and Regional Editor: Major Raja Mujtaba (deceased),* ***Brigadier General Asif Haroon Raja*** *(ret),* ***Lt. General Hamid Gul****, (Ret. former DG ISI), (deceased)* ***Admiral Iftikhar Ahmed Sirohey*** *(Ret. Former Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff, Military of Pakistan). Japan: Bureau Chief:* ***Benjamin Fulford****: Published over 30 books, including best sellers, in Japanese. Former Asia Pacific Bureau Chief for Forbes Magazine. France (VT Paris): Bureau Chief: Jane Rosenstein, Gennady & Lidiya Sevastyanov, Didier Lambert. United Kingdom: Bureau Chief: Gilad Atzmon (author, musician), Alan Hart (ret. ITV Middle East Desk Chief), Stuart Littlewood,* ***Michael Shrimpton*** *(Political prisoner, barrister, intelligence briefer to US/UK govts.). Harry Erivona (Barrister, Intelligence Analyst), Robbie "the Pict" (Civil Rights Activist) Ian Greenhalgh (Military Affairs expert) Canada: Bureau Chief: Josh Blakeney, Dr. Anthony Hill Russia: Editor/Bureau Chief:* ***Colonel Gene Khrushchev*** *(ret. Airborne, Intelligence/Psyops, First Secretary Soviet and Russian Embassies in Afghanistan). ... Cameroon:* ***Alex Powers****, former Pentagon Asst. Director Counter Terrorism, Vice President Business Development, Adamus Financial Group Austria: Editor/Bureau Chief:* ***Lee Wanta*** *(White House Director of Intelligence, Inspector General, Department of Defense, US under President Reagan) Germany: Bureau Chief:* ***F. William Engldahl****... Partner Publications: PressTV.ir Opinion-Maker.org* ***Rense.com*** *New Eastern Outlook."*

		WILLIAM ENGDAHL OF VETERANS TODAY: Contributor and economics editor to Lyndon LaRouche's Executive Intelligence Review from the 1970s to the 1990s. williamengdahl.com/ about.php (accessed: February 10, 2022): *"William is a Research Associate of Michel Chossudovsky's Centre for Research on Globalization in Montreal, Canada and member of the editorial board of Eurasia magazine. He currently lives in Germany and in addition to writing and giving interviews on current events, consults as a political risk economist for various private organizations, major European banks and private investor groups."* Participant in the elite St. Petersburg International Economic Forum (SPIEF): forumspb.com/en/archive /2015/programme/52699/ (accessed: February 10, 2022): *"Panellists: - Kirill Androsov... Chairman of the Board of Directors, Aeroflot.* *- Oleg Vyugin... Independent Director, Rosnef...* *- Oleg Deripaska, President ... RUSAL...* *- Dennis Nally, Global Chairman, PwC...* *- Anton Siluanov, Finance Minister of the Russian Federation.* *- Alexey Uljukaev, Minister of Economic Development of the Russian Federation.* *- Mikhail Shamolin, President, Chief Executive Officer, Executive Board Director, Chairman of the Management Board, Sistema.* *- Frederick William Engdahl, President, Founder, Engdahl Strategic Risk Consulting."* forumspb.com/en/archive /2016/programme/53045/ (accessed: February 10, 2022): *"Panellists:* *- Dirk Ahlborn, Chief Executive Officer, Hyperloop Transportation Technologies.* *- Oleg Belozerov, President, Chairman of the Board, Russian Railways. ...* *- Alexey Miller, Deputy Chairman of the Board of Directors, Chairman of the Management Committee, Gazprom.* *- Peter Stewart, Chief Energy Analyst, Interfax Global Energy.* *- Frederick William Engdahl, President, Founder, Engdahl Strategic Risk Consulting."*
20.	Dick Eastman	Low-profile troll in the 9/11 Truth community. I was made aware of him after he sent around an email after my January 2005 Rense-published article debunking all no-plane claims for the Pentagon that read: *"Jeff Rense puts another Boeing-hit-the-Pentagon link up (a very well-funded and*

		professional looking one by Joel v.d. reijden of the Netherlands) -- yet again and again and again Jeff refuses Eastman a reply to this or any BHTP claptrap critic!!!!" Among the recipients of this email was fellow troll Nico Haupt. May 1, 2015, Veterans Today, 'The Debate over 9/11 Truth: Dick Eastman vs. Jim Fetzer': *"[Pentagon no-planer] Dick Eastman and I are going to have a public debate over whether or not the Twin Towers were hit by Boeing 767s, which he claims is true but I deny."* 2015, Mike Harris, Rense Radio Network, Dick Eastman vs James Fetzer debate: *"[Mike Harris:] Mr. Dick Eastman who will be arguing in the aff. Dick is an economist. Dick is a social activist, and Dick is a friend of mine. ... And the other guest is Dr. James Fetzer. ..."* Note: The dumbest and most pointless debate on the planet. **DICK EASTMAN IS A HOLOCAUST DENYING NAZI** December 27, 2009, Dick Eastman for Rense.com, 'Hitler's Military - Amazing Diversity Of Nationalities': *"Prove that the holocaust happened. With all the millions of innocent men, women, and children that the Zionists have killed, we are to be so concerned over an alleged 6 million Jews? .. Communism is a Jewish invention."*
21.	Daniel Estulin 	Bilderberg stalker who all of sudden burst on the scene in 2006 through continous appearances on the Alex Jones Show and Coast to Coast AM, largely as a follow up to Jim Tucker of the rather pro-Nazi Spectator and American Free Press. YouTube interviews of Estulin on the Alex Jones Show go back to February 21, 2008 at the very least, but from that interview it is clear that Estulin had appeared earlier. C2C AM appearances: June 14, 2006; November 6, 2007; May 24, 2010; August 18, 2010; June 8, 2013; January 28, 2014; May 28, 2014; June 10, 2015; December 26, 2015; May 16, 2017. All his books, including his first book, *The True Story of the Bilderberg Group* from 2007, was published by Trine Day of Kris Millegan, whose father was a high level CIA officer close from his youth to John Foster Dulles, the brother of CIA director Allen Dulles. Unfortunately, by 2010 on his website Estulin was promoting the theory that pre-planted nukes brought down WTC1, 2 and 7 and that the Pentagon was struck with a nuclear-tipped cruise missile

which would have vaporized Washington, D.C. if it had not malfunctioned.

October 13, 2010, Danielestulin.com, 'Entrevista exclusiva a Dimitri Khalezov desde Bangkok':
"Today we uploaded my interview with Dimitri Khalezov exclusively from Bangkok. The interview explains ALL, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING related to BOUT. ...
Dimitri Khalezov is a former Soviet commissioned officer of the "military unit 46179", otherwise known as the "Special Control Service" of the 12th Chief Directorate of the Defense Ministry of the Soviet Union. I have agreed to this exclusive interview and it is our pleasure to be able to offer readers of www.danielestulin.com another quality first. ... It is safe to say that it was not for Dimitri's dedication to helping Mr. Bout, his incorruptibility and brilliance, Victor, might well have found himself behind bars in some high-profile American prison. Dimitri is the first man to see Mr. Bout after his world famous arrest in Bangkok...
Furthermore, Dimitri Khalezov is the first person in the world to have uncovered the true reasons for the United States government's dogged pursuit of Victor Bout. Mr. Bout's arrest is directly linked to 9/11, and Mr. Khalezov, because of his unique vantage point as a former member of the Soviet "Atomic" and later "nuclear" intelligence says that he knew about the in-built so-called "emergency nuclear demolitions scheme" of the Twin Towers as long ago as early 1980s, while serving in the Soviet Special Control Service. ...
Thai police and security officials, as well as a select few amongst Thai public prosecutors, know very well that Victor is wanted not for selling the small portable anti-aircraft missiles, but for selling the cruise missile with an unexploded 500 kiloton thermo-nuclear warhead that hit the Pentagon on 9/11 and narrowly missed incinerating the entire Washington D.C. thanks to its broken detonator. ...
In the case of the Pentagon attack on 9/11 – NORAD managed to detect the upcoming "Granit" missile at least 6 minutes before it struck the Pentagon. NORAD's operational officers managed to ring the atomic alert, scramble the so-called "Doomsday plane" in response, but were not able to prevent the actual strike...
The Twin Towers of the WTC, as well as the building #7 of the WTC, were demolished by 3 mini-nukes that allegedly belonged to Osama bin Laden's operatives. ...
I was wanted by the United States allegedly in connection with 9/11, and with the 2002 Bali bombing (which was a mini-nuke bombing)...
I mean you can compare it with the case of the infamous nuclear bomber Timothy McVeigh..."

		January 11, 2011, pilotsfor911truth.org, '150kt Nukes Demolished Wtc Buildings?, debunking of Dimitri Khalezov's ridiculous claims': *"In Prague on Saturday January 8 I attended the founding meeting of the Club of reformy.cz which is the Czech branch of [G.] Edward Griffin's The Freedom Force International. The prominent quest there was "the hunter of the Bilderbergers" Daniel Estulin. He had the principal speech at the meeting and he also had been interviewed by the Czech state TV (27 minutes video in english here or at Youtube). ...* *I was asking Daniel Estulin by email then, why he is linking this crazy ideas which could by association seriously undermine his credibility by the (imaginary) 150kt nukes, and he directed me to D. Khalezov's article "11th of September - the third truth"."*
22.	Dr. Richard Falk 	Wrote the foreword of Dr. David Ray Griffin's well known October 2004 book *The New Pearl Harbor*, timed right after the 9/11 Commission released its report and the manipulative *Pentagon Strike* flash video was making headlines in the Washington Post and related newspapers. All the popular 9/11 conspiracy theories were included in the book without seemingly any fact checking or any original research. Claims that Flight 77 couldn't have hit the Pentagon were prominently included, a view that Griffin's holds on to to this day, despite ISGP's widely spread article effectively undermining these claims. Falk: *"David Ray Griffin has established himself—alongside Seymour Hersh—as America's number one bearer of unpleasant, yet necessary, public truths."* Both Griffin and Falk have written books on globalization, sometimes together. Falk is a decades-long professor at the WASP-dominated Princeton University, a CFR member, and member of the national advisory committee of the anti-Zionist/anti-Neocon and pro-Saudi oil Middle East Policy Council. He's still at the MEPC anno 2015: mepc.org/about-council/our-leadership/national-advisory-committee (accessed: January 8, 2015): *"Dr. Richard Falk Professor of International Law and Practice, Princeton Center for International Studies..."* Several anti-Zionist and anti-neoconservative articles have been published on the website of the Middle East Policy Council. The council is part of the pro-Saudi oil network and was headed for a long time by the elite Chas Freeman, who in 2009 saw his appointment as chairman of the National Intelligence Council squashed by the Israel Lobby. "Counter-culture" figure Richard Falk is also infamous for his vocal support of the radical Ayatollah Khomeini back in the day that the Shah,

backed by the Rockefeller clique, CIA and Mossad, was chased out of Iran. Strangely, he was given space in the New York Times to explain his views at the time. February 16, 1979, Richard Falk for the New York Times, 'Trusting Khomeini': *"Editor's note: Richard Falk ... recently visited the Ayatollah Khomeini in France. ... [Falk:] More than any Third World leader, he has been depicted in a manner calculated to frighten. President Carter and Zbigniew Brzezinski have until recently associated him with religious fanaticism. The news media have defamed him in many ways... "* He still defends his position.

Wonderful, a CFR member who backs radical islamism is supporting the 9/11 Truth movement.

Falk is a decades-long contributing editor to "liberal CIA" "new left" magazine The Nation, alongside names as Katrina vanden Heuvel, Alexander Cockburn, Christopher Hitchens, fellow 9/11-no-planer Gore Vidal, IPS co-founder Marcus Raskin.

In another interesting coincidence, Falk used to be a professor of Pentagon Paper whistleblower Anthony Russo, who worked with Daniel Ellsberg (today involved with Edward Snowden and Wikileaks associates in the Freedom of the Press Foundation, which, through the Foundation for National Progress, is financed by Soros, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, and the Rockefeller-allied MacArthur Foundation). April 1972, Anthony Russo for Ramparts magazine, 'Inside the RAND Corporation and Out: My Story', pp. 45-55: *"I dropped out of engineering with a master's degree and enrolled in the Woodrow Wilson School of Public [at Princeton] and International Affairs. During my last year in the Woodrow Wilson school, the year that JFK was assassinated, I worked with a professor named Oskar Morgenstern [who first came to the U.S. on a Rockefeller Foundation fellowship 1925-1928], one of the co-founders, along with the great mathematician John von Neumann. ... I had studied foreign policy under three heavies at Princeton: Richard Falk, George Kennan and Richard Knorr. ... Princeton has a conference every year on a subject of public importance. In 1963-64 it was organized by Professor Morgenstern, with me helping, on the economics aspects of the space program... I had talked to a couple of "RANDsman" who had come to speak at the Princeton space conference. ... I did talk to Mr. [David] Novick about his department and he expressed an interest in me as a potential RAND employee. Meanwhile, Professor Morgenstern had been pleased with my work and ideas and suggested that I stay on and write my Ph.D. thesis in economics under him. ... I*

		was caught up in the myth of working from within [when joining the right-wing RAND Corporation]. Professor Falk was less sanguine about this whole affair than I was. My friends were similarly skeptical. I was alone in thinking the belly of the whale might be an interesting place to work."
23.	Louis Farrakhan	Served as the minister of major mosques in Boston and Harlem. Known as Louis X, appointed by longtime Nation of Islam leader Elijah Muhammad as the National Representative of the Nation of Islam. Elijah Muhammad led the Nation of Islam from 1934 to 1975 and was taught by its 1930 founder (who disappeared). Malcolm X was another leader of the Nation of Islam, in his case from the 1952 until March 1964. By that time Malcolm X had increasingly become the favored face of the Nation of Islam over Elijah, despite approving of JFK's death. He wanted to work with the leaders of other political organization, something that Elijah had prevented him from doing. After he left, Malcolm X received death threats by the Nation of Islam on the orders of an envious Elijah Muhammad. In March 1964, Muhammad told Boston minister Louis X (Louis Farrakhan) that *"hypocrites like Malcolm should have their heads cut off"*, with Louis X (Louis Farrakhan) writing in the December 4 issue of Muhammad Speaks that *"such a man as Malcolm is worthy of death"*. From the start, the Nation of Islam has taught that: ▸ *"Blackman"* is the original man, originating *"66 million years"* ago in the *"Asian black nation"* and of the *"tribe of Shabazz"*; ▸ white people are *"devils"* created later by a scientist named Yakub (the Biblical and Qur'anic Jacob) on the Greek island of Patmos; ▸ blacks are superior to whites; ▸ the demise of the white race is imminent. Louis X (Farrakhan) was a Sunni Imam under Warith Deen Mohammed, the seventh son of Elijah Muhammed, in 1975–1978. He disagreed with Warith turning the Nation of Islam into a mainstream Muslim branch that accepted white people, took 2 million people with it, and eventually became the American Society of Muslims. In 1981 Farrakhan (softly) broke with Warith and restarted the original anti-white Nation of Islam, officially incorporating it in 1981. Leader of the Nation of Islam ever since. In 1985 the Nation of Islam received $5 million from Muammar Gaddafi's World Islamic Call Society, with Gaddafi also offering weapons to start a black Muslim nation in the U.S. Farrakhan was more interested in additional economic aid. Allied the Nation of Islam with Scientology in 2010.

On October 24, 1989, the Nation of Islam became a UFO cult, after a press conference of Farrakhan at the J.W. Marriott Hotel in Washington, DC, in which he claimed that Nation of Islam founder Elijah Muhammed had appeared to him from a UFO at the to of the Aztec's Temple of Quetzalcoatl (October 9, 2015, davidhalperin.net, 'UFOs, Louis Farrakhan, and the "Mother Wheel" – The Scholarship of Stephen Finley'): *"In a tiny town in Mexico, called Tepotzlan, there is a mountain on the top of which is the ruins of a temple dedicated to Quetzalcoatl–the Christ-figure of Central and South America–a mountain which I have climbed several times. However, on the night of September 17, 1985, I was carried up on that mountain, in a vision, with a few friends of mine. As we reached the top of the mountain, a Wheel, or what you call an unidentified flying object, appeared at the side of the mountain and called to me to come up into the Wheel. ... [Then] I heard the voice of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad speaking to me as clearly as you are hearing my voice this morning."*

June 29, 2015, theboombox.com, '10 Rappers and Singers Embracing the Wise Words of Louis Farrakhan': *""I am always happy to see my brother @IceCube. He honored me with his presence at dinner in Atlanta," Farrakhan wrote as the accompanying Instagram caption. ... Rick Ross ... Young Thug ... In February Kanye West brought wife Kim Kardashian and daughter North West to meet the minister and his family on their farm. ... Mary J. Blige..."*

September 14, 2005, Louis Farrakhan at the Atlanta Civic Center in Georgia during a Millions More Movement tour, talking about "Dr. Malachi Z. York", founder of the pedophile Nuwaubian Nation UFO cult (speech excerpt on YouTube anno 2018): *"They heard Malachi York. They heard a brilliant black brother. They saw him building a compound, a small nation here in Georgia. Is he the messiah? Trumped-up charges. Break up his movement. Put brother in jail. Garvey, Malcom, Marvin, the game is the same. Always watch for the leader who is gaining strength, popularity, and power influence. If you can bring him into court, fine. If you can't, find a way to trump up charges. Find a way to kill him."*

Louis Farrakhan copied the ideas of the John Birch Society and the pro-Nazi Liberty Libby in particular, taking a conspiracy point that primarily targets the Jews. He even spread outright disinformation on 9/11, including no-plane-at-Pentagon theories. A list of excerpts of his speeches, all available on YouTube anno 2018:

April 1, 1995 Louis Farrakhan speech in Springfield, Mass.: *"You think you are fighting for democracy, a war to end all wars. Led peace rein on the Earth. This is the tricky language that the wise and wicked to trap the poor and the weak. ...People who are idealists, thinking that they're fighting for these noble principles, and all of the time you are making the rich richer - but they are enriched at the price of your blood. And the blood of your children. And the blood of your children's children. ... What makes it so dangerous for me to know it and even say it is because I have the voice and the ear of poor people and once you know the truth it is very difficult for you to go back into your sleep. ...*

In Europe, a man by the name of Rothschild, who claimed to be Jewish... Rothschild had five sons. And he sent those sons into different into different parts of Europe. ... These were central banks that printed the money of these nations that now were in the hands of a family... Europe had a million conflicts - and the Rothschilds would finance both sides. ... Rothschild, through his agents in America, financed the North and financed the South [during the Civil War] ... I was not evil when I said 75% of Jews owned slaves. I didn't say it. You all wrote [?] it in your history. ... The Central Bank of America was taken over by certain families. The Federal Reserve that prints the money is not owned by the central government. ... The Federal Reserve became an act of law in 1913. And in the same year, 1913, IRS was established, FBI was established, and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith was established. And it's not an accident that these four entities were set up in the same year. And I will tell you why. Warburg and Rothschild - these are Jews - and some in America financed Hitler. Warburg, a Jew, can travel in Europe at the height of the war, sleep in expensive hotels, while Jews are being burned in ovens. Now will the real antisemites stand up? ... Many young Jews know nothing about this."

October 23, 2012, adl.org, 'Farrakhan Speaks To NOI About Jewish Control And The Holocaust': *"The Holocaust: "I don't know how many Jews were killed. I know something happened in Nazi Germany, and if it's one million, two million, three million; it's one million, two million, three million too many. [note: it's well-known that it's 6 million] But to deny a person the right to challenge your articulation of numbers and to put you in jail if you deny aspects of the Holocaust... You can't speak about Jews. You can't criticize Jews. If you do, you're an anti-Semite. [only a handful of Rense-allied raging conspiracy Nazis have been jailed]""*

October 3, 2010 (YouTube: 'Minister Farrakhan: "They're Planning My Death" (The Grand Conspiracy of the Jews) 1 of 2'): *"They're planning my death. And they're planning the destruction of the nation. ... What is the goal? Separation. ... They stole land in Palestine. ... This Synagogue of Satan knows that their time of rule is up. ... This whole thing started at the [Southern] Poverty Law Center, which characterized us as an hate organization. ... And from the Poverty Law Center - Jewish - to Attorney Burnstein - Jewish... See how quick you are to rush to judgment when white folks charge a black man. ... I told you I went to New York. I was with a hundred people. With President Admadinejad. ... He invited me to come to Iran."*

February 19, 2017, Louis Farrakhan speech at the annual Nation of Islam convention in Detroit's Joe Louis Arena (filled): *"[Trump] is peeling back the skin of the onion of white civility. That's what I said. I said, if you vote for him, you'll be on your way to Hell in a rocketship! Now look at the break-up of America and the break-up of the western world: the white man is going down! His time to rule is up! ... Have you ever seen so much confusion among people of so-called intelligence? ... Now he's on the phone talking to Russia: "Don't worry about those sanctions that that black Obama put on you all..."*
I believe those that killed Kennedy and those that assassinated Lincoln and the base government that is under the real government are weighing Mr. Trump. Because if they can't control him, they usually move to kill what they can't control. Do you follow me? He's not being controlled right now. Did you see him the other day with Bibi Netanyahu? And Bibi is smiling, and Trump is looking all serious? Bibi is like a Boa Constrictor that is curled around the president. ... If you do what Netanyahu and the Zionists want you to do, you'll be in the war in a short time."

March 1, 2015 speech of Louis Farrakhan at the Mosque Maryam in Chicago, IL, 'The Intensifying, Universal Cry for Justice': *"They say that the World Trade Center towers were brought down by carefully placed explosives - not by planes. ... But if it was not Muslims, then who? ... Thanks to the exemplary work of scholars like [Holocaust deniers] Victor Thorn and Christopher Bollyn it is now becoming apparent that there were many Israelis and Zionist Jews in key roles in the 9/11 attacks. ... Larry Silverstein... We know that many Jews received a text message not to come to work on September 11. ... Within minutes of the attack, Ehud Barak ... was in a London studio of the BBC blaming Osama bin Laden and calling for a War on Terror."*

March 14, 2010 (YouTube: 'Minister Louis Farrakhan Exposes 9/11 and Questions Official Story'): *"I said, on November 25th, 2009, 9/11 was done by people in our own government and our own banking system. ... How was the FBI able to release a list and photos of the hijackers within hours? [note: only Arabs on the passenger lists] Why have at least five of the 19 alleged hijackers turned up alive and well living in Saudi Arabia? [note: mistaken identity] ... [questions 9/11 drills] ...*
How come the hole in the Pentagon was 18 feet across, but the wingspan of a 757 is 146 feet? Are you listening? How come that little single-engine Piper PA-28 plane that crashed into the IRS office in Texas did more damage to that building than a 757 jetliner filled with fuel did to the Pentagon? How come that a pilot who failed his lessons on a one-engine propellor plane pull off maneuvers that only a highly trained airline pilot could do: a 270 degree turn at 500 miles an hour descending 7,000 feet in 2.5 minutes into a direct hit? These just questions. Why was surveillance video recording the impact of the Pentagon confiscated by the FBI immediately after the event?
Let's go to Pennsylvania Flight 93. ... Why do you say all say in church that the Devil is a liar. ... Look, look, look, question: Why was there no visible airplane debris where Flight 93 supposedly crashed in Pennsylvania? Only a smoking hole in the ground: no bodies, no seats, no wings, no luggage. ... [Questions Flight 93 cellphone calls] ...
Let's go the World Trade Center. We're talking about the Synagogue of Satan. ... Six months before the 9/11 attacks the World Trade Center was purchased by the Silverstein group... Jewish... Now, George W. Bush's brother was a director and his cousin was the CEO responsible for the electronic security network of the World Trade Center prior to and during 9/11. ... At least one security guard reported the abrupt removal of explosives-sniffing dogs five days prior to 9/11. No steel-framed building, before or since 9/11, has ever collapsed due to fire. ... The melting point of steel is about 2,700 degrees Fahrenheit. The temperature of jet fuel fire does not exceed 1,800 degrees Fahrenheit. So the buildings could not have collapsed due to heat of the fire. [note: wrong, because steel weakens greatly at several hundred degrees Celcius/Fahrenheit; key questions are why "more than 2,800 degrees Fahrenheit" temperatures were measured at the cores, combined with evidence of molten steel, and fires that would burn for over three months] Why were there two distinct spikes, one for each tower, seen in seismic records before the towers collapsed? [note: disinformation] How could the World Trade Center tower collapse in freefall speed?" At the end of the lecture Farrakhan mentions the Maine incident, Northwoods, and the Golf of Tonkin incident. It's all

		very cookie-cutter Alex Jones and 9/11 Truth. January 20, 2016, Louis Farrakhan interview with Alex Jones of Infowars: *"I have learned a lot from Infowars and some of the wonderful things that you have done. ... You're right. I don't do a lot of interviews but I thought that this was something special. ...* *In the Teachings of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad... he asked the question: Who are the 85 percent? Who are the 10 percent? And who are the 5 percent? ...* *One Black man every 28 hours is shot by a policeman and young Black men are nine times more likely than other Americans to be killed by police officers in 2015, according to The Guardian newspaper. ... As a Black man who loves my people, I'm grieved not only at police killing us but I am grieved at our killing of each other which sometimes is ten times more than what White policemen have done. ... This country, the Original Sin of America, is the destruction of over 120 million Native People...* *Did you know that it was Mr. John Kennedy who recognized that there was a Shadow Government. ... President Kennedy said, "We are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy [note: JFK referred to the Soviet Union and its proxies]..." ...* *This is why John Kennedy was killed. He understood the conspiracy and as far back as the Founding Fathers of this nation, they knew that there would be those who would try to take over, set up a Private Central Bank. They were told to guard against that and under Woodrow Wilson, in 1913, the guard left. William Rockefeller met on Jekyll Island with Paul Warburg and his brother who were from the Rothschilds."*
24.	Dr. James H. Fetzer 	BA in philosophy of Princeton in 1962. Retired as a captain in a U.S. Marine Corps artillery unit. Ph.D. in the history and philosophy of science from the University of Indiana in 1970. Assistant professor University of Kentucky 1970-1977. Visiting professor at various universities 1977-1987. Authored textbooks on cognitive science and artificial intelligence. Tenured full professor University of Minnesota Duluth 1987-1996. Held a Distinguished McKnight University Professorship from the University of Minnesota 1996-2006. Professor emeritus University of Minnesota since 2006.

June 22, 2006, Fox News. Of all the people in the world, government-sanctioned 9/11 disinformer Fetzer is debating CNP member and chief Iran-Contra conspirator Colonel Oliver North - also a deep insider to government-sanctioned cocaine trafficking under George H. W. Bush. North might well know a thing or two of what actually transpired on 9/11.

ANTIFA PROCLIVITIES, APART FORM THE DISINFORMATION

October 11, 2006, James Fetzer to Sean Hannity on Fox News: *"[Our] history reveals mass genocide ... when we slaughtered some 12 to 16 million Native Americans. Our middle history was dominated by slavery. By kidnapping. By bringing hundreds of thousands of Africans to the United States against their will."*

More from this interview: Colmes: *"What role did Dick Cheney have in the 9/11 attack, in your view?"* Fetzer: *"Well, Norman Mineta testified that Dick Cheney was in control in an underground bunker underneath the White House when a young aide came in to report, "Sir, it's 50 miles out. Sir, it's 30 miles out. ... Cheney turned and said "Of course the order still stands. Have you heard anything to the contrary?" The order had to be to not shoot the plane down."* This of course is nonsense. Instead, this was likely a references to Flight 77 approaching Washington, D.C. with a shootdown order in place - even though those places somehow were massively delayed. Next Fetzer moves to Rumsfeld talking about missing trillions of the Pentagon. However, his claim that NIST still couldn't explain WTC7's collapse, along with Silverstein's "Pull it" comment, is not inaccurate.

FETZER'S BIZARRE OVER-THE-TOP THEORIES

In the early 1990s Fetzer emerged as by far the biggest troll of the conspiracy community, instigating fights with everyone and everything with his over-the-top ridiculous theories. Spoke about his no-757-at-Pentagon theories during his February 23, 2006 Coast to Coast AM appearance. He speculated it might have been an A-3 Skywarrior instead of Flight 77 that impacted the building. I

asked him for a reply to my article, but instead of reading any of it, I got a clone of Eric Hufschmid's replies - without the accusations of being one of "them":

1. *"The whole [sic] is 10 feet wide"*;
2. *"I see no debris"*;
3. *"The hijackers couldn't have flown the plane"*;
4. *"The phone calls couldn't have been made"*;
5. *"I suspect many witnesses had to sign a non-disclosure document/ military witnesses gave fake testimonies"*;

If one uses logic like that it's obvious one can dream up any theory. His partner at st911.org, Steven E. Jones, is much more reasonable and thinks the no-757 evidence is no good, but also would like to see more data, i.e. a proper video.

In addition, Fetzer wrote *The Great Zapruder Film Hoax*, which has been reviewed by Michael B. Green (Ph.D.), one of the few persons whose judgement I tend to trust. His comments are also very recognizable:

"In its 496 pages, the book never gets around to making a single direct argument for the fabrication of the Zapruder film. The book is little more than a random collection of observations concerning features of the film which various contributors find odd and therefore label "proof of forgery. They consider these features "anomalies" but make no attempt to link any of them to each other or to show how any of these random claims disclose a process of fabrication.""

It's interesting to note that the JFK assassination movie is one of the most convincing aspects of that whole event, even though some early parts of the movie may have been deleted. It truly is "smoking gun" evidence. Then again, Fetzer also claimed about the Kennedy assassination *"involved at least 8, 9, or 10 shots fired from at least 6 locations."* (2002, James H. Fetzer. 'Gregory Douglas and Regicide: Both Fascinating and Frustrating). ISGP has an article on the Kennedy assassination that easily demonstrates 4 shots were fired from 2 different locations, while people generally heard 3 shots, because two of the shots almost overlapped.

Rense columnist. Involved in Veterans Today, together with Kevin Barrett, former ISI chief and terrorist financier General Hamid Gul, Hamas-supporter-turned-9/11-truther Ken O'Keefe. The whole Veterans Today group is some kind of bizarre top-level international spook network that works with all enemies of the west, including the

Russians, Serbs, the Pakistani ISI, and the Mujahideen.

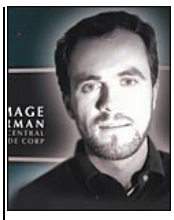
May 1, 2015, Veterans Today, 'The Debate over 9/11 Truth: Dick Eastman vs. Jim Fetzer': *"[Pentagon no-planer] Dick Eastman and I are going to have a public debate over whether or not the Twin Towers were hit by Boeing 767s, which he claims is true but I deny. It will be held on The Mike Harris Show on Thursday, 18 July 2013, from 3-5 PM/CT on the Rense Radio Network. So those who care about these issues may want to join us. It will be a two-hour program with the time to speak allocated impartially between us about a crucial bone of contention regarding 9/11. As the founder of Scholars for 9/11 Truth, it has been my fate to receive attacks from all sides, including "the thermite sniffers" (Steve Jones, Kevin Ryan, and their allies) but also by "the plane huggers" (including Anthony Lawson, and Dick Eastman), not to mention the members of the Judy Wood alliance, which displays the features that are characteristic of a cult. ... The first group, "the thermite sniffers", has been defeated by a series of articles co-authored with T. Mark Hightower ... which has been complemented by new research supporting the conclusion that the Twin Towers were destroyed by means of mini or micro nukes... While we disagree about how the Twin Towers were destroyed, key members of this group, including Judy Wood and Morgan Reynolds, agree with me that no Big Boeings–757s at Shanksville and the Pentagon, 767s at the North and South Towers–crashed on 9/11, which makes them allies on this aspect of 9/11. Morgan was the first to make a public splash about [WTC] "no planes" when he appeared on FOX NEWS in 2008..."*

SANDY HOOK MASSACRE "HOAX" CLAIMS

2015, James Fetzer and Mike Palecek, 'Nobody Died at Sandy Hook It was a FEMA Drill to Promote Gun Control' (words of Fetzer): *"The Sandy Hook experience has divided Americans, most of whom have been convinced by media coverage that it was a real event, where a young man massacred 20 children and six adults before killing himself. Another substantial segment of the US population has taken a closer look at the evidence and drawn the conclusion it was a hoax, where no children really died: it was an elaborate psy-op to promote gun control."* Also published an article entitled *Did Mossad death squads slaughter American children at Sandy Hook?*

May 1 , 2015, James Fetzer and Wolfgang Halbig at VeteransToday.com, 'Sandy Hook: Free homes and

		"big bucks" incentives for leaders and players': *"In addition, a new player, Wolfgang Halbig, has emerged who by background, experience and qualifications–as a former Florida State Trooper, former school principal and nationally recognized expert on school safety–has brought a new level of expertise to sorting out the illusion, where he is convinced it was a sham and that no one died at Sandy Hook."* **ON TOP OF EVERYTHING ELSE, FETZER IS A HOLOCAUST DENIER** Fetzer's "The Raw Deal" radio show is hosted by the pro-Nazi, Holocaust-denying Rense Radio Network, along with the radio shows of "reverse speech pioneer" David John Oates, the pro-Nazi Holocaust-denying David Duke and the similarly-oriented Stormfront forum founder Don Black. renseradioarchives.com (accessed: August 13, 2016): " *- David John Oates.* *- The Raw Deal [of Dr. James Fetzer].* *- X22 Report.* *- StormFront with Don Black.* *- David Duke Show.* *- Jeff Rense Program."* As it turns out, Fetzer himself is a Holocaust denier. For example: July 2, 2015, Jim Fetzer on jamesfetzer.blogspot.nl, 'The Holocaust Narrative: Politics Trmps Science': *"So, insofar as we depend upon empirical evidence and laws of science, the Holocaust story appears to be false and cannot be sustained. The question that therefore arises is how the Nuremberg Tribunal—widely cited as a paragon of intellectual integrity and of the application of moral principles to historical events—could possibly have produced such a highly misleading account of crucial events at the conclusion of World War II."* **MORE** April 12, 2016, mediamatters.org, 'Roger Stone Heavily Praised Author Who Claims Holocaust, Sandy Hook, And 9/11 Were Faked; Stone On James Fetzer: "Nobody In The Researcher Community That I Respect More"'.
25.	Joe Firmage	Major financier of the extremely disinformative Roswell crash and bogus Majestic 12 documents, along with Laurance Rockefeller, Robert Bigelow and Prince Hans Adam II of Liechtenstein. Very close to the Rockefeller interests through the elite State of the Forum as well. Visitor of Coast to Coast AM, along with a number of disinformers he has

		been financing. A paper of his on 9/11 was accepted by the Journal of 9/11 Studies in 2006. In it, while calling the evidence that Flight 77 didn't hit the Pentagon *"ambiguous"*, he still maintained that put together it *"raise[s] suspicion of the official account..."* He's lists some rather easy-to-discredit "evidence" as still being unexplained. Below only a partial list has been cited. August 8, 2006, Joe Firmage for journalof911studies.com, 'Intersecting Facts and Theories on 9/11': *"Researchers have accumulated a number of unanswered questions concerning the attack on the Pentagon, suggesting that an airplane may not have struck, or may not have been the only thing to strike, the headquarters of the U.S. military:* *- There are conflicting eyewitness reports about what was seen striking the building; some calling it a large jet aircraft, others describing a smaller plane-like vehicle (a description that fits certain types of missiles used by the U.S. military);* *- The debris on the ground did not include identifiable large pieces of a commercial jet that would be expected in the debris, such as two giant engines; the official story suggests they were vaporized, which is physically impossible at impact temperatures;* *- The pattern of damage on the outside of the building does not match the shape and size of a 757;* *- The damage into the core of the Pentagon reaches too far, in the form it takes, to be explained by the relatively lightweight, hollow body of a 757; the damage pattern to the reinforced concrete wall of the inner "C-Ring" is a perfectly round, small hole that is consistent with the kinds of shaped charges used in missiles; ...* *- A military cargo plane was seen following flight 77; the same plane wound up 17 miles from the crash site of flight 93.* *Some researchers place great weight on these anomalies, suggesting that the physical evidence – or lack thereof – at the Pentagon site is the "smoking gun" of 9/11. I do not share that opinion, as other evidence addressed in this study is far less ambiguous. Cumulatively, however, these observations raise suspicion of the official account, particularly in light of surrounding facts."*
26.	Tom Flocco	Supports Karl Schwarz in his small-plane theories and has never commented on my Pentagon article I sent to him. Regularly invited to Rense. On September 22, 2005, he came out with a message that French and American intelligence agents had arrested Barbara Olson, the wife of a former Bush administration official, at the (non-existent) Polish-Austrian border, while in possession of a fake

		Vatican passport. Olson is said to have been a passenger in one of the hijacked 911 planes. In the article he repeats that there is no evidence of a plane hitting the Pentagon and claims his (anonymous) intelligence sources told him the same thing.
27.	Dean Fougere	- November 23, 2016, Titus Frost / Dean Fougere tweet, @Imperator Truth: *"@highwaypatriott A cruise missile hit the Pentagon. [picture and quote of General Albert Stubblebine]"* - November 23, 2016, Titus Frost / Dean Fougere tweet, @Imperator Truth: *"@highwaypatriott 9/11 was done to benefit Israel. The "Greater Israel Plan". The Jesuit Vatican and IMF banksters are behind 9/11 = IXXI"* Primarily known under his activist name Titus Frost. Roanoke College frat boy who used to shuttle an unnamed wealthy Wall Street broker from the mainland to Nantucket Island (a center of Democrat elitism, second only to neighboring Martha Vineyard, where the Rothschilds, Clintons and allies go for their summer vacation) back in 2006-2007. Since 2008 vice president / director of sales and marketing D-2 Incorporated, an oil industry services firm with clients as Chevron, Shell, KBR Halliburton. Sources in ISGP's pizzagate article. Belongs to the fringest aspect of the conspiracy movement, with confessed beliefs into chemtrails, Illuminati symbolism, cold fusion-powered particle beams destroying the WTC, a cruise missile hitting the Pentagon, Sandy Hook being a hoax, and pizzagate. In fact, Fougere was a 4Chan participant who early on helped promote the Pizzagate controversy. In the past he was involved in Anonymous. February 25, 2016, Titus Frost YouTube channel, 'Trapped in the Ether - Illuminati Space Program, Transhumanism, 9/11 Truth', 19:50, 26:55, 52:00: *"It's obvious that 9/11 wasn't conducted by controlled demolition or by jet fuel from planes [but instead] was conducted by some sort of energy weapon that uses Low Energy Nuclear Reactions as the basis for its power source. Likely it was shot from space... If there had been controlled demolition or planes crashing into buildings, the 7 buildings that were taken down that day would have a much larger rubber pile than we can see here. ...* *The best evidence for a secret space program that has been militarized and weaponized is what Dr. Judy Wood exposed about what happened on 9/11 and the evidence that she has uncovered from low seismic readings, to a lack of debris, to actually*

watching the buildings collapse into dust.
The killed JFK because he challenged the Federal Reserve. ...
So I am a paranormal investigator and one of the places I used to investigate was the USS Salem, where I was a lead investigator."

Titus Frost YouTube channel video titles:
- 'Analysis of Tampa Bay Skyline for Illuminati Symbolism'
- 'Chemtrails in Newton MA'
- 'Illuminati War Memorial Park Indianapolis Indiana Decoded'.
- 'Anonymous vs a Broken System - "I did it my way" YtCracker Song'
- 'Trapped in the Ether - Illuminati Space Program, Transhumanism, 9/11 Truth'
- 'Decoding Davos 2016 - Illuminati Direct Neural Interface'
- 'Brussels Attacks Illuminati GeoPolitical Analysis'
- March 31, 2016, Titus Frost, 'End Sandy Hook debate in 1 Minute Flat': *"In this video I'm going to end the Sandy Hook debate, proving it's a hoax in one minute flat without even mentioning any of the obvious crisis actors."*
- 'InfoWhores Exposed - Alex Jones is a Sensationalist BS Artist and Shill - 100% P4WND' (1 hour and 45 minutes)
- 'Celebrate Jesus Christ not Saturnalia! Merry Christmas 2016 Everyone!'

Wife

December 13, 2016, Jan Irvin's Gnosticmedia.com podcast, 'UnSpun 049 – #PizzaGate to Date w/ Titus Frost' 20:00 (words of Dean Fougere): *"Yep [my fiance worked for MTV], well, she was a reality TV star from Texas and she's actually more normal than my previous wife, so, I don't know what to tell you about all that. My last wife left me because I was speaking about all this stuff. That was one of the reasons. And because I like to smoke weed and stuff. But at least this girl and I have a great relationship and the fact that she worked for MTV shouldn't be a concern to anyone."*

May 25, 2015, MTV.com, 'A baby is on the way for this 'real world: Cancun' Alum': *"Next year's "Real World: Cancun" Spring Break gathering is going to have a brand-new -- and very cute -- addition: Jasmine Reynaud is expecting her first bundle of joy! The fun-loving "Challenge" vet -- who made her mark on "Rivals," "Battle of the Seasons," "Battle of the Exes," "Rivals 2" and "Free Agents" -- joyfully shared that she and her beau Dean Fougere will be parents this winter."*

28.	Franco Fracassi and Francesco Trento 	Franco Fracassi is shown on the left here. In early 2008 Franco Fracassi and Francesco Trento produced the film *Zero: An Investigation Into 9/11*, which they promoted in the European Parliament with help from Italian communist party politician, leading journalist and European Parliament member Giulietto Chiesa (a co-producer of the documentary) - as well as from Andreas von Bulow and David Ray Griffin. *Zero* claims that a 757 could not have hit the Pentagon. To make this point, the makers show interviews with Captain Russ Wittenberg of Pilots for 9/11 Truth and General Albert Stubblebine, a.k.a. *"General Spoonbender"*, a military intelligence psychological warfare specialist deeply involved in creating the bogus alien abduction movement. Fracassi and Trento also very selectively present photographs and testimony. Two persons they interview present interesting information on the defenses around Washington: John Judge, 9/11 investigator for Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney; and especially Robin Hordon, flight controller at Boston Center for 11 years and a flight instructor. The question is if that information is accurate though. Amanda Keller, Mohammed Atta's alleged girlfriend according to Daniel Hopsicker, is also featured.
29.	Benjamin Fulford 	September 12, 2016, Benjamin Fulford, spoken report, 'It Is Not Over Until We See The 911/311 Perpetrators': *"There was also high weirdness surrounding Hillarys collapse on September 11 at a 911 memorial event. CIA sources, who otherwise seem sober and sane, insist Hillary was replaced by a new clone (that was standing by in Chelsea Clintons apartment) immediately after the old clone collapsed. ...* *Pentagon sources also say "An Israeli submarine may have been sunk on the 15th anniversary of 911, along with the Israeli spy satellite meant to help ISIS, Facebook destabilize Africa, because the Pentagon was struck by an Israeli-sub launched missile on 911." This would be the latest in a whole series of Israeli submarines that have been sunk in recent years."* Born in 1961. In the early 1980s he went to Japan to study at Sophia University. After receiving a B.A. from the University of British Columbia, he returned to Japan in the mid-1980s to pursue a career in journalism. Asia-Pacific bureau chief for Forbes Magazine 1998-2005, allegedly quitting over criticism of "*extensive corporate censorship"* and *"mingling of advertising and editorial"* at the Pilgrims Society-linked magazine. Soon after went off the deep end and became one of the most

extreme conspiracy disinformers on the planet, mixing NWO and illuminati theories with extraterrestrials and science fiction concepts as human clones and earthquake technology.

In 2006 he published a book on 9/11 in Japan: *Abakareta 9.11 giwaku no shinso*. July 10, 2007, Rense radio show: *"RENSE: You wrote a book about September 11th in Japan. How did it sell? Pretty well? FULFORD: Yeah. 80,000 copies. RENSE: That's a best-seller six times over back in the States. FULFORD: It was very influential. There was a big 9/11 conference here, and I've had a couple of TV shows about 9/11 here on network TV, of all things. The Japanese are much quicker to catch on to stuff like this than the Americans."*

Had his first of many interviews on Rense on July 10, 2007. In 2008 he was interviewed on the Alex Jones Show. Became particularly well-known in the conspiracy community after his November 14, 2007 interview with David Rockefeller. Also did an interview with Japansese finance minister Heizo Takenaka.

Scheduled to appear on Coast to Coast AM on January 30, 2012, but was rescheduled: *"Previously scheduled 2nd half guest, Benjamin Fulford, will be rescheduled."* Hasn't appeared since. Coast to Coast AM bio of "Illuminati defector" Leo Zagami: *"Zagami is still at present Grand Master of the Ordo Illuminatorum Universalis. Between 2009 and 2014 Zagami published 12 books, two of which were co-written with Benjamin Fulford and another two co-written with Princess Kaouru Nakamaru on the Vatican and the New World Order."* Has faded into relative obscurity anno 2016.

December 14, 2004, Benjamin Fulford for Forbes.com, 'Benjamin Fulford On The Global Economy': *"The shift in the center of gravity in the global energy market away from oil. Natural gas will be the biggest winner. China and India will continue to set up major gas infrastructure. ...*
That Iraq will turn into another Vietnam. ...
The Bold Prediction Good international news. First: regime change in North Korea. "

Contributor to the extremely disinformative Veterans Today outfit, which works together with Islamic terrorists in promoting anti-Jewish and conspiracy propaganda. veteranstoday.com/staff-writers/ (accessed: August 18, 2015): *"Japan: Bureau Chief: **Benjamin Fulford**: Published over 30 books, including best sellers, in Japanese. Former Asia Pacific Bureau Chief for Forbes Magazine."*

		December 18, 2010, Rense.com, 'An Open Letter To Ron Paul From Benjamin Fulford': *"Dear Representative Paul, My name is Benjamin Fulford. I am a spokesperson for the Black, White and Golden Dragon societies as well as for the Red and the Green. These ancient secret societies have a global command structure... PS: If you would like the hear more, contact me through the US embassy in Tokyo."*
30.	Richard Gage	Founder of Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth in 2006, which has been developing a pretty significant following. Gage is among the most prominent persons in the 9/11 Truth movement who has appeared on Coast to Coast AM on several occasions and also on national television. Supports the nanothermite premise. **No-plane history** Richard Gage has publicly supported Craig Ranke's CIT's Pentacon/National Security Alert video, with its ridiculously incoherent conclusions about the downed Pentagon light poles being a psy-op and the airliner having overflown the Pentagon while explosives were set off inside the building. Gage in 2009: *"The exhaustive effort by Craig Ranke and Aldo Marquis of Citizen Investigation Team to contact, record, document, and analyze numerous first-hand eyewitness accounts of the actual flight path of the airliner at the Pentagon on 9/11 has been long overdue, but worth waiting for. The evidence they have uncovered and compiled in their DVD "National Security Alert" deserves serious attention - particularly in light of what we now know about the explosive destruction of the three World Trade Center high-rises that day."* Retracted his support in February 2011: *"In early 2009, I watched the [very prominent] "National Security Alert" video by the Citizen Investigation Team (CIT) [who earlier produced the very prominent Pentacon video] where recollections of 10 eyewitness accounts of the attack on the Pentagon were presented (of many more that were interviewed). ... I had not been able to spent much time on the Pentagon issue. I was initially impressed by CIT's presentation and, more than a year and a half ago, provided a short statement of support for their efforts. ... [Now I realize] that CIT used improper investigative*

methods. The preponderance of CIT's own evidence in fact supports the conclusion that the plane impacted the Pentagon."

The following clip demonstrates that Gage should have been already very skeptical in 2009 when he issued his support for CIT's Pentacon/National Security Alert video, two years before retracting it: September 29, 2009, Youtube upload, 'WeAreChange, Richard Gage, Craig Ranke discuss Pentagon Flight 77 flight path Part 1': *"[Gage:] Some of them believe they saw a plane hit the building, because they saw an explosion? [Ranke:] They all believed the plane hit. [Gage:] All of them?! Oh really?! None of them saw or imaged a fly-over? [Ranke:] No! [Gage:] OK, meaning that the magic show worked, basically? [Ranke et al start talking nonsensically about the lone witness who believed the plane hit the top of the Pentagon or the other side]."* It seems rather obvious that Gage is playing a character here, acting dumb and uninformed so that he can "credibly" come out in support of Ranke's production.

In 2011, when Gage withdrew his support for CIT, he was massively attacked online, among others by Kevin Barrett and Barrie Zwicker: *"Four prominent members of A&E (Kevin Ryan, Gregg Roberts, David Chandler and Jon Cole) have recently published articles (their names link to those articles) bashing either CIT, the Rock Creek Free Press, or both, while strongly promoting the view that a plane did hit the Pentagon. Now that you have not only withdrawn your support from CIT, but leveled accusations of dishonest behavior at CIT, we can only conclude that there is an orchestrated campaign at A&E to push the official story at the Pentagon and smear anyone who has evidence proving otherwise."*

Gage appears to still be a "regular" no-planer: January 21, 2014, Barbara Honegger's 3-hour presentation to Colorado 9/11 Truth, 'Behind the Smoke Curtain: What Happened at the Pentagon on 9/11. And What Didn't. And Why It Matters' concludes that Flight 77 most likely did not hit the Pentagon and that bombs were placed inside of the building (like with the WTC). She used Aaron Russo and April Gallop as sources. Manipulative statements as bowed out columns (really ripped from ground in opposite direction), clean lawn, etc. were also used to the extreme. Her 'In Summary' slide reads: *"- Whatever plane left Dulles, even if it was Flight 77, didn't turn back east and was reported missing and possibly crashed while still flying west. - Whatever plane flew east was nowhere near the Pentagon when inside explosives*

went off almost eight minutes before it even got to the building. - Was nowhere near the Pentagon when a white plane exploded and/or crashed near the Heliport." David Ray Griffin, Richard Gage, Graeme MacQueen and Niels Harrit - all known no-planers - have all been cited in support of this presentation on previous occasions (which she appears to have been giving since 2013). In case of Gage: *"This presentation blew...me...away!"*

More Richard Gage curiosities

July 2008, BBC, 'The Third Tower': Gage bizarrely claims that explosives may have been planted when the WTC towers were built in the 1960s/1970s (1980s for WTC 7) - which Mark Loizeaux than quickly debunks by explaining explosives as RDX only remain reliable for about 3 years. Gage also argues that smoke coming from WTC 7 may have come from WTC 5. Hard to say if this was the result of manipulative editing, but certainly the first claim is rather bizarre and should lead to the question if Gage is fit to head Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth.

Gage and A&E produced the interesting documentary *9/11: Explosive Evidence - Experts Speak Out*, including a few more hours with seemingly equally interesting experts. However, among its most prominent witnesses are a few curious ones:

- **Dr. Robert Bowman:** Prominent no-plane-at-Pentagon promoter. DARPA and Star Wars/SDI background.
- **Richard Gage himself:** Until recently a prominent no-plane-at-Pentagon promoter.
- **Erik Lawyer:** Founder of the defunct Firefighters for 9/11 Truth, which was linking to the bogus Pilots for 9/11 Truth group and such.
- **Dr. Lynn Margulis:** Counter-culture scientist who believed HIV is not a virus. Once married to Carl Sagan with whom she had a son, Dorion Sagan. Involved with Dorion in the Laurance Rockefeller-financed Lindisfarne Association, which served as a branch of the Esalen Instute that David Ray Griffin was involved in. Also a member of the Global Business Network in the 2000s, alongside many curious characters and a number of globalist elites:

  gbn.org/public/ gbnstory/network/ individuals/index.htm (accessed: Feb. 2002): *"John Perry Barlow ... John Brockman ... Freeman Dyson ... Douglas Engelbart ... Brian Eno [producer for U2 and David Bowie] ... [top globalist] Francis Fukuyama (advisory) ...*

Peter Gabriel (advisory) ... Daniel Hillis [co-founder of Stewart Brand's The Long Now Foundation]. ... James Hillman (advisory) [former director of studies, Jung Institute] ... John Holdren [Obama's chief advisor on science and technology 2009-2017] ... [top globalist] Robert Hormats [vice chair Goldman Sachs] ... Jaron Lanier [virtual reality founder] ... Lynn Margulis ... Jon McIntire (advisory) [past manager The Grateful Dead] ... Michael Murphy [co-founder Esalen] ... John L. Petersen [founder and president Arlington Inst. and close friend of former CIA director James Woolsey] ..."

gbn.com/people/ network.php (accessed: July 25, 2011): "Our Network Members: ... John Perry Barlow ... Larry Brilliant ... John Brockman ... Freeman Dyson ... Douglas Engelbart ... Brian Eno ... Francis Fukuyama ... Peter Gabriel (advisory) ... John Holdren ... Robert Hormats ... Mimi Ito [sister of Joi Ito] ... Mark Malloch-Brown ... Lynn Margulis ... Michael Murphy ... Pierre Omidyar ... John Petersen..."

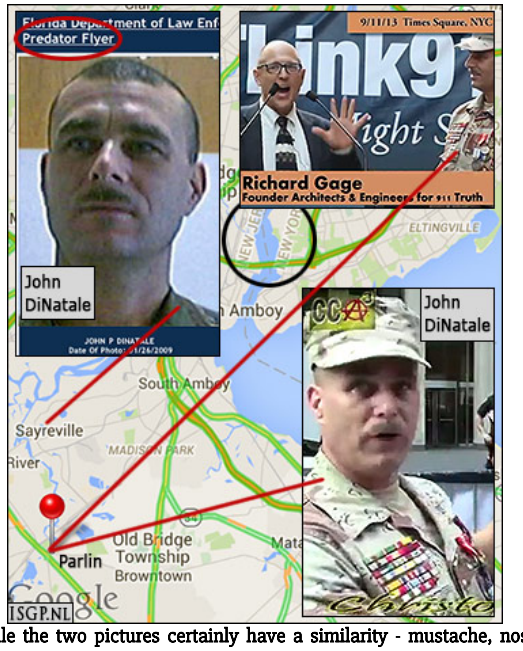
- **Dr. Steven Jones:** Never backed no-plane theories, but as a Mormom tried to find evidence that Jesus visited the United States. I'm not sure about his nano-aspect of the thermite theory.
- **Tom Sullivan:** Worked for Controlled Demolition, Inc., the firm by many suspected of having ran the WTC demolition on behalf of the CIA, for 2.5 years surrounding 9/11. His claim about thermite demolition devices doesn't check out and has been used to discredit him and his otherwise seemingly vey sensible statements.
- **Dr. Niels Harrit:** Very stubborn no-plane-at-Pentagon promoter who speaks at Bilderberg rallies. One of the Bentham Science Boys.
- **Dr. Danielle Duperret:** New Age counselor.
- **Dr. David Ray Griffin:** Prominent no-plane-at-Pentagon promoter.
- **Dr. William Woodward:** Creepy-voiced psychologist who already in 2006 was a member of James Fetzer's Scholars for 9/11 Truth, which prominently promoted no-757 theories.

Haven't really looked at the other witnesses used in the Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth documentary. In a few cases there's criticism that resumes have been overstated. In other cases they could very well be legitimate, honest, outside experts. The problem, of course, is that the most questionable experts and witnesses of Architects and Engineers of 9/11 Truth seem to get the most

attention, with apparently 2,000+ potentially legitimate followers being marginalized as mere petition signers. This not only limits the growth of the movement, it also allows for its continued discrediting when needed.

Invited to Coast to Coast AM, dominated by national security trolls, and also allowed himself to be interviewed on May 9, 2016 by the very similar but much lower profile Leak Project: leakproject.com/guests/ (accessed: May 24, 2016): *"Richard Hoagland ... Nick Redfern ... Darrel Sims ... Stanton Friedman ... Dr. David Jacobs ... Douglas Dietrich ... Susan Lindauer ... John Perkins ... Richard Gage ... John B. Wells ... Dr. Michael Heiser ..."* These guests have all been talking about aliens living on the Moon, Mars and Earth, and are involved in the kidnapping of humans, etc.

Richard Gage's promotion of convicted "sexual predator" John P. DiNatale



While the two pictures certainly have a similarity - mustache, nose, eyes, age, etc. - also the locations match. The sexual predator flyer of John P. DiNatale gives as "last known address": Sayreville, New Jersey. The address of the John DiNatale involved in 9/11 Truth, Parlin, New Jersey, is part of Sayreville Borough. DiNatale was still listed as of February 29, 2016, 2.5 years after DiNatale has been identified by 9/11 Truth skeptics as a convicted child molester. Time for Gage to finally distance himself from DiNatale? I'm actually not judging DiNatale, because I'm not familiar with the details of his case, but it's very bad PR for A&E, something which both Gage and DiNatale should have understood.

offender.fdle.state .fl.us /offender/flyer.do?personId=65694 (link): *"Florida Department of Law Enforcement - Sexual Offender / Predator Flyer Florida Department of Law Enforcement - Sexual Offender / Predator Flyer. JOHN P DINATALE Date Of Photo: 01/26/2009. ... Designation: Sexual Offender Name: JOHN P DINATALE Status: Released - Subject to Registration Department of*

Corrections #: Not Available Search the Dept of Corrections Website Date of Birth: 06/21/1963. Race: White. Sex: Male. Hair: Brown. Eyes: Hazel. Height: 5'10". Weight: 175 lbs. ... DINATALE is registered as a Sexual Offender. Positive identification cannot be established unless a fingerprint comparison is made. Aliases: JOHNNY DINATALE, JOHN DINATALE, JOHN PETER DINATALE. ... Address: Last Reported Address - Out of State. Sayreville, NJ 08859, Middle Sex County. ... 03/19/2004: SEX OFFENSE, OTHER STATE (SEXUAL ABUSE 2ND DEGREE). 2003RI001436. Richmond, NY. Guilty/convict. 05/07/2004: SEX OFFENSE, OTHER STATE (AGGRAVATED CRIMINAL SEXUAL CONTACT). 03-040487. Middlesex, NJ. Guilty/convict. VICTIM INFORMATION: Gender: Female. Minor: Yes."

ae911truth.org/ signatures/ae.html#D: *"John DiNatale CEO - Karina Aerospace Inc. Mech. Engineering/Mathematics: CSI-NY Parlin, NJ, US."*

ae911truth.org/ signatures/ae.html#D /signatures/xml/ supporters/U/ JohnDiNataleParlinNJUS.xml.txt (link): *"John DiNatale Title: CEO - Karina Aerospace Inc. Degree: Mech. Engineering/Mathematics: CSI-NY City: Parlin. State: NJ Country: US Occupation status: Degreed. Biography: Former US Marine (Combat Decorated), with 3 Degrees in the Engineering Field, One in Business Finance, One in Business Marketing/Management and a graduate of the United States Marine Corps League Leadership College, all with high honors. My job in the military (MOS) was Aircraft & Missiles Systems,.. specifically, Surface-To-Air Aircraft Interdiction. Former V.P Of Engineering, Logistics and Science Adviser to Space Energy Inc where I performed the initial design work on $7 Billion dollars worth of Terrestrial Solar Projects, and on a $500 Billion dollar Space Based Solar Power Satellite System. 911 Statement: There is no question the destruction of the Twin towers, Bldg 7 were controlled demolitions. It is time to bring these facts under the scrutiny of glaring light, and to relieve of ourselves of the anxieties of knowing there are crimes of every debauched nature occurring inside and outside our gov't, but not having them specifically stated for need of enlightenment and redress."*

Analysis of an April 16, 2015 talk of Richard Gage at the Technical University Delft, where he is introduced by elite-connected UFO cultist Coen Vermeeren (pusher of Disclosure Project, moon bases, 2012, chemtrails, no-plane theories):

- Clearly Gage is under a ton of pressure to distance himself from bizarre theories and speculation such as the no-plane-at-Pentagon debate. This probably is the reason why the second half of his presentation about the Twin Towers instead of WTC 7 is quite decent with very little disinformation. However, he should have focused much less on generalities and much more on the specific flaws in the NIST report and NIST's acknowledgements that it has basically committed fraud in case the WTC 7 investigation. This is the only way to reopen a new investigation. It is also clear that Gage is still doing his absolute best to sneak all kinds of disinformation in his speeches.

- 5:20: Quotes about 9/11 Commission skepticism are true, but the context is left out. They deal with potential intelligence warnings Bush may have had and why the country was not better prepared for 9/11-type hijackings. They are not about NIST and the WTC. While important, it's misleading to leave out this context. Imagine rehashing these quotes to a group or even on television and then be made aware of the full context: he's instantly discredited.

- 13:58: Gage shows the clip of a live 9/11 witness stating: *"And then I witnessed both towers collapse, one first and then the second, mostly due to structural failure because the fire was just too intense."* In line with a major internet disinformation effort, Gage is clearly and rather unprofessionally and immorally insinuating that this person is some kind of insider spreading disinformation right on 9/11 itself.

  What he doesn't tell is that the person in question is former Opie & Anthony contributor and Fox News freelancer/producer Mark Walsh. In an Opie & Anthony interview on September 12, 2001 he's talking about *"molten metal is just pouring out"*, with a friend of his explaining how Mark privately described how *"[a] guy was at the top and he had like a flag or a white towel or something and he was trying to get out and then all of a sudden you see this, eh, big [Opie/Anthony interrupts:] explosion? [Ben:] explosion! And he said the dude just went flying out."* In other words, right on 9/11 and immediately after Walsh was talking about an explosion initiating the collapse, with other parts of his testimony not being incompatible with the use of thermate. So, as said, Gage's perpetuation of this online

disinformation subject is highly suspect, highly unprofessional and highly immoral.

- 28:30: Gage claims WTC 7 fires were out an hour before collapse. This statement cannot be verified. Mentions thermal expansion, but leaves out the "at relatively low temperatures" due to the very long-span beams involved - the precise case NIST has been making.

- 30:00: Gage claims that it is a fact that shear stud presence has been covered up by NIST. At the time of this speech that was still a highly questionable assumption and like the extent of the fire at 5:20 p.m., was better left alone. The situation changed in late 2015, with court documents becoming public knowledge that specified shear studs had indeed been present on crucial girder A2001.

- 31:00: Gage quickly goes over the fact that plate stiffeners and three key support beams were not included in the WTC 7 model. These are ABSOLUTELY KEY facts, but Gage rushes over it without clear schematics or clearly explaining what is meant. He also forgets to mention that NIST has very reluctantly ACKNOWLEDGED these omissions. Gage also forgets to mention the third mistake NIST has admitted: listing the seat width of crucial girder A2001 as 11 inches instead of 12 inches.

- 32:15: The computer model Gage shows is only one of two available. Gage is only showing the most unrealistic one with the huge expulsion near the bottom.

- 36:00: Presents latter-day WTC 7 explosions/demolition witnesses Craig Bartmer and the especially unreliable Kevin McPadden, who has been talking about an official count down before demolition. Then it's Barry Jennings time, who, along with Rudy Giuliani attorney Michael Hess, have provided 9/11 Truth (and the BBC) with all kinds of conflicting statements on what they heard and experienced while being trapped in WTC 7. Jennings is completely unreliable. Gage doesn't mention the handful of more reliable reports with regard to WTC 7 explosions.

- 40:15: Talks about demolition expert Danny Jowenko as having explained that it takes months to plan the demolition of a building. He doesn't mention that after Jennings went over a floor plan of WTC 7 that he changed his opinion; that it would be possible to demolish

WTC 7 within hours if it really had to be done. So here's another aspect Gage could be attacked over.

- 42:30: Talks about the BBC reporting in advance that WTC 7 was going to collapse, but forgets to mention that the BBC based itself on a Reuters reports, which skeptics can use to start a discussion. It's the same with the CNN footage. Skeptics can always argue that the FDNY was preparing for an imminent collapse of WTC 7 and that one media outlet by accident reported that the collapse had already taken place. Granted, these are curious episodes, but one would have to get to the exact source to make any solid claims. But, of course, no "researcher" has done this.

- 45:30: Gage is counting hands again of believers, doubters and disbelievers. Nevermind that in other cases, when a skeptic was allowed on stage, a majority of people started to doubt again. It means something, but at the same it is clear that it is very easy to sway the opinions of the uninformed.

- 46:30: Gage spends time discussing the tenants. This could be in less conspiratorial tones at the beginning of the discussion when explaining what WTC 7 is all about. He's insinuating a motive here, despite stating several times he doens't engage in conspiracy theories. It would be much more fruitful to dive into the exact flaws of the NIST report.

- 49:00: Twin towers section starts. It begins with statements of the extremely unreliable Lynn Margulis and Dr. Robert Bowman (see above). These "experts" are easy to discredit and should be removed from the Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth expert database.

- 49:00: Briefly mentions the iron microspheres and nanothermite. The incredibly unreliable no-planer Niels Harriett is shown in a clip. So is the seemingly more honest Dr. Steven Jones, albeit a bit of a fringe Mormon. Margulis is shown again.

- 55:00: Gage stunningly says: *"... some thought [the inside of the WTC] looked like a jail cell. You don't have these big pictoresque windows like we do in today's sky scrapers and a fairly low and depressive ceiling for some, so they were only half occupied by most researchers who have looked at this at the time of 9/11. They were kind of an albatross, a white*

elephant. Not desirable" FACT from ISGP's Supranational Suspects article: *"The [WTC] project was a financial disaster for the first three decades of its existence and even during most of the 1990s it was a considerable challenge to attract enough tenants for the complex to be profitable. In 1998 the tower finally reached a 95% occupancy rate. In early 2001 this had increased to 98%, basically the maximum achievable. [1: various mainstream sources]"* It is incomprehensible that Gage could make such a mistake that allows him to be discredited in 3 seconds.

- 58:00: Mentions and shows the artificial pull in force of the NIST report. That's legit.
- 59:00: Briefly mentions that NIST report only explains the collapse initiation - not the entire collapse. This is a very legit point, but deserves much more attention.
- 60:00: FDNY interviews of the New York Times only released in 2005 by court order. Did not know that.
- 1:02:40: Begins with two terrible FDNY quotes, but after that some good stuff.
- 1:04:00: All of a sudden switches to bogus theories/reports involving secondary explosions during plane impacts.
- 1:04:00-1:23:00: Seemingly all good points regarding collapse anomalies.
- 1:24:00: Gage makes a HUGE mistake when he quotes Bechtel's report on below ground Ground Zero temperatures as being *"more than 2,800 degrees F"* by translating as: *"Bechtel documented as 1,200 Celcius."* The correct conversion is the much higher 1,540 degrees Celcius, just above the melting point of steel.
- Last section: Goes into nano-termite gel, which I don't know what to think about because the work of virulent no-planer Niels Harriet and even the seemingly quite sympathetic Steven Jones cannot be verified by outsiders at the level of the public. Gage is right that the public should know much more abour thermite demolition devices, but that fact is that 9/11 Truth researchers haven't tried to figure anything out apart from what is already in the public domain.

		▸ 1:40:00: *"It's all documented in a 25-page peer-reviewed paper Bentham Open Chemical Physics Journal which stands uncontested by any other peer-reviewed paper."* That's all nice and well, but, as various skeptics have demonstrated since, literally anyone can publish anything, however non-sensical, in the Bentham Open Science Journal if they're willing to pay $800 to a bank account in the United Arab Emirates. On top of that, a group of cooperating no-planers - the "peers" - and other marginal 9/11 Truth researchers putting together a paper in something like Bentham is completely dismissable. The paper itself is also written in an unusually folksy style and simply not credible. It would be much more honest if these "researchers" had simply published the paper as part of 9/11 Truth or Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth.
31.	April Gallop	Black woman with a seemingly low IQ who was a Pentagon employee when Flight 77 hit her wing just 50 feet away. Very poor and soon was relentlessly suing or joining law suits against Dick Cheney, other government officials, American Airlines, Riggs Bank and terror-supporting Saudis. Interviewed by Alex Jones in 2008, who completely took her side of Flight 77 not hitting the Pentagon. Along with Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth founder Richard Gage, We Are Change founder Luke Rudkowski and Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney, Gallop was a speaker at the May 21, 2011 symposium 'Engineering Change: A Blueprint for 9/11 Truth' in Atlanta. Later her story was also featured in the national media. September 18, 2008, Alex Jones interview with Pentagon employee and 9/11 survivor April Gallop: *"Did you know now that there is videos of minutes after the tower fall of guys in baseball caps professionally walking around, saying the same thing, about, "Well, the plane went in with all that jet fuel and ... [it] fell from structural weakening, of course..." And now we know at the Pentagon and the World Trade Centers, guys would go around and say, "This is what you saw. You didn't see bombs going off. You didn't see that. You know?" And with building 7 they told the cops, "You didn't hear us say they were going to blow that up! ... Just like ... BBC reporting Building 7 falling exactly as it did later fall 25 minutes before it fell. Both BBC channels and CNN. ... Yeah, he's a spook [the guy who didn't believe Gallop blew up the Pentagon by touching her keyboard]. He's the kinda guy that launches missiles into buildings. He's a bloodthursty spook, a killer spook, and he's there to let you know, "Young lady, this is what you saw!" ...*

[GALLOP:] Well, a gentleman didn't identify his name. He was with other military. He was like with one person in a navy uniform and one person in an army uniform. ... Specifically he said, "What do you think happened?" And I said, "Oh, well, I thought maybe I triggered something, because as soon as I touched the button on the computer: boom! He was like, "No, this is what happened." And that was it. He wasn't elaborating. There was nothing additional. Just blank, straight to the point. That some terrorists had hijacked a plane that crashed into the Pentagon. ... Now, have you ever talked to others, because this story comes up with other emergency workers that showed up - that these men would show up and say: "This is what you saw, is that clear?" Did you have talk to anybody who told you similar stories. [GALLOP:] No, I hadn't. ... "

September 9, 2011, Washington Post, 'After 9/11, woman who was at Pentagon remains skeptical': *"That was before she had fought with government agencies and private charities and school systems and she hadn't yet sued airlines and banks and Osama bin Laden and the highest officials in the United States. Before she had formally accused her government of making up that story about an airliner crashing into her Pentagon office. She holds up her hands. "All I'm doing is asking questions. When you walk out barefoot and you don't step on any plane parts. ..." She had assumed it was abomb. Maybe even a bomb attached to her computer. She had pushed the button and the place had blown up. But an airplane? How could that be? ... "I was 50 feet from the impact zone," Gallop says. "The engine should have been in my lap." But it wasn't. ... And money? Well, she needs money. She is clipping coupons and going on midnight sales at the PX at Richmond's Fort Lee and waiting on payoffs that are always a few more documents away. Gallop joined a class-action lawsuit that accused Riggs Bank of laundering money for the terrorists, and another that named pages of defendants around the Muslim world, including Bin Laden. Both were dismissed. She is in the process of settling a suit against American Airlines. On instructions of her attorney, she won't discuss it. But she does not step around the incongruity of suing for damages over the plane that she contends did not hit the Pentagon. ... It took her months to find an attorney willing to go to the top, to try to get a vice president, a defense secretary, a Joint Chiefs chairman at the table for sworn discovery. William Veale, a former public defender from Walnut Creek, Calif., and a founder of the Center for 9/11 Justice, agreed. They filed Gallop v. Cheney in 2008. The suit asserted that the story about a hijacked plane hitting the Pentagon "is*

		false," that the defendants were "complicit" in the attacks because they wanted to create conditions that would allow them to reassert "U.S. military power abroad, particularly in Iraq, the Persian Gulf, and other oil-producing areas." "
32.	Dr. Daniele Ganser	Ganser made a name for himself in the conspiracy and even academic world with his 2005 book *NATO's Secret Armies*. Since that time, however, he has been promoting a steady stream of nonsense theories. For example, he makes a big deal out of the theory (promoted by the extreme right and extreme isolationists) that FDR knew in advance about Pearl Harbor and even supports the almost certainly BS "testimony" of Helen E. Hamman, the daughter of Don C. Smith, a Red Cross director who allegedly claimed FDR had sent him to Pearl Harbor in anticipation of many casualties. Ganser used to sit on the board of the Association of Peak Oil (ASPO) in Austria. Adrian Hanni could later be found here also. Ganser has also been completely embraced by the leaders of the 9/11 community. He has collaborated with Kevin Ryan's Journal of 9/11 Studies and wrote a chapter for David Ray Griffin's book *9/11 American Empire: Intellectual speaks out*. In a 2011 German interview, coincidentally conducted by a long-time friend of his who predictably takes the anti-neocon "negligence" theory for 9/11, it is extremely clear that Ganser is simply promoting all the typical disinformation that is also put out by Ryan and Griffin: 1. He gives much attention to Norman Mineta's bizarre 9/11 Commission testimony, a favorite of conspiracy theorists to claim Cheney ordered shoot down orders or stand down orders. 2. He focuses on WTC 7 at the expense of the Twin Towers and without going in any of the really damaging anomalies. 3. He promotes the idea that the WTC 7 OEM bunker might have served as a command center to coordinate the 9/11 attacks. Anyone who is aware of all the 9/11 firefighter testimonies knows that this cannot have been the case. 3. He suggests it's entirely possible that a cruise missile hit the Pentagon. September 9, 2011, historian Christian Nunlist, Aargauer Zeitung, 'Historiker Daniele Ganser fordert, 9/11 neu zu untersuchen' ('Historian Daniele Ganser called upon to reinvestigate 9/11'):

Aargauer Zeitung: *Daniele, we have been friends for many years, but as historians who deal with 9/11, we are not in agreement. I think: ... The US government has neither deliberately allowed nor staged 9/11... You, however, still say: an "Inside Job" by the Bush administration is possible. ...*

Daniele Ganser: *What interests me primarily is the role of vice president Dick Cheney, who has spoken on the basis of statements of air minister Norman Mineta in the command bunker under the White House on aircraft that approached Washington and which should clearly be shot down...*

Daniele Ganser: *It has not yet been proved today that the towers and WTC 7 collapsed due to fire or explosions. The steel beams no longer exist, with which this issue could be resolved. I focus on WTC7, because this building was not hit by a plane, but crashed anyway, something which is strange at the very least. There are many architects and engineers who claim that WTC 7 had been blown up. It is speculated that in WTC 7 the secret command center for the 9/11 terrorist attacks was located and that it was part of the plot to in the end blow up this headquarters and thus obliterate all evidence. Whether that's true I do not know, but further research is also needed here. ...*

Aargauer Zeitung: *The NIST report from 2006 clearly says: fire, no explosions. We go to American Airlines Flight 77 and the Pentagon: Do you think today in 2011 that it is still possible that not AA 77, but a cruise missile of the US military could have hit the Pentagon?*

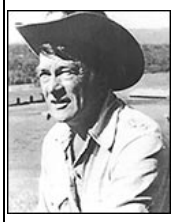
Daniele Ganser: *As long as there is no live video showing a plane, I think it is still possible. We only know from blurry video images that something flew into the Pentagon.*

Aargauer Zeitung: *Remember, there are many eyewitnesses who saw an AA plane, there is the black box with flight data, there is debris and body parts, there is DNA evidence ...*

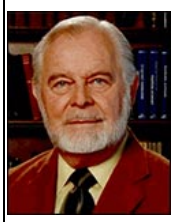
Daniele Ganser: *I want to see a video ...*

Aargauer Zeitung: *The Pentagon has released its surveillance cameras in 2006, but these cameras took only 1 image per second, which is too slow for an aircraft that the Pentagon is racing at high speed...*

Daniele Ganser: *That does not convince me. It does not make sense to say, there was at the Pentagon only bad cameras. I would like to fly a film that*

		shows how a plane into the Pentagon. That there is no such a film 10 years after the attacks that surprised. **Aargauer Zeitung:** *I also mentioned the eyewitness accounts, the black box, the debris and body parts...* **Daniele Ganser:** *That does not convince me. It does not make sense to say, there was at the Pentagon only bad cameras. I would like to fly a film that shows how a plane into the Pentagon. That there is no such a film 10 years after the attacks that surprised.* **Aargauer Zeitung:** *I also mentioned the eyewitness accounts, the black box, the debris and body parts...* **Daniele Ganser:** *So do you believe in the official version?* **Aargauer Zeitung:** *Yes, it seems plausible from today's perspective. However, we now know that the FBI and CIA have made mistakes in the run-up to uncover the plot in time, especially after the arrest of. the "20th hijacker" Moussaoui. But to deduce from such mishaps, tthat he intelligence services or the Bush administration deliberately allowed 9/11 to happen or even to have plotted it, I find wrong. ...* **Daniele Ganser:** *It's okay that we as historians are not unanimous. For me, it is still not clear how WTC 7 came down, and I would like a video on the Pentagon.* **Aargauer Zeitung:** *I also mentioned the eyewitness accounts, the black box, the debris and body parts...*
33.	Col. Donn de Grand-Pre 	Nothing is known for sure about Donn de Grand-Pre's background, because he's been giving so many conflicting biographies. Claims to have been OSS and to have retired either as an army, marine corps, or air force colonel. He also claims to be in weekly contact with the Joint Chiefs of Staff and to have served as a private government arms negotiator. Has indulged in the usual extreme-right doctrine that communists control the top positions in government (i.e. liberal Eastern Establisment) and that the holocaust never happened. None of this bothered Alex Jones, who invited him to his show on February 29, 2004, on which De Grand-Pre said: *"You are talking about what hit the Pentagon, right? It was a cruise missile. It could have been a Global Hawk. It was not a commercial*

		aircraft. ... The chairman of the Joint Chiefs himself has agreed, there were no hijackers. There were no cell phone calls. Everybody aboard that aircraft, pilots and crew, were unconscious within 8 to 18 minutes after take-off. And you can take it from there. I've got it covered in books 2 and 3, what actually happened. ... Yeah, there was remote control and ... yes." Popular Mechanics actually included Donn de Grand-Pre in their notorious February 2005 article *Debunking 9/11 Lies*, (later renamed to *Debunking 9/11 Myths*), clearly because he's one of the easiest disinformers to shoot down. They followed up on De Grand-Pre's claim to have been good friends with General Hugh Shelton, but - surprise, surprise - Shelton never knew about him.
34.	Dr. John Gray 	Supported Reopen911 of Jimmy Walter, a prominent no-plane supporter. The International Inquiry into 9/11 consisted of two 3-day conferences, one in March 2004, the other in May. Speakers included: Barrie Zwicker, Webster Tarpley, Thierry Meyssan (scheduled, but not able to attend), Jim Hoffman, Jim Marrs, Don Paul, Ellen Mariani, Phil Berg, Dr. Robert Bowman, Dr. John Gray and Mike Ruppert. After some people were wondering why relationship guru Dr. John Gray was the keynote speaker at the first conference (he was also at the second), it was reported that he had donated a significant sum to the inquiry. A problem with that was that Gray's *Men are from Mars, Women are from Venus* business was part of a large network of shell companies secretly owned by Adnan Khashoggi. This means that Khashoggi, in effect, played a role in financing the conference in which he could well be featured as the lead suspect. Sources for his involvement with the Khashoggi family in 9/11: Part II article of ISGP. Gray has been on Coast to Coast AM numerous times since September 2004. **DEAR WOMEN VIDEO** April 6, 2011, The Globe and the Mail, "Conscious Men' apologize to women for many years of bad behaviour': *"Arjuna Ardagh and Gay Hendricksare the founders of the 'Conscious Men' movement. ...* *A group calling itself Conscious Men is apologizing to women for thousands of years of lousy behaviour, including burning them at the stake, prostitution, rape, genital mutilation, political and economic inequality and relegating them to "subservient chores."* *"Dear Woman," begins the group's eight-minute YouTube video, which features a diverse cast of men speaking over a weepy violin.* *"We stand before you today as men committed to*

		becoming more conscious in every way," one man reads from the group's manifesto. "We feel deep love, great respect and a growing sense of worship for the gifts of the feminine. We also feel deep sorrow about the destructive actions of the unconscious masculine in the past and present." *"I honour your intuition, and your profound capacity for feeling," one says. "As men, we have often devalued feeling and intuition, in favour of a view dominated by data and logic," adds another, overtop an image of mathematical symbols filling a chalkboard.* *One would think women would be thrilled, but apparently they're mostly just creeped out, with commenters tearing a strip off the men for being too "new-agey" on Jezebel. Others accuse the Conscious Men of being macktivists (that's espousing a cause for sex).* *Over on YouTube, a vicious backlash prompted the Conscious Men to disable comments on their video.* *...* *The two founders are pensive types: Gay Hendricks offers online relationship therapy with his wife Kathlyn while Arjuna Ardagh is hawking his "Deeper Love" retreat in Corfu, Greece.* *Not to be outdone, Mr. Ardagh's wife, Chameli, has also repledged her own apology - on behalf of all women to men.* *"In our bitterness and feminine starvation we empower ourselves by making you small and ridiculous. We speak of the masculine with contempt and disrespect and instead we took it upon ourselves to compete with men, when this was a futile competition to start with," she writes to her "sisters.""* consciousmen.com/meet/ (accessed: March 5, 2018): *"Conscious Men: A Practical Guide to Develop 12 Qualities of the New Masculinity.* *Meet the Authors: John Gray [who replaced Gay Hendricks] is the leading relationship expert in the world. His groundbreaking book, Men Are from Mars, Women Are from Venus...* *Arjuna Ardagh is the founder of Awakening Coaching, a writer and public speaker. ... He has been a speaker at conferences all over the world, including at Google and the United Nations."*
35.	G. Edward Griffin 	Devout officer of the John Birch Society. Griffin in his 2004 (2006 updated) article: 'Burning Questions - What Really Happened at the Pentagon on 9/11?': *"It is impossible to know for certain at this time which view is correct, because the government still is holding back most of the evidence. This is very bad news because it suggests there is something to hide. That fact alone is so significant that it tilts my judgment toward the view that the Pentagon probably was not hit by Flight 77. Otherwise, we*

		would be swarmed with hard evidence." Was working on a chemtrails documentary in 2010.
36.	David Ray Griffin	A respected philosopher of religion at the Claremont School of Theology since the 1970s. In 1973 the founder of the The Center for Process Studies with John B. Cobb. The center seeks to integrate science with eastern and western religions. Upon reading about the Center for Process Studies in 2016, the first thing that came to mind was: Rockefeller-financing or cooperation of some kind. Five minutes of checking later and it turned out that Dr. David Ray Griffin indeed has been very cozy with the Rockefeller interests, which are known to have played a huge role in manipulating the UFO and spiritual field. So what did Dr. Griffin come to do in the 9/11 Truth in 2004 with his no-plane theories? **9/11 work and no-plane theories** Wrote the well known October 2004 book *The New Pearl Harbor* in which he assembled all the 9/11 conspiracy theories without seemingly checking the facts, including claims that Flight 77 couldn't have hit the Pentagon. The Santa Barbara Independent of April 2004 quoted Griffin as saying: *"The physical evidence, photographs, and eyewitness testimony say that the Pentagon was hit by something that caused a hole no larger than 18 feet in diameter. The story the Pentagon put out, and was published by the Washington Post, was that the hole in the Pentagon was five stories high and 200 feet wide."* Despite these claims and the superficial research that yielded no interesting new facts, the book has become almost like the bible of the 9/11 Truth Movement, with Griffin worshipped as the new messiah. The person who wrote the foreword of Griffin's book is Richard Falk, a decades long professor at the WASP-dominated Princeton University, a CFR member, and member of the national advisory committee of the anti-Zionist/anti-Neocon and pro-Saudi oil Middle East Policy Council. Falk is also known for his vocal support of the radical Ayatollah Khomeini back in the day that the Shah, backed by the Rockefeller clique, CIA and Mossad, was chased out of Iran. In 2009 Griffin gave public support for CIT's National Security Alert video, with its ridiculously incoherent conclusions about the downed Pentagon light poles being a psy-op (an already existing "accusation") and the airliner having overflown the Pentagon while explosives were set off inside the building. Citizeninvestigationteam.com/praise.html (David Ray Griffin endorsement): *"I support the work of the Citizen Investigation Team. They have uncovered an important body of*

evidence proving that the official version of the attack on the Pentagon is false, and that the attack must have been a deceptive military operation, not the kamakaze crash of a hijacked commercial jet."

January 21, 2014, Barbara Honegger's 3-hour presentation to Colorado 9/11 Truth, 'Behind the Smoke Curtain: What Happened at the Pentagon on 9/11. And What Didn't. And Why It Matters' concludes that Flight 77 most likely did not hit the Pentagon and that bombs were placed inside of the building (like with the WTC). She used Aaron Russo and April Gallop as sources. Manipulative statements as bowed out columns (really ripped from ground in opposite direction), clean lawn, etc. were also used to the extreme. Her 'In Summary' slide reads: *"- Whatever plane left Dulles, even if it was Flight 77, didn't turn back east and was reported missing and possibly crashed while still flying west. - Whatever plane flew east was nowhere near the Pentagon when inside explosives went off almost eight minutes before it even got to the building. - Was nowhere near the Pentagon when a white plane exploded and/or crashed near the Heliport."* David Ray Griffin, Richard Gage, Graeme MacQueen and Niels Harrit - all known no-planers - have all been cited in support of this presentation on previous occasions (which she appears to have been giving since 2013). In case of Griffin: *"This will transform the discussion of what happened on 9/11."*

It appears Griffin manipulates where he can. For example, tried to make the case that Barry Jennings was probably first interviewed either at 11:30 a.m. or 12:00 p.m. while the azimuth/sun position clearly reveals Jennings was interviewed in the minutes surrounding 12:30 p.m., which fits the official account in terms of when Barrings was rescued. Strangely, Jennings has cooperated in the fraud by stating he was affected by explosions inside WTC 7 which actually was the collapse of the South Tower, followed by the North Tower.

Additional Eastern Establishment and Rockefeller ties

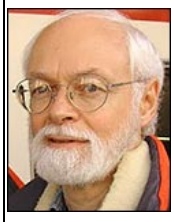
October 3, 2004, Angieon911.com (site of a nutty anti-NEW right-winger), 'David Ray Griffin Responds & So Do I' (copy-paste of a September 13, 2004 email of David Ray Griffin): *"With regard to your specific statements. As to the Council of Foreign Relations, Richard became a member in about 1969, he says, and has "remained a member despite a variety of misgivings." Although he was between trips when I caught up with him to ask him about this, I can imagine he has remained a*

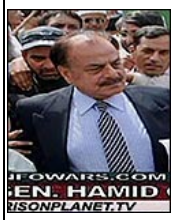
member with the thought of perhaps having some positive influence. His field is International Law, and he is well known for trying to introduce normative concerns into international politics. He has thereby opposed "political science" insofar as it seeks to leave out all normative (i.e. moral) considerations. He has also been an opponent of "political realism," at least the sort that maintains that power is all that counts and should count in international relations. One example of his trying to have an influence on CFR was what he describes as "a huge fight with David Rockefeller over the appointment of William Bundy as editor of Foreign Affairs." With regard to your statement that Richard "has worked on new world order projects for the CFR, like the World Order Models Project," he reports: "I did have a marginal relationship to the 1980s Project, which was trying to project a set of future conditions in world affairs, and was headed by Princeton colleague, Richard Ullman. It was a rather benign undertaking, and had nothing to do with the world order models project." ... It would be hard, furthermore, to find many people [besides Richard Falk] who have worked longer and harder on behalf of good causes around the world. Because of this, I found your slurs against him the most offensive part of your essay. To suggest that Richard does not really want the truth exposed, or that he is doing this for some nefarious reason, is simply inexcusable. Perhaps John Gray will forgive you, but I confess that I will have difficulty. I am, furthermore, puzzled as to what research you did for your information about John Cobb. He was formerly my professor and then my colleague at the Claremont School of Theology and in the Department of Religious Studies at Claremont Graduate University, where he taught from the late 1950s until he retired 15 years ago. ... Besides my association with these individuals, the next mark against me in your book is evidently the fact that after Cobb and I founded the Center for Process Studies, it "received support from the Rockefeller Foundation." Had you written to ask about this, I would have gladly given you more specific information: Our first conference, held in the summer of 1974, brought together a number of distinguished scientists and philosophers to discuss problems in the neo-Darwinian theory of evolution and to consider an alternative to it. It took place at the Rockefeller Foundation's Study and Conference Center at Bellagio, Italy. The arrangement is that if they accept your application and you can pay the way for all the conferees to get there, they give you room, board, and a meeting place for 3 or 4 days. That has been the extent of our center's support from the Rockefeller Foundation. Cobb and I acknowledge this support in the Preface

of the resulting book, Mind in Nature: Essays on the Interface of Science and Philosophy. Incidentally, I personally, as an individual scholar, went back to Bellagio in 1992, where my wife and I stayed for about 5 weeks. It was there, in fact, that I first developed the conviction that if the world's global problems are to be solved, we need to move from the present global structure--technically known as global anarchy--to global democracy. This past year I applied to return, with the hope of finishing a book that I started the day after 9/11. But this time my application was denied. Perhaps I was foolish to reveal my topic: global democracy as the only, or at least the best, way to overcome US imperialism (certainly better than the standard approach, which would be for the other nations to combine forces against us, which would probably be a route to global nuclear war)."

Despite the fact that Dr. Griffin comes across as utterly sincere in his email, the fact remains that he has been pushing no-plane theories forever. He also forgets to mention at least additional connection to Laurance Rockefeller in 1990, with regard to the parapsychology community no less, which, along with the UFO field, Laurance Rockefeller has been manipulating for decades. 1997, Dr. David Ray Griffin, 'Parapsychology, Philosophy, and Spirituality: A Postmodern Exploration': *"My debts in relation to this book are enormous. I will begin by thanking Laurance Rockefeller, who, by providing funding for a conference in 1990, allowed me to get to know and learn from many of the best scientists and philosophers within the parapsychological community. Without the writings of several people fitting that description, this book would not have been possible. Who they are is made clear by the abundant references to them in the notes, but I cannot help mentioning Stephen Braude, Richard Broughton, Alan Gauld, William Roll, Michael Sabom, and Ian Stevenson, upon whose writings I have relied so heavily."*

April 2006, Kevin Barrett, 'William Sloane Coffin Can Rest in Peace' (patriotsquestion911.com and other locations): *"[Sloane Coffin, Jr. wrote:] Professor David Ray Griffin is a retired theologian with a well deserved reputation for the thoroughness of his research. ... All Americans who love their country enough to dig into the facts of these critical times will be well rewarded by examining Professor Griffin's books, The New Pearl Harbor: Disturbing Questions about the Bush Administration and 9/11 and The 9/11 Commission Report: Omissions and Distortions. 9/11 Truth is a very important issue with the power to bring lasting change to our country.'"* William Sloane Coffin, Jr.

		(1924-2006): The Sloane and seemingly also the Coffin families were both involved in the Pilgrims Society. One of them, John Sloane, was a member of Skull & Bones whose daughters married Cyrus Vance (Pilgrims; Rockefeller Foundation; secretary of state) and Percy Pyne III (Pilgrims family). William Sloane Coffin, Jr. himself was a childhood friend of George H.W. Bush, the person who invited him to Skull & Bones. CIA case officer early 1950s. His brother-in-law Frank Lindsay had been head of the OSS's Office of Policy Coordination which was one of the predecessors of the CIA. Apparently grew disillusioned with the CIA. Presbyterian minister since 1956. In 1988 he performed the wedding ceremony of Katrina vanden Heuvel (member Pilgrims Society and CIA family; editor The Nation since 1995)
37.	David Griscom 	Leading physicist who worked at the Naval Research Laboratory. Analyzed Moon rocks for NASA. 193 peer reviewed publications. Founding member of Steven Jones' Scholars for 9/11 Truth and Justice in December 2006. DavidGriscom.com: *"David L. Griscom, PhD - Research physicist, retired in 2001 from Naval Research Laboratory (NRL) in Washington, DC, after 33 years of service. ... Personal blog 2/9/07: David Ray Griffin has web-published a splendid, highly footnoted account of The Destruction of the World Trade Center: Why the Official Account Cannot Be True: This scholarly work, rich in eyewitness accounts, includes 11 separate pieces of evidence that the World Trade Center towers 1, 2 ... and 7 were brought down by explosives."* May 16, 2014, ae911truth.org, 'Dr. David Griscom Winds 9/11 Physics Debate': *"The Association for Nine Eleven Truth Awareness (ANETA.org) sponsored a "Physics Olympics" debate between two top physicists... ANETA had many physicists on their side, from among the AE911Truth petition signers and from the Journal of 9/11 Studies. Dr. David Griscom readily accepted the challenge to question NEOCT. ... ANETA then contacted over 30 university physics departments, incldluing some in the Ivy League, asking for a qualified physicist to debate Dr. Griscom and defend the NEOCT. ANETA received some responses from well wishers, but not a single physicist came forward to argue the opposing side. Dr. [Kevin] Barrett held a show with Dr. Griscom to advertise for opposing physicists, and an article was placed in Veterans Today--and still they had no success."* aneta.org/theories/ _5EvidencePonts.htm: *"Dr. Griscom's New Hypothesis - Drone Plane Substitution theory of 2010. Planes headed to*

		military airfields and were substituted with unmanned drones, which crashed into the buildings. Two planes flying close to each other would appear as 1 "blip" on the Radar. See: DavidGriscom.com and DavidGriscom.com/New911Hypothesis [not available anymore, not in websarchive and not copy-pasted anywhere]."
38.	Dr. Stefan Grossmann	German christian. Blames the Zionists and the neocons. Claims the original planes never hit the WTC or the Pentagon. The engines were too small in case of the WTC, so according to him it was probably a missile covered in a hologram. Gives Killtown and Webfairy a 6-star rating. Madcow of Daniel Hopsicker gets 1 star. Not really a structure in his rating system. Produced a 30 minute movie in 2004 or 2005.
39.	Gen. Hamid Gul 	Joined the Pakistani army in 1956. Tank commander in the 1965 and 1971 wars with India. Protege of General Zia-ul-Haq and succeeded his patron as commander of the powerful First Armoured Division in 1980 after Zia had seized power in a coup. Director-general of the Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) 1987-1989. Involved in backing the Afghan Mujahideen against the Soviet in cooperation with the CIA and Saudi intelligence. In that capacity would have been in the know of heroin profits being laundered through the BCCI (founded by Pakistani Aga Hasan Abedi) to pay for U.S. arms shipments. August 20, 2015, Brookings Institution, 'Terror's godfather': *"Zia gave Gul command of the ISI in March 1987, replacing General Akhtar Abdur Rahman. Akhtar had devised the strategy of supporting the mujahideen in Afghanistan that bogged the Soviet Union's 40th Red Army down in a quagmire. Zia and Akhtar trained, equipped and led the Afghans while securing the support of the United States and Saudi Arabia to fund the war. China provided the bulk of the weapons. It was a careful strategy, devised to keep the pot simmering in Afghanistan, not to let it boil over and provoke a Soviet attack on Pakistan. By 1987, the Russians were losing in Afghanistan and preparing to withdraw in defeat. Zia and Akhtar died in a mysterious airplane crash just as victory seemed close. Gul pushed a new strategy once the Russians left in early 1989. The mujahideen would transition from guerrilla warfare to conventional warfare. They would take on the Afghan communist army the Soviets had left behind in Kabul and other cities for a decisive final offensive. Gul told Pakistan's young prime minister, Benazir Bhutto, that the war would be over in a few months and Pakistan would instal a puppet government in Kabul. Victory was in sight, it seemed. The US Central Intelligence Agency was equally certain of victory. In early 1989, the ISI*

commanded the mujahideen to lay siege to Jalalabad. It was a disastrous mistake. Moscow poured weapons into the battlefield and the communist Afghans held their ground. The mujahideen were slaughtered and turned to infighting. Instead of a decisive victory, the ISI was stalemated. Benazir sacked Gul. Gul blamed the Americans, claiming that they had somehow betrayed the cause. As director general of the ISI, Gul also devoted major resources to the India front, as Zia wanted. The ISI trained Muslim and Sikh terrorists. Gul was a godfather for the creation of the Lashkar-e-Toiba and a close associate of Hafiz Saeed. The jihad grew stronger on two fronts, east and west. After leaving the army in 1991-92, Gul became an apologist for jihadist terrorism. He met with Osama bin Laden (who had worked closely with the ISI in the war against the Soviets) and became an ardent supporter of al-Qaeda. After the attacks of September 11, 2001, he initially blamed the attacks on the US on an inside job conducted by the Mossad, the Israeli intelligence agency. When the US Navy Seals found bin Laden hiding in the frontyard of the Pakistan Military Academy on Kakul road in Abbottabad, Gul claimed he had really been killed in Afghanistan. The US reportedly asked the United Nations to label him a supporter of terror but the Chinese, the Pakistan army's protector, vetoed it. Gul also pursued a vendetta against Benazir. He helped orchestrate her removal from the prime minister's office in 1990. She accused him of supporting assassination plots against her. He gloated at her death, for which al-Qaeda claimed credit. The Zia era transformed Pakistan into a factory for jihad. The army itself became a state within the state committed to patronship of jihadist causes. And Gul was a central figure in that project. Today, the ISI remains a major patron of terror. Afghanistan President Ashraf Ghani accused it this month of running bomb factories and training camps for the Afghan Taliban — another favourite of Gul — to terrorise Kabul and other Afghan cities. The ISI suppressed news of the death of Taliban founder Mullah Omar in a Karachi hospital for two years in order to manipulate the Afghan insurgency behind the scenes, much like the wizard of Oz. The LeT remains another major beneficiary of the ISI and army generals. It attacked India's consulate in Herat, Afghanistan, just over a year ago."

Tried to have Mujahideen extremists Abdul Rasul Sayyaf and Gulbuddin Hekmatyar installed in Afghanistan respectively as prime minister and foreign minister. This failed. Sayyaf and Hekmatyar have always remained close to Osama bin Laden and are considered major terrorist leaders fighting

against coalition forces in Afghanistan. Gul has always supported Kashmir and Khalistan independence groups in India, which have been linked to numerous terrorist acts with ISI backing. He opposed Benazir Bhutto and is suspected of involvement in her 2007 assassination. After the Afghanistan-Soviet Union War, the United States called for his removal of power and the ceasement of ISI control over the Afghanistan Mujahideen. It also opposed Pakistan's nuclear program. This turned Gul into a bitter enemy of the United States. He has repeatedly and vocally supported Osama bin Laden, Al Qaeda, and the Taliban. At the same time he has been accusing Israel and the U.S. of every prominent conspiracy theory imaginable: FDR's Pearl Harbor foreknowledge, JFK, 9/11, etc. He even pinned the Kenia and Tanzania bombings on the Mossad instead of Osama bin Laden. After 9/11 he began working with various conspiracy theory programs, including Alex Jones, Veterans Today, and the Foreign Policy Journal.

September 26, 2001, ultra-right intelligence-linked superclass member Arnaud de Borchgrave interview with Gen. Hamid Gul, UPI, 'UPI interview with Hamid Gul': *"The retired Pakistani general who is closest to the Taliban and Osama bin Laden contends the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks on New York City and Washington were the work of renegade U.S. Air Force elements working with the Israelis. Gen. Hamid Gul led Pakistan's Inter Services Intelligence during the war against the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan. Gul serves as an adviser to Pakistan's extremist religious political parties, which oppose their government's decision to support the United States in any action against Afghanistan's Taliban regime. Gul contends bin Laden had nothing to do with the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington, saying instead that they were the work of the Mossad, the Israeli intelligence service -- a version of events that has been endorsed by Islamic fundamentalist clerics and is widely accepted by Muslims throughout the Arab world. ... [Hamid Gul:] "I know bin Laden and his associates. I've been with them here, in Europe and the Middle East. They are graduates of the best universities and are highly intelligent with impressive degrees and speak impeccable English. These are people who have rediscovered fundamental Islamic values. Many come from the Gulf countries where ruling royal families have generated hatred by the way they flout divine law, wasting billions on gratifying their whims, jetting around in large private jets by themselves, and sailing the Mediterranean in big private boats for weeks on end. Osama's best recruits come from feudal areas that are U.S. protectorates and where*

millions of poor people are seeking human dignity. I have even visited a Christian convent school in Murree, 60 miles from here, where my 13-year-old daughter is studying. The young girls there have told me Osama is their hero. Osama's followers identify with Mujahideen freedom fighters wherever they are defending Islam and its values." ... I know bin Laden and his associates. I've been with them here, in Europe and the Middle East. They are graduates of the best universities and are highly intelligent with impressive degrees and speak impeccable English. These are people who have rediscovered fundamental Islamic values. Many come from the Gulf countries where ruling royal families have generated hatred by the way they flout divine law, wasting billions on gratifying their whims, jetting around in large private jets by themselves, and sailing the Mediterranean in big private boats for weeks on end. Osama's best recruits come from feudal areas that are U.S. protectorates and where millions of poor people are seeking human dignity. I have even visited a Christian convent school in Murree, 60 miles from here, where my 13-year-old daughter is studying. The young girls there have told me Osama is their hero. Osama's followers identify with Mujahideen freedom fighters wherever they are defending Islam and its values. ... I know bin Laden and his associates. I've been with them here, in Europe and the Middle East. They are graduates of the best universities and are highly intelligent with impressive degrees and speak impeccable English. These are people who have rediscovered fundamental Islamic values. Many come from the Gulf countries where ruling royal families have generated hatred by the way they flout divine law, wasting billions on gratifying their whims, jetting around in large private jets by themselves, and sailing the Mediterranean in big private boats for weeks on end. Osama's best recruits come from feudal areas that are U.S. protectorates and where millions of poor people are seeking human dignity. I have even visited a Christian convent school in Murree, 60 miles from here, where my 13-year-old daughter is studying. The young girls there have told me Osama is their hero. Osama's followers identify with Mujahideen freedom fighters wherever they are defending Islam and its values. ... [BORCHGRAVE:] At this point, someone might be asking what you've been smoking. What is Israel's interest in such a monstrous plot, which, of course, no one believes except Islamist extremists who concocted this piece of disinformation in the first place, presumably to detract from the real culprits? [GUL:] Jews never agreed to Bush 41 (George H.W. Bush, the 41st president) or 43 (his son George W. Bush, the 43rd president). They made sure Bush

senior didn't get a second term. His land-for-peace pressure in Palestine didn't suit Israel. They were also against the young Bush because he was considered too close to oil interests and the Gulf countries. Bush senior and Jim Baker had raised $150 million for Bush junior, much of it from Mideast sources or their American go-betweens. Bush 41 and Baker, as private citizens, had also facilitated the new strategic relationship between Saudi Arabia and Iran. I have this from sources in both countries. So clearly the prospect of a Bush 43 was a potential danger to Israel. Jews were stunned by the way Bush stole the election in Florida. They had put big money on Al Gore. Israel has given its imperialist guardian parent opportunities to turn disaster into a pretext for imposing an all-encompassing military, political and economic agenda to further the cause of global capitalism. While Colin Powell is cautious and others are reckless and want to make up for their failure to defeat Saddam Hussein in the Gulf War 10 years ago, the global agenda is the same. ... [Israel] is now very much afraid of Pakistan's nuclear capability. Jews never agreed to Bush 41 (George H.W. Bush, the 41st president) or 43 (his son George W. Bush, the 43rd president). They made sure Bush senior didn't get a second term. His land-for-peace pressure in Palestine didn't suit Israel. They were also against the young Bush because he was considered too close to oil interests and the Gulf countries. Bush senior and Jim Baker had raised $150 million for Bush junior, much of it from Mideast sources or their American go-betweens. Bush 41 and Baker, as private citizens, had also facilitated the new strategic relationship between Saudi Arabia and Iran. I have this from sources in both countries. So clearly the prospect of a Bush 43 was a potential danger to Israel. Jews were stunned by the way Bush stole the election in Florida. They had put big money on Al Gore. Israel has given its imperialist guardian parent opportunities to turn disaster into a pretext for imposing an all-encompassing military, political and economic agenda to further the cause of global capitalism. While Colin Powell is cautious and others are reckless and want to make up for their failure to defeat Saddam Hussein in the Gulf War 10 years ago, the global agenda is the same. ... The destabilization of Pakistan is part of the U.S. plan because it is a Muslim nuclear state. The U.S. wants to isolate Pakistan from China as part of its containment policy. President Nixon's book "The Real War" said China would be the superpower of the 21st Century. The U.S. is also creating hostility between Pakistan and Afghanistan, two Muslim states to reverse the perception that the Islamic world now has its own nuclear weapons. Bush 43

doesn't realize he is being manipulated by people who understand geopolitics. He is not leading but being led. All he can do is think in terms of the wanted-dead-or-alive culture, which is how Hollywood conditions the masses to think and act. All summer long we heard about America's shrinking surplus and that the Pentagon would not have sufficient funds to modernize for the 21st century. And now, all of a sudden, the Pentagon can get what it wants without any Democratic Party opposition. How very convenient! ... Bush 43 follows Bush 41. Iraq was baited into the Kuwaiti trap when the U.S. told Saddam it was not interested in his inter-Arab squabbles. Two days later, he moved into Kuwait, which was an Iraqi province anyway before the British Empire decreed otherwise. Roosevelt baited the Pearl Harbor trap for the Japanese empire, which provided the pretext for entering World War II. And now the Israelis have given the U.S. the pretext for further expansion into an area that will be critical in the next 25 years - the Caspian basin. ... Betrayals and broken promises and what was done to my army career [turned me against the U.S.]. President Ishaq Khan, who succeeded Zia ul-Haq after his plane was blown out of the sky, wanted to appoint me chief of staff, the highest position in the Pakistani army. The U.S., which by then had clipped ISI's wings, also blocked my promotion by informing the president I was unacceptable. So I was moved to a corps commander position. As ISI director, I held the whole Mujahideen movement in the palm of my hands. We were all pro-American. But then America left us in the lurch and everything went to pieces, including Afghanistan. The U.S. pushed for a broad-based Afghan government of seven factions and then waved goodbye. Even in the best of democracies, a broad-based coalition does not work. So we quickly had seven jokers in Kabul interested in only one thing - jockeying for power. The gunplay quickly followed, which led to the creation of Taliban, the students of the original Mujahideen, who decided to put an end to it. ... Democracy does not work. Politicians are constantly thinking of their next election, not the public good, which means, at best, constantly shading the truth to hide it from their constituents. Their pronouncements are laced with lies and the voters are lulled or gulled into believing utter nonsense. The Koran says call a spade a spade. It is the supreme law and tells right from wrong. ... Until Sept. 11, [the Taliban] had perfect law and order with no formal police force, only traffic cops without sidearms. Now, in less than two weeks, they have mobilized some 300,000 volunteers to fight American and British invaders if they come. ... If Pakistan gives the U.S. base rights we will have a

national upheaval. And if the U.S. attacks Afghanistan, there will be a call -- a fatwa -- for a general jihad. All borders will then disappear and it will be a no-holds-barred Islamic uprising against Israel and American imperialism. Pakistan will be engulfed in the firestorm. So I can only hope that cooler heads will prevail in Washington."

August 30, 2003, Daily Times, 'God will destroy America, says Hamid Gul': *"[Gul:] The Muslim world must stand united to confront the U.S. in its so-called War on Terrorism, which is in reality a war against Muslims. Let's destroy America wherever its troops are trapped."*

August 12, 2009, Jeremy Hammond for Foreign Policy Channel, 'Ex-ISI Chief Says Purpose of New Afghan Intelligence Agency RAMA Is 'to destabilize Pakistan": *"In an exclusive interview with Foreign Policy Journal, retired Lt. Gen. Hamid Gul responds to charges that he supports terrorism, discusses 9/11 and ulterior motives for the war on Afghanistan, claims that the U.S., Israel, and India are behind efforts to destabilize Pakistan, and charges the U.S. and its allies with responsibility for the lucrative Afghan drug trade. ... [Gul] argued that "There are many unanswered questions about 9/11," citing examples such as the failure to intercept any of the four planes after it had become clear that they had been hijacked. He questioned how Mohammed Atta, "who had had training on a light aircraft in Miami for six months" could have maneuvered a jumbo jet "so accurately" to hit his target (Atta was reportedly the hijacker in control of American Airlines Flight 11, which was the first plane to hit its target, striking the North Tower of the World Trade Center at 8:46 am). And he made reference to the flight that hit the Pentagon and the maneuver its pilot had performed, dropping thousands of feet while doing a near 360 degree turn before plowing into its target. "And then, above all," he added, "why have no heads been rolled? The FBI, the CIA, the air traffic control — why have they not been put to question, put to task?""*

December 7, 2008, CNN, 'Mexican Crisis; India Terror Attacks', transcript: *"ZAKARIA: Do you think we should be thinking of al Qaeda as a terrorist group? I know that there was a conference in January 2001, which you attended, at which you felt that bin Laden was better described as a religious warrior, and should not actually be thought of as a terrorist. GUL: No. We said, unless the evidence is brought up against him, then he is not a terrorist. It's wrong. 9/11's full evidence has still not emerged. It is still shrouded in mystery. A lot of people have a lot of misgivings about that. And it's not only me. I*

		think a lot of people in America would be thinking the same way. There are scientists, there are scholars, who have written articles on it. So, I think to dub a man as terrorist - because I know, I heard him twice say on radio, or something like that, and I think it was Osama - not only that, but Mullah Omar also said that he did not believe that Osama had carried out that act. So, that is still a mystery, and it needs to be resolved. ... I have been on record, and I said it is the Zionists or (ph) the neocons. They have done it. It was an inside job. ... At the - it's very difficult, really. I wouldn't point my finger at it [who exactly did it]. ... No Israel. I will not - because Jews are also divided into - not all Jews are bad. Of course, there are a lot of things common between Jews and Muslims. ... " Invited to the Alex Jones Show on August 16, 2010. Explained to have followed a U.S. intelligence course on Okinawa at one point. On the editorial board of directors of disinformation conspiracy spook outfit Veterans Today until his death in August 2015. August 16, 2015, Gordon Duff for Veterans Today: *"General Hamid Gul died today at 79 years old. We will miss him. He was preceded by Major Raja Mujtaba who died last year, two of Veterans Today's most powerful voices. Put on a terror list for citing Bush complicity in 9/11, General Hamid Gul's leadership at Veterans Today has been an inspiration for all of us. This is a man who held all the secrets and released everything possible. There is no better patriot, no better friend to the American people than Gul."*
40.	Ted Gunderson 	Born November 7, 1928 in Colorado. Senior FBI agent. Recruited by the notorious redbaiter J. Edgar Hoover after Gunderson sent him a personal letter. Special agent in charge FBI in Los Angeles, Dallas, Memphis, Philadelphia 1951-1979. Researcher of F. Lee Bailey. Checked backgrounds of officials who came into the LBJ administration (source: September 2007 interview of Gunderson with the Bleeping Truth - Google video). Close to Clint Murchison, Jr. Gunderson (once recruited by Hoover into the FBI) has been promoting Satanic Ritual Abuse, Illuminati, Oklahoma pineapple bomb, no-plane theories on 9/11, and CIA drug import theories, and even associated himself with Area 51-Alien-DNA-Reptilian theories. In a 2005 speech, Gunderson stated he *"found out about the Illuminati"* through the SRA phenomenon, that *"the children in this country are disappearing at a rate of 83 per hour"*; that there are approximately 4 million satanists within the United States, that he is under constant

attempts on his life and that the FBI and such are trying to set him up. Apparently Gunderson supports and helped Senator John Decamp.

April 1995, Ted Gunderson Intelligence Report with Stew Webb and Gene "Chip" Tatum, 1:01:00 (words of Gunderson): *"I think that in 1776 when Adam Weishaupt established the Illuminati [all this government corruption started]. I think that that's when they made the first real organized effort to control the media, to control the population, and to take over and destroy the sovereignty of various nations and to destroy our religions. And I a have a video, a four hour lecture that I give, on the Illuminati and how it effects our lives day. ... It's dynamite stuff!"*

Chairman board directors HEB Inc., publisher of the racist American Free Press. Claims Stew Webb is an FBI informant (same Sept 2007 interview).

At www.tedgunderson.net: *"Believe in myths & fairy tales? The government's claim that a Boeing 757 hit the Pentagon is a lie, a fraud and a felony cover-up and conspiracy! ... Ted Gunderson is pictured above in front of a giant, titanium jet engine similar to the two that propels 757 jetliners. Ted says there is absolutely no way these engines could have vaporized impacting Pentagon."* In the same Sept. 2007 interview he refers to the Illuminati as the origin of Satanic Ritual Abuse and the infiltration of government. He also recommends *Paws in the Game* of William Guy Carr, as the book that "explains everything". A caller calls in who starts ranting about the bible and end times.

Gunderson was a major promoter of chemtrails theories and all kinds of other bogus material. Major player in the McMartin Preschool affair, what apparently amounted to an elaborate Satanic Ritual Abuse hoax. His girlfriend at the time, Jackie McGauley, later surfaced at the Rigorous Intuition forum of Jeff Wells.

May 2004, Ted Gunderson at the International Citizens' Conference on 9-11 in San Francisco (YouTube, 9_11 'Inside Job, says FBI Special Agent in Charge Ted Gunderson'): *"I'm confident [the WTC towers] were imploded. As a matter of fact, there were seismograph reading, they think from the basements, two of them of the time the buildings collapsed."*

Ted Gunderson: *"I've worked with numerous psychics in the past and very few are really on target, but Sylvia Browne is probably one of the most accurate psychics in the country."*

CIA-Nichols-Murchison-Riconosciuto ties

April 21, 2010, Ted Gunderson on the Alex Jones Show: *"He was set up on a drug operation and sentenced to 30 years. ... His mistake is he testified against the government. So they're going after him and set him up and have ye'. Now, I visit Michael on a regular basis, because Michael and I have done a lot of work together. As a matter of fact, we met Osama bin Laden in the spring of 1986 and we were responsible, Michael and I, for the surface to air... [studio power is lost] ... Well, back in the spring of 1986 I had a phone call from Bill Sloan. He was a former top administrative official with the Reagan administration and Bill said, "Can you help the Afghan rebels in their fight against the Soviets?" And, I, you know, I contacted Mike Reco, who I knew had been in the CIA for some 20 years, a scientist. And Mike and I met in a hotel room in Terminos, California with this State Department official and a tall sitting fellow who was traveling under a Turkish passport and his name is Tim Osmond. That was the name he was using. I found out years later it was actually Osama bin Laden and as a result of that meeting Michael furnished the Afghan rebels with surface to air missiles that they used to shoot down the Soviet helicopters and won them the war for them. ... He didn't speak much [English], but you could understand him. ... And I talked to the State Department official later on and tried to get into it, make certain admissions. He said "Just forget about me. Leave me out of the picture. I want nothing to do with it." He was afraid."*

1994, Carol Marshall, 'The Last Circle': *"On November 30, 1991, Ted Gunderson opened the door at his Manhattan Beach home and ushered us into a small living room cluttered with toys. He made no explanation for the toys scattered around the floor and the couch... A young woman, perhaps early thirties, entered the room brushing long blond hair, still wet from the shower... ... The following morning, at 7:30 a.m., I received a collect call from a man who identified himself as Michael Riconosciuto (pronounced Riconoshooto). Riconosciuto, calling from the Pierce County jail in Tacoma, Washington, said he had been informed by Gunderson that I was investigating a corruption/drug ring in Mariposa County. ... Ted Gunderson was one of the few "cooperating" witnesses at Michael's trial. Through his affidavit and testimony, Ted hoped to supply the defense with needed corroboration of Michael's covert government sanctioned activities. Unfortunately for Michael, Ted could not disclose numerous activities which had included Robert Booth*

Nichols. At one time Gunderson, Nichols and Riconosciuto had been inseparable, like the three musketeers. But, Nichols was currently under investigation by the Los Angeles FBI for alleged involvement in organized crime in the U.S. and abroad. Fortunately, however, Gunderson's resume added credibility to the provocative affidavit he entered into court on Michael's behalf. He had been Senior Special Agent in Charge (SAC) at Los Angeles FBI headquarters from 1977 to 1979 when he retired from the FBI and went to work as chief investigator for F. Lee Bailey, Esq. Prior to that, from 1960 to 1965, Gunderson was Special Agent Supervisor at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C.. Interestingly, amongst a prestigious list of positions nationwide, he was also SAC from 1973 to 1977 in Dallas, Texas (where he became friends with Clint Murchison, Jr., according to his livein partner, J.M.. J.M. stated in phone interviews that she and Gunderson attended parties with Murchison in Dallas, and Gunderson phoned him often from their Manhattan Beach home). ... In 1979, Gunderson received the Alumni Highest Effort Award in the Field of Law Enforcement from Sigma Alpha Epsilon Social Fraternity at the University of Nebraska. In 1979, he also received the Distinguished Alumnus Award from the University of Nebraska in recognition of distinguished and devoted service to his country. ... [Gunderson was] Riconosciuto's investigator. ... Raymond Lagas, Ted Gunderson's former forensic's expert, (and a former protege of Robert Maheu according to Michael Riconociuto)... Riconosciuto's relationship with Ted Gunderson dated back at least as far as 1982. Michael and Nichols dated back to 1967. In reading the transcript, it appeared that Gunderson and Nichols were interviewing Riconosciuto for recruitment into a drug/sting operation. Riconosciuto later verified that he was, in fact, being recruited into the overseas Lebanon drug operation by Gunderson and Nichols because of his (Riconosciuto's) undercover experience in the drug trade. ... Kendall had worked with Michael in some, as yet, undefined capacity. Bobby Riconosciuto had noted to me that Kendall and Ted Gunderson had counseled Oliver North prior to his testimony to Congress. Kendall was also heavily involved in arms and biotechnology, according to Michael Riconosciuto. ... J.M., Ted Gunderson's live-in partner, on more than one occasion had noted that she held in her possession a photograph of Gunderson and Sir Denis Kendall, the British M-I6 officer who owned bio-labs in Los Angeles, standing in front of a Mexican cancer clinic. According to J.M., the photo had been used in an advertisement seeking nurses to work at the clinic. Without a copy of the photo, I was unable to determine if it "might" be the same clinic which Gloria Ramirez attended

prior to her death. ... It was time to interview Robert Booth Nichols. I was communicating regularly with Ted Gunderson and one day, on an impulse, I asked him for Nichols's telephone number. Gunderson hesitated, then gave me the telephone number of a "relative" of Nichols' in Los Angeles, stating that he really couldn't give out Robert's home number without first consulting him. ... CM: "Ted Gunderson gave me a huge manual on The Octopus ..." Nichols: "In my opinion, to research anything of that magnitude you are looking at -- it would require a lot of money and a lot of travel and a lot of patience. I don't think Ted Gunderson knows anything, personally. He's domestic. It's not his area." ... I didn't mention that Riconoscituo had stated Kendall was Nichols' supervisor (CIA "handler"), or that J.M., Ted Gunderson's research partner, had found a brochure in Ted's files advertising for Swedish nurses at a medical research complex in Mexico. The brochure contained both Gunderson's picture and Sir Denis Kendall's. ... SPY also interviewed Allan Boyak, a former CIA operative now practicing law in Utah, who had known Nichols for 15 years. Boyak told SPY, "Nichols is lethal." A transcript of a conversation between Boyack, Michael Riconosciuto and former FBI agent Ted Gunderson, (which I had sent Connolly a copy of) described an occasion in which Nichols wanted to deliver a message to a mobster from Chicago. Nichols hung a man upside down on a hoist in an airplane hangar in front of a prop plane, then started the engine of the plane and revved it up, so that the man hanging on the hoist was sucked toward the propellers. According to Riconosciuto, "By the time Bob got finished with him, he wanted to die." ... Riconosciuto recalled, " ... So he [Marowitz] starts talking ... and Bob goes out of the room like this: `Oh my God, I don't want to hear anymore,' covering his ears. This Marowitz starts confessing to every hit he's ever done, including the Dorfman killings in Chicago. ... I mean, all hell breaks loose. All of a sudden Ted has found the torpedo in the Dorfman killings ..." After the "hanging" incident, Marowitz fled to Israel." .... [Michael Riconosciuto:] " ... And the bottom line here is Bob Nichols and Gilbert Rodriguez, Michael Abbell, whose now an attorney in D.C., but he was with the criminal section of the Justice Department and Harold Okimoto, and Jose Londodo, and Glenn Shockley are all in bed together. (Three years after this conversation, Michael Abbell was indicted for laundering money for the Cali Cartel). "Now Ted Gunderson ..." "Mike, have you got any paperwork on that?" "Now, wait a minute. Gunderson was physically with me when Wayne Reeder, Peter Zokosky and his wife and several of Wayne Reeder's lieutenants, Bob Nichols and his wife,

Harold Okimoto, George Pender, Deborah Pender, Dill Pender, and myself were all together ..." " ... Where?" " ... At Wayne Reeders country club, golf club, in Indio, California. And Bob discussed openly in front of Ted Gunderson and myself and everyone present bragged about Glenn Shockley and Jose Londono having 3,500 soldiers. It's now almost double that ...

Michael Riconosciuto had some, if not all, of the answers to the gene splicing technology that Zokosky and Wackenhut had attempted to sell to the Army weapons division in 1983, and later fronted to the Japanese, through Meridian International Logisitcs, in 1988. I felt that time was of the essence in uncovering the nature of this technology, so I pushed Riconosciuto to talk about it. "It looks like Earl Brian, Sir Denis Kendall, Hercules Research, Wackenut, Zokosky and Bob Nichols were all involved in the same biotechnological agenda ..." Michael answered, "You got it." I asked, "Are they connected, or are they all individually working on their own projects?" Michael: "Yes." "How?" Michael: "Check out Bio-Rad Laboratories. Their international headquarters are on half of the property that used to be the Hercules plant, in Hercules, California. Do you understand what I'm saying? BioRad makes the most toxic biological and radioactive compounds known to man. And they're now located in the town of Hercules. BioRad Industrial Park. That building of theirs, the headquarters, doesn't look like much, but it goes 20 stories down into the ground. It's a huge underground complex. "See, BioRad was the flagship company, and then they [Earl Brian] started InfoTech, and then they got mired in lawsuits and then Hadron was formed to be a cutout parent corporation, you know, just to be a firewall from law suits ..." I asked, "What do they do at BioRad?" "Well, they make the most hazardous biological and nuclear chemicals in the world, for medical research." "Who do they sell it to?" "Well, front line researchers all over the world. BioRad is the single source for this stuff ... actually Aldrich Chemical sells it, there's about 100 companies, but BioRad is head and shoulder above all of them by a factor of ten on many things like Cytotoxins." I remembered reading about Cytotoxins in the Wackenhut/Cabazon biological warfare letters to Dr. Harry Fair. Michael continued ... "You look at Cytotoxic TLymphocytes. You go ask any medical professional what they're doing on the leading edge of research there? What the full implications to humanity are, OK?" I wanted clarification from Michael, so I answered, "It looks to me like research on a cure for cancer." Michael took the bait. "Go ask a professional. I'd rather have you hear it from a

collateral source other than from me." "Well, give me some indication ..." Michael responded hesitantly, "It would have been Hitler's wet dream. It's selective to such a degree that it's awesome. With the appropriate genetic material, you can wipe out whole segments of humanity. There's no stopping it." "I asked, "You mean you could selectively wipe out certain races of people?" "Sure." "Jeez." Mike continued ..."And, also, from the beneficial side, you can very specifically wipe out disease cells, cancer cells. Look at the patents. Look at Immunix (phonetic sp.) Corporation, look at the patent portfolios on BioRad." "Who's BioRad's main buyer?" "Well, the National Institute of Health, you know, every hospital in the world buys BioRad products." I had read about Sir Denis Kendall, the famous M16 British intelligence officer during World War II, in "Who's Who in America," 1989 issue. Kendall had worked with Michael in some, as yet, undefined capacity. Bobby Riconosciuto had noted to me that Kendall and Ted Gunderson had counseled Oliver North prior to his testimony to Congress. Kendall was also heavily involved in arms and biotechnology, according to Michael Riconosciuto." ... He called frequently after that (1993), once from a phone booth in the dead of night after visiting Langley, Virginia. We subsequently struck up an investigative collaboration of sorts. On September 3, 1993, I received a call from him in Palm City, Florida. He had interviewed Robert Chasen, former Executive Vice President, Systems and Services Group, of Wackenhut Corporation in Coral Gables. Chasen, 70, was still senior consultant at the Florida facility, but was allegedly dying of cancer and weighed less than 100 pounds at the time of the interview. Because he (Chasen) had once been Commissioner of Customs in Washington D.C., he felt a rapport with this young agent and spoke candidly about his experience with Wackenhut in Indio. Of significance, was Chasen's confirmation of the horrendous properties of the "virus" which he encountered at the Indio facility. He said, "Wackenhut was running amuck." Robert Nichols and Peter Zokosky had attempted to sell the biological warfare technology (developed in cow uterises) through Wackenhut, using Robert Frye, Vice President of the Indio facility, as the front man. According to Chasen, Frye went behind his [Chasen's] back in facilitating the project; when Chasen learned of the project, he shut it down. (Chasen supervised the Indio facility from Coral Gables, Florida.) Because of the projects underway at the Cabazon reservation, Chasen chose not to step foot on the property, but instead met with the Indio executives in Palm Springs. In other respects, Chasen was not so candid. Though the Customs agent said Chasen "said a lot of derogatory things

about Wackenhut in Indio," he did not admit to knowing Peter Viedenieks. ... When Russell called back, he said Chasen didn't trust Robert Booth Nichols. Wackenhut had "run a check" on Nichols and couldn't learn anything about his background. This had bothered Chasen, but, he said, Robert Frye and Dick Wilson were "dazzled" with Nichols. Chasen believed Nichols worked for the CIA, said he was a "slippery guy," and couldn't understand why Frye and Wilson were dazzled by Nichols for such a long time. Reportedly, George Wackenhut liked Frye and Dick Wilson, but did not trust Riconosciuto or Nichols. Michael Riconosciuto had been introduced to Chasen as a "specialist engineer in weapons." Chasen acknowledged the biological technology introduced by Nichols and Zokosky, saying it had been presented to him as something that could "create anything from chicken soup to long range missiles." When he learned of the properties of the technology, he halted it immediately. When pressed for further details, he added reluctantly, "It was the kind of thing your mind erases." ... During one of my conversations with Bobby Riconosciuto, she had mentioned a private installation at Alice Springs, Australia which Michael had visited with Nichols. The tour of the installation had upset Riconosciuto to such a degree that he had become ill and cut the trip short. Nichols later confirmed the trip, and recalled that Michael had indeed become anxious and ill, but would not discuss the purpose of the trip. When I subsequently questioned Michael about the Australian installation, he first asked where I had learned of it? When I noted the information came from Bobby, he explained that the underground facility had been built during World War II to be used as a bomb shelter. It was capable of housing thousands of people and was completely selfcontained. I asked Riconosciuto if he had been inside the facility? He said he had, it was owned by a private corporation; inside was a city of sorts, containing sophisticated communications equipment, laboratory equipment and other items which he would not define. He chose not to discuss it further, but concurred that what he saw made him realize that it was time to terminate his relationship with Robert Booth Nichols. Both men had confirmed to me that the Australian trip marked the end of their 20year association. I later contacted a journalist in Alice Springs to gain more knowledge of the mysterious "installation." I was able to confirm that the installation existed, that it was leased by a private corporation, and that it was heavily guarded, but noone seemed to know what it was being used for. ... Numerous board directors of F.I.D.C.O., of which Nichols was also a director, had been closely associated with General Douglas

MacArthur. In fact, Clint Murchison, Sr. had helped finance MacArthur's presidential campaign. [reference to possible MIL/Wackenhut BW research and Unit 731 and related research, where I was also thinking about."

1994, Carol Marshall, 'The Last Circle': *"Gunderson's handwritten affidavit, submitted to Michael's lawyer on September 27, 1991, read as follows (excerpted): "I, Ted L. Gunderson, make the following free and voluntary statement. No threats or promises were made to get me to make this statement. I was born 11/7/28 at Colorado Springs, Colorado. "In early 1986, I met one Ralph Olberg through a friend of mine, Bill Sloane. Sloane is a former official with HUD. Sloane was appointed by President Ronald Reagan to the HUD position after the president was elected in 1980. "Olberg is a prominent American businessman who was spearheading procurement of U.S. weapons and technology for the Afghanistan rebels. "In late Spring or early summer of 1986, Ralph Olberg, one Tim Osman, Michael Riconosciuto and I met in a room at the Hilton Hotel, Ventura Blvd., Sherman Oaks, California. I accompanied Michael Riconosciuto, and Osman and Olberg were together. We were there to discuss Olberg's role with the worldwide support network involving the Mujahaden, Afghanistan Resistance Movement against the Soviets. "In particular we discussed the ability of the Mujahaden's willingness to field test weapons, new and esoteric in the field and to return a research report, complete with photos. "We also discussed the capture and/or defection of high ranking Soviet military personnel who had sensitive compartmentalized information and the availability of their briefings. We discussed one person who was a Soviet defector and was a communications officer who had detailed information of the highest levels of Soviet military C3I (Command Control Intelligence and Communications). "We also discussed the Soviet directed weapons system referred to in the conversation as `Blue Death.' Michael and I were told by Olberg that witnesses stated the corpses did not decay even after being exposed and unburied for six months. "We discussed the possibility of Michael analyzing one of these units captured in the field by the Afghan rebels for the purpose of having Michael help their technical experts develop effective countermeasures. "We discussed a military joint venture in Turkey to produce specialized ammunition. We discussed a lobbying effort to legally obtain Stinger II missiles as well as the various Stinger post and Stinger alternates. Michael was to formulate a plan to sanitize the electronics of any Stingers that would be at risk of*

Soviet capture so any information gained from a captured Stinger could not be effectively used against the U.S. or NATO forces. "This report was to be presented to a Congressional position as support for the lobbying effort to convince Congress to legally sanction the shipment of these missiles to the Afghan rebels. "We discussed Michael's proposed modification of Chinese 107 MM rockets and how to reconfigure the package into a backpack portable effective artillery counter battlery system. "We discussed Michael's connection with the Chinese weapons position, Norinco, to provide the basic components for the unassembled rocket system. We discussed the modification and assembly of these 107 MM rockets and their launchers at a facility in Pakistan known as the Pakistan Ordinance Works. "It was my understanding from the discussion that we were working on a legally sanctioned arms assistance project to the Afghan rebels and that Ralph Olberg was working through the Afghan desk at the State Department as well as through Senator Humphreys office. "This was subsequently confirmed by journalist Danny Casolaro who was recently `suicided.' "Olberg indicated a potential turf battle problem with certain factions of the CIA and his group MSH (Management Science For Health). In negotiations and/or lobbying efforts with Congress, the CIA MSH people were arguing that Ralph and Tim Osman's group did not truly represent the leadership of the Afghan rebel resistance. "Tim and Ralph proposed calling their people and having an unprecedented leadership meeting in Washington D.C. to prove that their group did in fact represent the full leadership of the Mujahaden. "When I recently called Ralph, he denied that the above meeting had taken place and then after prodding, he finally admitted to it and he asked me not to talk about it. This five page statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. Ted L. Gunderson." Later in my investigation, I obtained from Michael Riconosciuto's files in the desert, a handwritten note from "T.G." to "Michael" which read as follows: "Raymond is arriving at LAX 7:55 p.m. Air Canada via Flight 793 from Toronto. Will have to go through Customs. This will give us another member for our drug/arms operation." The note gave a telephone number where "T.G." could be reached. "Raymond," referred to in the note, is presumably Raymond Lavas, Gunderson's former forensic's expert during his tenure in the FBI. ... He arrived at my home early the following week and Michael called as scheduled. Excerpts from that first taperecorded conversation went as follows: (Michael did most of the talking) " ... In the Fresno area, there was a group of people known as the Fresno Company, and the Bernard brothers were involved in it and Jamie

Clark was involved and all of these people seemed to have charmed lives ... "The Company was originally out of Lexington, Kentucky and Mena, Arkansas. ... "We recognized what they were, for what they were, at that time, and there were a few ATF guys down in Los Angeles that recognized them for what they were, OK? Here was a group of over 300 people, most of them exlaw enforcement and exmilitary, exintelligence people involved in a major drug and smuggling operation. And they were involved in compromising activities. The bottom line was espionage. "And all Leighton served to do was vaccinate the group against further penetration. Just hardened them. And all the major sources that were developed from inside turned up dead. A federal judge in Texas turned up dead. " ... This is a nasty bunch of people. And they're still alive and well. Now where that dovetails into my current situation, is in 1984 I was involved with Robert Booth Nichols who owns Meridian Arms Corporation and is a principle in F.I.D.C.O., First Intercontinental Development Corporation. The CEO of FIDCO is George Pender and Bob Maheu was Vice President ... "FIDCO was an NSC [National Security Council] corporate cutout. FIDCO was created to be the corporate vehicle to secure the financing for the reconstruction of the cities of Beirut and Damour in Lebanon. And they were working out of an office in Nicosia, Cyprus. ... Department but it turned out he was incountry attache for the DEA in Nicosia, Cyprus. [Nicosia is the capital of the island of Cyprus, off the coast of Lebanon]. Now, the DEA had no real presence in Lebanon. Neither did anybody else, including the Israelis. They had their usual network of contacts but it was very ineffective. The only way to penetrate that situation, was to get into the drug trade. "Euramae got into the drug trade and I was told that it was a fully sanctioned NSC directed operation, which it turns out that it was ... All those operations were bonafide and all the people who were in them were definitely key government people, although they were not who they said they were. "They all worked for different agencies other than was stated. Probably part of the normal disinformation that goes with that. And I was technical advisor for FIDCO and we had auspices through the government of Lebanon to get in and out of Lebanon. "But as far as going to the eastern part of Lebanon, unless you were connected with the drug trade, your chances were slim coming out unscathed ... They built a network throughout the Bekaa Valley, and [Robert Booth] Nichols ... he is under Harold Okimoto from the Hawaiian Islands. "Harold Okimoto was represented to me as being an intelligence person, which he is. He has worked under the auspices of [Frank] Carlucci for years.

[Carlucci was former CIA deputy director and former Defense secretary]. Apparently Harold performed services for the U.S. government during World War II. He's of Japanese ancestry. I guess he was rewarded for services well done. ... "When FIDCO was wheeling and dealing on financing for the reconstruction of the infrastructure of Beirut, they were making sweetheart deals with Syrian mobsters and the brother of the president of Syria, Hafez Assad. ..."

Major problem: Booth Nichols showed author and husband a large blowup of Kennedy assassination. They became convinced that Kennedy was shot by his driver. However, this is only an optical illusion. The gray of the "pistol" is really sunlight shining on the top of the head of the passenger next to the driver. Very strange. Quite possibly author knew nothing about the JFK witness statements. Interestingly, Nichols stated soon hereafter that "Nothing is as it appears to be." Which could well be a hint to the bs he just fed this author. Carol Marshall may have been fed more bs. 1994, Carol Marshall, 'The Last Circle': *"Inwardly, I recalled a conversation with J.M., in which she related a conversation she'd had with Ted after a dinner engagement with Nichols. Nichols had reportedly stated to Ted that he headed a 200man assassination team. Jackie had been too frightened to elaborate on this conversation, but had pointed out that Nichols once worked in the MKUltra (Manchurian Candidate) program during the Vietnam war. This program was part of the "Phoenix Project." Interestingly, numerous publications had mentioned that Earl Brian had also participated in the Phoenix Project during the war. Nichols' sister was allegedly a professional hypnotherapist, and Nichols himself was reportedly trained in the art of hypnotism. According to Riconosciuto, they all called themselves "The Chosen Ones," wore skull and crossbones rings, and shared a common interest, if you could call it that, in the old German SS occultism, its tribal and inner circle rites. As I was preparing to leave, Nichols pointed his finger at me and reminded me of the agreement I had made with him through Littman. I asked him what agreement? He said the agreement that I would tell noone about this meeting. I again assured him that I would mention it to noone. He said I had better not or I would end up like the rest... That evening, I mentally reviewed the day's events. Nichols and Littman were undoubtedly screwing with my head. The doctored Zapruder tape gave them deniability. The information I had obtained at the meeting may or may not have had value, but I knew one thing, the deaths surrounding Riconosciuto and Nichols*

		were real enough. Behind the smoke and mirrors labyrnthe was a story, one they were working very hard to conceal. I felt sure the corporate and government connections were little more than "fronts" for large scale drug trafficking."
41.	Richard D. Hall	Graduated from Newcastle University in Electrical Engineering. Worked in this field until 2002. IT consultant 2002-2008. In 2008 he launched richplanet.net, a website investigating the paranormal and conspiracies: UFOs, crop circles, cattle mutilations, 9/11, etc. Also produces TV shows and a number of documentaries. Rather cozy with 9/11 no-planer and raging Holocaust denier Dr. Nick Kollerstrom. October 1, 2017 YouTube upload, 'The Protocols of Zion - Part 1 of 3'. Main interview with Dr. Nick Kollerstrom, a WTC and Pentagon 9/11 no-planer and raging Holocaust denier who has been pushing Hall's overlapping theory on no-plane theories for 9/11. Initial interview this day with Andrew Johnson, a pusher of Judy Wood's scalar/particle beam technology pusher, to which Hall replies: *"The Twin Towers were turned to dust. They didn't collapse. They didn't burn up. They didn't fall to the ground. They were turned to dust in mid-air, which we can only assume was by some advanced technology in the hands of someone. We know that hurricanes [as the ones approaching the New York City on 9/11] have associated with them an electric field [that could have been employed to destroy the WTC]."* November 7, 2010 YouTube upload by Skymooood, 'New 9 11 Video Analysis by Richard D Hall (Part 1)' (clip of Hall's show, with Hall speaking): *"Most, if not all of the images, shown on TV were doctored in some way. ... Artificial, composite plane images added to the [public] footage. ... In this shot we see the plane's nose emerge from the World Trade Center tower, which is physically impossible. ... Some of the networks were broadcasting live images as the second tower was struck. The fabricated live images you have just seen were from Fox News channel. [followed by 20 minutes more of Hall's no-plane theory for the WTC]"* Bases much of his theories on Simon Shack's no-plane video *September Clues*.
42.	Dr. Niels Harrit	Coast to Coast AM biography, '9/11 Debate' (invited on August 21, 2010 in hour three, when Richard Gage was on): *"Niels Harrit is an Associate Professor at University of Copenhagen--a chemist and university teacher... Harrit has co-authored a peer-reviewed paper along with Dr. Steven Jones and several others, documenting their discovery of a highly energetic, nano-engineered form of*

thermite in World Trade Center dust."

March 16, 2008, Niels Harrit, '9/11 - A roadblock or a shortcut to peace and democracy?': *"According to the OCT ["Official Conspiracy Theory"], the Pentagon was hit by AA Flight 77, a Boeing 757. Early photos taken of the impact site reveal a hole in the outer wall with a diameter of between 4.6 m and 5.5 m. A Boeing 757 is 38 m wide (wings) and 12 m tall (tail). It weighs more than 100 metric tons. There was no wreckage to be seen from an aircraft this size. The OCT simply cannot be right on this point. [Brings up David Ray Griffin's book]..."*

February 20, 2013, Niels Harrit interviewed by Lucas Alexander of Age of Truth TV (total BS show), '9/11 & The Seventh Tower': *"Yeah, the hole in the wall is far too small. I think it's six meters across. ... There's no way a Boeing 757 could have disappeared within the building. ... Another thing is, there is no wreckage. ... The third observation, which also completely violates the thought of the Boeing 757 is in the C-ring... there is a hole that is about 3 meters in diameter. ... There's no way the nose could have gone all the way through there... The Truth movement is basically divided on this issue, basically because the subject has been spammed--but I believe it was a missile. ... There are people theorizing that the planes have been swapped... There is no way that with [a] Boeing 767... you can actually hit the world trade center under those circumstances, flying manually. [long explanation how pilots couldn't hit the WTC in a simulator and the host trying to get Harrit to debate the "wonderful" Dr. Judy Wood on "dematerialization" theories]"*

January 21, 2014, Barbara Honegger's 3-hour presentation to Colorado 9/11 Truth, 'Behind the Smoke Curtain: What Happened at the Pentagon on 9/11. And What Didn't. And Why It Matters' concludes that Flight 77 most likely did not hit the Pentagon and that bombs were placed inside of the building (like with the WTC). She used Aaron Russo and April Gallop as sources. Manipulative statements as bowed out columns (really ripped from ground in opposite direction), clean lawn, etc. were also used to the extreme. Her 'In Summary' slide reads: *"- Whatever plane left Dulles, even if it was Flight 77, didn't turn back east and was reported missing and possibly crashed while still flying west. - Whatever plane flew east was nowhere near the Pentagon when inside explosives went off almost eight minutes before it even got to the building. - Was nowhere near the Pentagon when a white plane exploded and/or crashed near the Heliport."* David Ray Griffin, Richard Gage,

		Graeme MacQueen and Niels Harrit - all known no-planers - have all been cited in support of this presentation on previous occasions (which she appears to have been giving since 2013). In case of MacQueen: *"This is very carefully researched and clearly presented. It is, without question, the most coherent account of the Pentagon operation that I have ever heard and seen."*
43.	Nico Haupt	9/11 Truth online activist and New York organizer, mainly in the 2001-2006 period. German accent. Hard to understand. Very aggressive toward any skeptical reporters. At New York 9/11 Truth conferences with Dr. Kevin Barrett, Les Jamieson, Frank Morales, and Webster Griffin Tarpley. Doesn't believe Flight 77 hit the Pentagon. Also of the opinion that missiles or drones wrapped in holograms hit the WTC towers. Featured in New York Magazine, Der Spiegel and a number of other mainstream media oulets. At 911closeup.com/nico/ he is showing an automated gif trying to prove that the planes impacting the WTC were actually "blue screen" psyops: *"9/11 truthlings" are too silent against bluescreen fakery ...witnesses are generally not helpful to make any case. But if [anyone] wants, i can also refer to 6-8 witnesses, who support either missiles or "nothing" at all at the South Tower..."* August 30 - September 5, 2006, volume 76, number 15, The Villager, '5 years later, 9/11 skeptics feel they're close to truth': *"At 9/11 Truth meetings, Jamieson shares the microphone with Frank Morales, a radical priest at St. Mark's Church. A former leader of the squatter movement in the East Village, Morales has increased the church's presence as a center of the city's activist community. Jamieson and Morales have no doubt that a government conspiracy was behind 9/11, as well as the assassinations of the Kennedys and Martin Luther King Jr. in the 1960s. ... At the Aug. 6 St. Mark's meeting, [Nico] Haupt criticized the mainstream 9/11 Truth movement, saying it has "oppressed" his questions and research. ... [Haupt:] "I believe that Cleveland is the final smoking gun for the passengers [of United 93]. I believe the conspiracy theory that the F.B.I. and the NASA together killed these passengers, either there or they got already killed on board," Haupt said, waving several crumpled sheets of paper as evidence. "I don't need to prove anymore what happens to passengers. I don't need to prove anymore what happens to planes. All I can bring is fact." Missiles, not planes, hit the Twin Towers, Haupt added, and all the footage on television and in newspapers has been edited. ... In a telephone interview, Morales defended Haupt's opinion...*

Still, Jamieson and Morales acknowledge they aren't scientists and don't have all the answers."

March 27, 2006, New York Magazine, 'The Ground Zero Grassy Knoll': *"Certainly there was an urgency as activists gathered at the Veselka restaurant after the Tarpley meeting. ... At Veselka, the question was, if Flight 77 did not crash, what happened to the 56 people on the plane? This query did not sit well with Nico Haupt, a thin, black-clad man from Cologne, Germany, compiler of the 9/11 Encyclopedia (911review.org/Wiki/Sept11Topics.shtml). "Gassed," he hissed. "Have you ever heard of gassing? It is very easy. You open the door of the plane, and it spreads." "You think they gassed them?" Would even the Illuminati stoop this low? Haupt cast a withering look. "That, or some other method of murder. Assholes!" "Nico, calm down," said Tarpley. "This is tactics. There's no reason to make an enormous moral issue out of everything." But Haupt was past consoling. "You are motherfuckers. Stupid motherfuckers." Slamming the tabletop, he gathered his things and stormed out. "Nico is so emotional," said one activist, returning to her plate of pierogi. ... But there are problems, such as the many eyewitnesses who saw a plane flying low near the Pentagon shortly before impact. Disputing the no-crash theory, Jim Hoffman has argued, "This is just the sort of wackiness defenders of the Official Story harp on to show how gullible and incompetent we conspiracy theorists are supposed to be." In other words, Meyssan and other no-plane believers were either wrong, unknowing dupes or spreaders of disinformation. "*
Note: It very much looks as if Jim Hoffman's original stance on the Pentagon impact, first presented on October 17, 2003 at CellSpace in San Francisco, was based on a no-plane scenario. Within a year, however, he retracted this stance.

October 24, 2006, Soros-funded AlterNet article copy from Rollingstone.com, 'Before the 9/11 Conspiracies, There Was the Oklahoma Bombing': *"Much of the faulty logic and circumstancial evidence that justifies the 9/11 conspiracies are repeats of the theories that abounded in Timothy McVeigh's Oklahoma City bombing. Over a month after I first wrote a column slamming the 9/11 Truth movement, I continue to get hate mail in massive quantities. A group of Truthers even picketed my office, and I'm still picking food particles out of my scarf after an incident in which the movement's house lunatic, a wild-eyed German blogger named Nico Haupt, tried to goad me into slugging him in a West Side diner. "Go ahead, heet me, then I haf beeg story!" he roared, scream-spitting half-digested detritus in my face."*

911closeup.com/ nico/911bio.html: *"My "9/11 media activism- and -research bio:*
Nico Haupt aka ewing2001
New York City
- I started to research on 9/11 on the morning of Sep11th at around 8:53 AM EST with two discussion threads on an canadian forum. I mirrored "the attack..." and "the investigation continues..." later on my research board at ourDNA.org ("Ground Zero Forum").
- On the morning of Sep11th one correspondent wrote me about 'prior knowledge'. I also immediately thought that the Twin Towers collapse was the result of 'calculated' controlled demolition. I furthermore wondered if at least one clip from CNN (not shown live, but later as an "exclusive") was the result of 'dramatized' tv fakery. I didn't believe that Bin Laden was the mastermind of 9/11.
- The forum at delphiforums is still up, but meanwhile moderated by someone else or deserted since 2004/05. ...
- September 2001: Establishment of the "9/11 Skeptics ring" with 40-50 members, plus associated chat room with 100 members.
- November 2001-December 2002: Membership democraticunderground.com (9/11 section) http://tinyurl.com/dmuqw
- December 2001: First public lecture about 9/11 in NYC, with focus on an own timeline, irregularities and PNAC.
- 2001-2005: Various Radio/TV - interview appearances incl. at Erskine, breakfornews.com, Jeff Rense, Keidi Obi Awadu, DER SPIEGEL, some european stations and papers, and WING TV.
- 2001-2002 -first endorser of the "people's 9/11 commission" -co-signer "petition to investigate 9/11 oddities" --- co-founder of 9/11 Truth Alliance
--- co-founder "ShadowGovernment TV", public access NYC --- co-founder of "9/11 Science and Justice Alliance" (2002-2006), together with Jeff "Plaguepuppy" King, veteran controlled demolition researcher at plaguepuppy.net. The findings of this group inspired 911physics.net, WING TV, the former [Eric] Hufschmid/[Jimmy] Walter tandem, David Ray Griffin, Craig Hill of the Green Party, Professor Jones and the 9/11 Scholars
--- member of Guerrilla News, 911pi.com, globalresearch.ca and many other 9/11 portals.
May 2002: -co-organizer of 3-day "9/11 skeptics panel" within an artist event on Times Square/Chashama Theatre. Two weeks later George Bush confirmed "prior knowledge" ("Bush knew", NY POST) -chief editor of (inn.)globalfreepress.com (2003-2005)
2003-2005 -main researcher and editor at innworldreport.com on Satellite Dish TV, produced

		*by Lenny Charles and Tom Kiely. -online publisher of "9/11 skeptics encyclopedia" (2000 keywords on 800 pages). Integrated into 911review.org during 2004 -Co founder of New York's 9/11 meetup -co-founder of ny911truth.org (i left them during spring 2004) 2004 Guest speaker at the "SF 9/11 Inquiry". Incl. one host session with Barbara Honegger ("October Surprise"), with focus on "terror drills" and "plane swaps". Almost two weeks later, finally NORAD started to confirm some of their terror drills. (Source: POGO) -2nd time speaker attendance at H2K 2004 Hacker Conference about 9/11 Information hacking vs. Disinfo" (2002 First Time appearance at H2K 2002) -September 2004 Co-advisor of "Confronting the Evidence", a public produced by Jimmy Walter (reopen911.org) and INN World Report, at the Grand Ballroom, NY (2000 guests). Some weeks later, POPULAR MECHANICS started to work on an article to debunk the content of the guest speakers of this event. -co-founder "TEAM 8+" http://www.team8plus.org -2005 official announcement to retire as investigative journalist, activist and researcher Continuing limited projects at "9/11 Inside Jobbers Yahoogroup" http://groups.yahoo.com /group/911InsideJobbers Launching 9/11close up -CGI section http://www.911closeup.com /nico, also promoted at Universal Pictures "United 93" forum, Washington Post William Arkin blog and ABC News Forum. NY 9/11 meetups Contact: 911nycmeetup@ yahoogroups.com Guest at Webster Tarpley show, together with Dr. Jeff King a.k.a. Plaguepuppy http://mp3.rbnlive.com/ Tarpley06.htm June 2006: Launching 911tvfakery.blogspot.com and 9/11 Truthling Community Guide First public appearance at a ny911truth.org event since leaving the group in Spring 2004."** September 20, 2007 YouTube upload, Paula Gloria Show, '9/11 Anniversary: Nico Haupt meets Barrett/Jamieson/Morales', 14:00: *"Future [inauble] system, how it integrates to directed energy weaponry, how it also might have functioned on 9/11 as a prototype by taking over the mainstream feed and then replacing it by a military feed, including the possibility that 80 percent of the landscape you're seeing is also recreated by what we call "gray-boxing". ... To simplify it, what you saw [at the WTC] was a kind of combination of a remapped, redigitalized skyline and a CGI aircraft. Well, it took maybe six years now to get this out..."*
44.	Sander Hicks	Son of Norman L. Hicks: Lead economist and sector manager World Bank May 1970 - July 2003, consultant since 2003. World Bank experience in Armenia, Ukraine, Peru, Chile, Argentina, Guyana,

Ghana, Uganda, Cambodia, Poland, Indonesia, Caribbean. Professional lecturer George Washington University since 2004. Author of various books. 2011, Norman L. Hicks, 'The Challenge of Economic Development', pp. 60-61: *"In 1960, the Government of the Republic of the Philippines with Ford and Rockefeller Foundations established IRRI (International Rice Research Institute). ... CGIAR: In 1970, foundation officials proposed a worldwide network of agricultural research centers under a permanent secretariat."*

Sander: Founder of Soft Skull Press, which published James Hatfield's *Fortunate Son* about George W. Bush in the late 1999s. The book was favorably covered by Newsweek, 60 Minutes, Court TV and the Washington Post. Founder Vox Pop Inc. Start-up capital came from his father. Worked as playwriter, editor, carpenter and journalist. Lead singer art-punk group White Collar Crime until 2003, which briefly united in 2011. Producer and interviewer for INN World Report, which was deeply involved in the New York City 9/11 Truth campaign. Best known for his 2005 book *The Big Wedding: 9/11, the Whistleblowers, and the Cover-Up*. Critically reviewed the 9/11 Commission report for the New York Press. Sought election as senator in 2006. Lost the Green Party nomination to Howie Hawkins, for whom he came to serve as media director. Lecturer, activist, and founder of the Truth Party. Published on several occasions by the Huffington Post.

Citizeninvestigationteam. com/praise.html (Sander Hicks endorsement): *"These eyewitnesses [of CIT] consistently point to a flight path for the plane that day that is directly at odds with the official story. If these independently corroborated witness accounts are accurate, then the plane did not hit the light-poles, and everything we thought we knew about the Pentagon is wrong. Their pioneering work deserves more serious attention from the government and media, both of whom would prefer we forget our need for justice."* CIT's film was a bizarre disinformation scheme of Craig Ranke involving a Pentagon fly-over combined with a bomb or missile scenario.

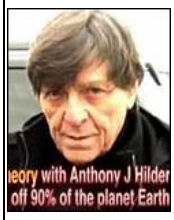
September 10, 2011, Sanderhicks.com, '10 Years of Love for the Spirit of Truth': *"As Flight 77 (or whatever it was) barreled towards the Pentagon..."*

Change of heart compared to 2004 (although theoretically the "flyover theory" still is slightly compatible with his previous pro-Flight 77 stance)

Sander Hicks' support for Craig Ranke's theories

starting around 2009 is interesting, considering that in his book, *The Big Wedding* (2005) and in a long 2004 article for GNN he thoroughly dismissed any no-plane theories. Then again, GNN was financed by the "liberal CIA" Ford Foundation and ran by similarly "liberal CIA"-tied individuals. In the GNN article he also announced to be working with Professor Jim Fetzer, who he asked for help in debunking "red herrings" as the no-plane theories. Fetzer obliged, but anyone familiar with this individual knows that certainly by 2005 he was a zealous pusher of Pentagon-no-plane theories (including to this author personally in 2005, in response to the publishing of this Jan. 2005 ISGP article) and so much other extreme disinformation: nukes to bring the WTC down, the Sandy Hook shooting being a "hoax", and, of course, that the Zapruder film of the JFK assassination is a hoax. So much for Fetzer being an "expert" on that subject, as Hicks describes him:

September 9, 2004, GNN, 'The 9/11 Truth Movement' (text also to be found at pp. 104-106 of *The Big Wedding*, 2005): *"Professor Jim Fetzer teaches the Science of Logic at the University of Minnesota in Duluth. He's an expert on the murder of JFK, having edited and written three books. We're working together on a new book about the death of Senator Wellstone. I asked him about the use of "red herrings" in the cover-up on the JFK hit. How have independent researchers been deliberately thrown off the trail in the past? [Fetzer:] "Setting up Oswald as a pro-Castro communist sympathizer..." ...*
The No-Plane-Hit-the-Pentagon theory was first advanced by Thierry Meyssan, in two books he first published in France, The Big Lie, and then in the follow-up, Pentagate. ... Thierry Meyssan is a President of Reseau Voltaire, a left wing activist network and think tank, and is also National Secretary of the "Radical Left" Party (PRG). I don't mean to imply here that Meyssan is fomenting disinformation on behalf of the US National Security State. [Thierry Meyssan is, totally] At the San Francisco conference, the "No Plane" theory was discussed by organizers as if it were a proven fact. There didn't seem to be any dissent, and if there was, no organizer gave it a forum.
But for the sake of argument here, let's consider that John Judge and Peggy Schoner are correct, that No Plane theory is just a distraction. It certainly is an effective way to discredit the movement. How can I prove it? My mom. ...
Mom's a right-leaning "independent" who voted for Bush I, Reagan and Bush II. She's vocal, and stubborn and fiercely anti-abortion. But after the London Daily Mail favorably reviewed David Ray Griffin's New Pearl Harbor, and after she saw

		Fahrenheit 9/11, things began to change. She swiftly withdrew her support for Bush, and (temporarily) planned to vote for Kerry/Edwards. But what about 9/11? Are the theories that she once dismissed as "kooky" now more considerable? No. Why not Mom? "I know two people who saw the PLANE (not a missile) go into the Pentagon." The entire 9/11 Truth Movement can be dismissed by the dismissal of its most outlandish theory."
45.	Anthony J. Hilder 	Relatively well-known Illuminati, UFO and alround conspiracy "researcher" who has been around since the 1960s. Producer of the 2004 *9/11: The Greatest Lie Ever Sold* (released in 7 languages), in which he continually talks with chemtrails activist, pilot and resident "expert" Will Thomas. Hilder, 1:10:40, 1:20:30, 1:56:00: *"They say on the American Airlines list, they only had 56 people - and no Arabs! Not one, single one! [These were initial lists on CNN; they were later updated]... These guys are supposed to have taken over these planes with, box cutters? And little plastic knives? ... NORAD is ordered to stand down. ... Those planes that were flying around the skies could be commandeered from the ground by NORAD. ... I've been told by people who were looking up there saw a commuter craft, or what they believed to be a commuter craft - which could hold maybe 12 people, 15, 20 at the most [only two statements or so exists along that line and are perfectly explainable] - came zapping out of the sky and did this. Could it have been an aircraft which we call a drone?"* Producer (through his Anthony Music Corporation) of the 1964 presidential campaign promotional record *Barry Goldwater: The Man And The Issues*, which also featured John Wayne. In 1967 he produced the somewhat famous (in conspiracy culture) three-part lecture albums of Myron Fagan entitled *The Illuminati and the Council on Foreign Relations*, which talks about an "Satanic plot" surrounding Adam Weishaupt and the Rothschild family and how the Illuminati members founded the CFR, RIIA, other institutes and at the core form the globalist bankers. Fagan incorporated the age-old trick of tying the Illuminati in with the communists, the socialists, the liberals, the United Nations and even the Jews and also as an anti-Christian plot - perfect for Barry Goldwater, John Birch Society and Liberty Lobby followers at the time. A tiny excerpt: *"Adam Weishaupt was a Jesuit-trained professor of Canon Law, teaching in Ingolstadt University [Bavaria] when he defected from Christianity to embrace the Luciferian conspiracy. It was in 1770 that the professional*

		money lenders, the then recently organized House of Rothschild, retained him to revise and modernize the age old Protocols of Zionism, which was designed from the outset to give the Synagogue of Satan, so named by Jesus Christ, ultimate world domination so they could impose the Luciferian ideology upon what would remain of the human race... Now you know why May 1 is the great day in all communist nations to this very day. That was the day, May 1, 1776, that Weishaupt completed his plan and officially organized the Illuminati." In 1968 Hilder produced Fagan's three part series *Red Stars Over Hollywood*, which tied the same communist-Illuminati-Eastern Establishment-Zionist conspiracy of his in with Hollywood. In the late 1980s Hilder led a petition from his native Alaska to have George H. W. Bush kicked out of the National Rifle Association. Invited to the 1994 Global Sciences Congresses / Global Sciences Conferences, an old center of conspiracy disinformation (search ISGP's NGO list for names). Anti-Clinton, anti-Janet Reno and pro Branch Davidian activist in the 1990s. By mid 2001, right before 9/11, he was involved with Ted Gunderson and Illuminati symbolism "expert" Jordan Maxwell - two massive scam artists - at Area 51. ▸ Reichstag 95: An American Holocaust (1995): Without even checking, that undoubtedly refers to Oklahoma Bombing (Ted Gunderson is featured in the film, who has spread disinfo about it) and/or WACO - possibly both. ▸ Oklahoma Atrocity. ▸ The New World Odor; Film about the Clinton years. ▸ Megamurder Millennium 2000: About the supposed genetic engineering of AIDS. ▸ Illuminazi 9-11 (2001): Features a ton of Russia Today, Alex Jones and Ted Gunderson. ▸ Alien 51: About Area 51. ▸ Panic Project: About UFOs possibly being used to create a public panic. ▸ E.U. Hitler's Dream Come True (2010). ▸ Bohemian Grove (2011). In 2011 he was arrested at the Bohemian Grove over haressment charges while making this film. ▸ Skull & Bones: the Catholic Connection. ▸ China's Answer to Cancer.
46.	Gerard Holmgren	From Australia. Active in promoting the no-plane-at-Pentagon theory since at least 2003. Founder of nomoregames.net in 2006. Also an enthusiastic promoter of no-plane theories for the World Trade Center, in line with Morgan Reynolds and James

		Fetzer, who have openly praised his work. Fetzer wrote an obituary for Holmgren.
47.	Barbara Honegger 	Barbara Honegger is an old hand of the ultraright Hoover Institution and Reagan administration who dissented in the mid-1980s to become a conspiracy researcher. She became a huge influence on the 9/11 research and truth movement with (bogus) theories involving bombs/drones/missiles attacking the Pentagon (mentioned an A3 Skywarrior, just like Dr. Jim Fetzer) and the 9/11 war games, and even was responsible for lighting up a third World Trade Center light beam for WTC 7 in 2010. As it turns out though, Honegger's bizarre history goes back further - to at least the 1970s. February 1997, Vol. 2, No. 2a, Jack Sarfatti (bizarre Coast to Coast AM-invited and Laurance Rockefeller-backed Esalen Institute individual) in MindNet Journal, 'Sarfatti's Illuminati: In the thick of it!': *"Werner [Erhard] was as good as his word and promptly had his EST Foundation write me an initial $5,000 check (Autumn 1974). [Ira] Einhorn [who murderd his girlfriend and was backed by the Bronfmans] did his job as my literary agent and arranged a meeting at Arthur Young's Institute in Berkeley that included Michael Murphy, Hazel Henderson [19] and another physicist, Saul Paul Sirag [20], who was Barbara Honegger's [21] lover. ... Sirag spent the first five years of his life in a Japanese prison camp on Borneo where his parents were Missionaries. He played Mr. Spock to my Captain Kirk in the Physics Consciousness Research Group until George Koopman torpedoed it. Sirag then lived with Barbara Honegger in a flat provided by Henry Dakin. [21] Honegger worked with Jim Hickman, Michael Murphy and Brendan O Regan. Barbara told me of a strange encounter with Brendan O Regan in which trance medium Ingo Swann spoke with a cold metallic voice and said that it was a computer from a hundred years into the future. She actually was doing some interesting work in synchronicity. Barbara sued Stanford Professor Karl Pribram in an assault case and won. She went to work for Martin Anderson at the Hoover Institute and followed Anderson to Reagan's white House in 1981. I warned Lawry Chickering that Barbara was a loose cannon. Sure enough she quit the White House saying that the Reaganites were unfair to women. She has accused the Reagan team of the "October Surprise." Barbara says that Bill Casey arranged that the American hostages in Iran not be released until Reagan was

elected. Stephen Schwartz says Barbara is lying. Knowing Barbara I do not think she is consciously lying, but, perhaps has been misled. She is quite idealistic, but naive."

Barbara Honegger, 'The Pentagon Attack Papers' (appendix to Jim Marrs' 2006 book *The Terror Conspiracy*): *"Flight 77 could not have been the source of massive damage to the west side of the building... The Pentagon was attacked by bomb(s) at or around 9:32 am, possibly followed [several minutes later] by an impact from an airborne object significantly smaller than Flight 77, a Boeing 757. ... Remnants found in the Pentagon wreckage have been identified as [being part of] the A-3 Sky Warrior jet fighter... [They] were secretly retrofitted to be remote-controlled drones and fitted with missiles in a highly compartmented operation... The question further arises as to whether Pentagon auditors and their computerized data were intentially targeted on 9/11. ... Indeed, if a heat-seeking missle hit the building after the bomb(s) went off, the heat from the explosion(s) would become the target for the missile. Recall that the A-3 Sky Warrior planes were retrofitted shortly before 9/11, not only enabling them to be remote controlled but also fitted with missiles. The round-shaped exit hole in the inner wall of the "C" Ring [of the Pentagon] is evidence that a missile or a piloted or pilot-less remote-controlled plane significantly smaller than Flight 77 also struck the building subsequent to bombs going off..."*

Primary source for Mike Ruppert on his flawed 9/11 war games theories.

September 12, 2010, 911blogger.com, 'Richard Gage [head of Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth] and Barbara Honegger show new light on Building 7 ... LITERALLY and a FIGURATIVELY : *"DJ Green Arrow spoke to several people, including Gage, Honegger, and Comedian/Activist Dick Gregory about the remarkable feat. ... People looking up to the sky last night, which was pretty clear, discovered that not only were the two towers represented by incredible beams of light reaching up from Ground Zero to represent Tower 1 & 2. Observers also witnessed an incredible feat of engineering mixed with a very artistic statement... A HUGE LIGHT representing BUILDING SEVEN. ... Honegger, in Gage's words, put a lot of time and a lot more money to make sure that the Pickup truck that carried the powerful lights would actually roll. ... Look for ae911truth.org to have some of the best footage available, as several cameras documented this. On the street, people reported that calls flooded CBS News, and that callers repeatedly*

		heard, when the newsroom picked up: "We don't know what it is... CLICK (phone hangs up)." Honegger is also discussed (and therefore given credence) in David Ray Griffin's book *9/11: Ten Years Later*. Back in the 1970s and 1980s Honegger was a senior fellow at the right-wing Hoover Institution, along with Anthony Sutton of Skull & Bones fame. George Shultz, Donald Rumsfeld, Stephen Bechtel Jr. and other elites have all been involved in the Hoover Institution. At the White House in the 1981-1983 period as part of the Reagan-Bush transition team from the Carter administration. During this time she served as a protege of Martin Anderson, an advisor to Reagan and Bush and later also to Bush 43. Eventually Anderson became a member of the secretive and influential Defense Policy Board. May 3, 1991, Reading Eagle, 'Hostage-deal charge: Probe sought on 1980 'October Surprise": *"In early 1989 a disgruntled former Reagan White House aide, Barbara Honegger, published a book called "October Surprise" in which she also alleged an Iranian arms deal by the Reagan-Bush campaign in late 1980 to prevent the pre-election release of hostages, fearing it could give Carter a second White House term. Book and author were dismissed as bunk by the White House at the time. When the 52 hostages were released only minutes after Reagan took the presidential oath on Jan. 20, 1981, there was much speculation that the timing was more than coincidence...."* Senior military affairs journalist at the Naval Postgraduate School (nps.edu) since 1995 and right through all her 9/11 activism days.
48.	George van Houts 	I was not aware of this Dutch individual person until receiving an email from him on April 4, 2019 that read: *"Can we go drink a cup of coffee some time? We have a few things to discuss it looks to me.* *Best regards, George van Houts* *georgevanhouts.nl* *komplot.info [translation: conspiracy.info]* *onsgeld.nu* *de-verleiders.nl* *11september.eu"* Theater producer. Worked with Stichting Ons Geld since May 2014 while working on a theater show. Pirate Party nominee for Amsterdam. amsterdam.piratenpartij.nl /mensen/george-van-

houts/ (accessed: April 8, 2019): *"Door de bank genomen startte hij samen met Stichting Ons Geld een burgerinitiatief waarbij het onderwerp geldcreatie op de agenda van de Tweede Kamer werd gezet."*

A quick check reveals that Van Houts is the usual no-planer. Which makes sense, because he has been all over the Dutch mainstream, alternative and skeptics media it turns out.

April 3, 2018, George van Houts on Pauw, on NPO/BNNVARA (major Dutch talk show): *"**[Houts:]** The FBI has never wanted to release an image ... of the impact of the Boeing into the Pentagon. .... Here they say, "You clearly see a Boeing hit the Pentagon." ... Well, if you see a Boeing in there, you are a amazing guy. ... Never has a plane been found. ...*
That one is even better [Shanksville]... I hope you are showing the real hole. Well, of course, you don't show that one. No, no [not a conspiracy]. But this is not the image that we agreed you would show. ... In Shanksville nothing has been found. ...
***[Jeroen Pauw:]** We have to start slowly. Did those planes fly into the towers?*
***[Houts:]** Planes have flown into those towers, but if those were the hijacked planes, that is the big question. It's entirely possible that those were drones. Already in 1962 plans laid ready, developed by the CIA, to carry out airplane swaps. ... No [I don't believe that.] Research is needed into that.*
***[Bart Nijman: Editor/vice editor-in-chief GeenStijl (main Dutch anti-immigration blog/news site) 2011-; leader GeenPeil political party 2014-):]** Is it not a good idea also for the relatives of the deceased and the remembrance if this sort of rabid theories are not brought in anymore about simple basic facts?*
***[Mick van Wely, De Telegraaf crime reporter:]** Two people can keep a little secret. If you have 10 people it's already a bit more difficult. ... Do you really think that something like 500 actors have been hired...?*
***[Xander van der Wulp** [son of Gerard, editor-in-chief of NOS Journal, the main Dutch evening news; Utrecht University; intern at CNN; editor at NOS]**:]** [also annoyed and confronts Houts]"*
***[Jan Struijs, Nationale Politiebond 2016-:]** [also annoyed and confronts Houts]."*

		  April 6, 2018, volkskrant.nl, 'Complot': *"De Betrouwbare Mannetjes saw theater producer George van Houts sit at Pauw to promote his new program Kom Plot."* March 31, 2017, Pepijn van Erp for kloptdatwel.nl ("an initiative of donors and members" of rent-a-skeptics site Skepsis.nl), 'Kom Plot – George van Houts leent oogkleppen van complotdenkers': *"I visited 'Kom Plot', a theatrical play of George van Houts. After seeing an announcement by Van Houts himself at the 9/11 conspiracy thinkers conference of last September and the discussions in the [very large newspapers] De Volkskrant and NRC [I went]. ...* *It's clear that Van Houts leans heavily on the information he received from Coen Vermeeren ... and Wico Valk, the Dutch representative of Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth (who also spoke at the earlier-mentioned conference). "* January 28, 2019, geenstijl.nl, 'Complotkoekwaus George van Houts: "Populisten voeren strakjes razzia's uit op linkse mensen"'.
49.	Eric Hufschmid 	Infamous for his book *Painful Questions*, released in September 2002. Amazon.com description: *"This book has the color photos, diagrams, and the analysis to show that the World Trade Center towers and Building 7 were demolished with explosives that were placed in the buildings in preparation for the 9-11 attack. This book is being used by people around the world to support the accusation that the US Government was the primary conspirator in the 9-11 attack. For two examples, David Ray Griffin references it in his book "The New Pearl Harbor", and Andreas von Bulow, a retired German government official, is referencing it in his book published in Germany."* In April 2003 his video *Painful Deceptions* was

released.

In his works he supports the theory that no plane hit the Pentagon. In an email exchange he didn't bother to address the issues I had brought up in my article. Immediately accused me of being one of 'them'. States a Global Hawk or a missile must have hit the Pentagon. In a discussion with Richard Hoagland on August 25, 2005, Hufschmid proved to everyone he has a very radical non-scientific way of thinking. Also, the more he was cornered the harder he started to yell and skip from topic to topic.

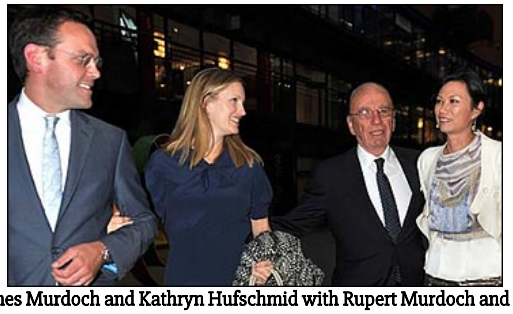
Radically against any kind of official education. Claims NASA never went to the moon. Questions the Holocaust.

Eric Hufschmid's website: hugequestions.com/Eric/Holocausts.html (accessed: February 19, 2016): *"There are many European nations that forbid investigations of the Holocaust, unless they mimic the official Jewish version. Supposedly this is to protect the Jews from Nazi propaganda. Don't be a sucker! The truth does not need laws to protect it. [picture of smiling Jewish inmates in a Nazi camp] ... Some victims of the 9/11 attack are angry at those of us who investigate [9/11], so it's not surprising that some Jews oppose investigations of the Holocaust. However, why should history be altered so that a small number of victims can feel sorry for themselves? Let's investigate the Holocaust! ... Hitler appears to be a mentally unstable freak with sexual disorders, not a super genius who wanted to take over the world. He appears to be another Lee Harvey Oswald; another mentally unstable loser that the Zionists were using. ... [David Irving] investigates Hitler and World War II, but the evidence suggests that he is an infiltrator. By putting him in jail for investigating the Holocaust, the emotionally weak people are frightened into silence. Don't be a sucker! Don't fall for this simple and rather obvious trick. ... Holocaust humor. If the Holocaust material gets you depressed, maybe you'll find this amusing. [picture of a Hitler smiley with the text "4.5 million?"]"*

Hufschmid's half-sister married to son of Rupert Murdoch and employee of the Clinton Climate Initiative and Environmental Defense Fund

Bizarrely, some time after his 9/11 Truth work began, Hufschmid suddenly found out that his half-sister is married to James Murdoch, the son of billionaire media mogul and Fox News owner Rupert Murdoch. Anno 2016 James Murdoch sits on the board of directors of the Center for a New American Security (CNAS), loaded with liberal and

some conservative superclass members - also from the Clinton administration.



James Murdoch and Kathryn Hufschmid with Rupert Murdoch and ex-wife.

Eric Hufschmid's website: hugequestions.com/Eric/Hufschmid MurdochCoincidence.html (undated but accessed: August 11, 2014): *"(I think I wrote this in the summer of 2004; I forgot to put a date on it) I just discovered that my half-sister, Kathryn Hufschmid (we have the same father, but different mothers), is probably the same Kathryn Hufschmid who married Rupert Murdoch's son, James. I have not seen Kathryn since she was about 4 years old, so she has probably no memory of me. We wondered what happened to her, but my father has no idea because Kathryn did not have enough of an attachment to him to bother keeping in touch. This brings me to a question that people often ask me; specifically, how did I get involved in the 9-11 movement?"*

June 11, 2015, daily entertainmentnews.com, 'Kathryn Hufschmid: James Murdochs Wife': *"Kathryn met James [Murdoch] in 1997. She became Mrs. Murdoch in 2000, they wedded in Connecticut, James who likes literary references, read Pablo Neruda to his bride; she read James Joyce. ... Most recently the blonde got involved with the Quadrivium Foundation [focused on sciences as epigenetics] in 2013, in fact she is the co-founder and president [with her husband]."*

July 8, 2011, Grist.org (elite-backed environmental magazine), 'Does James Murdoch hate climate skepticism as much as phone-hacking?': *"That same year, he talked up the benefits of "a gradually declining cap on carbon pollution" in a Washington Post op-ed entitled "Clean energy is a conservative cause." His wife, Kathryn Hufschmid Murdoch, is a climate hawk too. She has worked and served as an advisory board member at the Clinton Climate Initiative, and shes on the board of the Environmental Defense Fund. "Climate change is the most urgent global issue facing humankind," she wrote in 2007. James "holds dinners that bring together environmental advocates, academics and executives," according to The New York Times...*

		James "converted" his dad to the climate cause a few years ago, Rupert told Grist in 2007. Papa Murdoch then launched a company-wide climate plan in 2007, aiming to cut News Corp.s emissions and spread climate messages through its programming and publishing. Earlier this year, the company announced that it had achieved its goal of carbon neutrality by upping energy efficiency and buying carbon offsets, but the editorial component of the climate plan seems to have gotten lost along the way. Fox News and the Wall Street Journal editorial page continue to spew out pernicious bombast designed to stop all climate action — to such an extent that Rolling Stone this year made Rupert No. 1 on its list of 12 Politicians and Execs Blocking Progress on Global Warming." Allegedly Rupert Murdoch was a protege of notorious CIA agent Ted Shackley, which would make a lot of sense because in the mind of ISGP Shackley is the key suspect in the JFK assassination, CIA drugs and Gladio terrorism, as well as a key person to have been in the loop for any 9/11 conspiracies. Sterling Seagrave, Aug 22 2007, 06:43 PM, post: *"Bill Casey was one of the key men in the acquisition of media after WW2. It was one of his proteges (a young German immigrant to the US) who was sent back to Germany after the war to take over Bertelsmann and build it up. Rupert Murdoch was very tight with Shackley, which is how he got launched on his global acquisitions and has now taken over the WSJ. Murdoch was running a failed national newspaper in Australia while Shackley was station chief in Oz. Then suddenly he becomes a US citizen literally overnight and goes on an endless buying spree. Shackley's pockets were infinitely deep. At the time, Murdoch was facing the likely closure of his newspaper THE AUSTRALIAN. His ticket out was Shackley. This also explains why Murdoch was allowed to break all the rules in acquisition of media in America."*
50.	George Humphrey 	Producer of the mid 2004-released, 2-hour 9/11 Truth film *9/11: The Great Illusion*, which was praised and promoted by Alex Jones and also focuses a bit on Illuminati symbolism. At 54 minutes in Humphrey start to make the case that Pentagon wasn't hit by Flight 77: angle of attack, no videos, little to no debris, debris not compatible, conflicting eye witness accounts (small plane, missile, etc.). All of it is the usual disinformation. 57:10: *"An objective investigator must consider whether this aircraft was a commercial jet or it was a drone."* July 19, 2004, Prisonplanet.com, 'Preview: 9/11 The Great Illusion by George Humphrey': *""This is one of the best 9/11 films I've ever seen. It covers the*

		broad spectrum of facts exposing the globalists' orchestration of 9/11." -- Alex Jones"
51.	David Icke	Green Party spokesman who became a crop circle dancer and leading new ager in the early 1990s. Soon also came to believe that reptilians occupying human bodies rule the world. Very superficial research work, much of it copied from Fritz Springmeier. Repeats the no-plane-at-Pentagon" theory in his book *Infinite Love is the only Truth*, page 7.
52.	Jan Irvin	I've been doubting whether or not to add Jan Irvin to the list of Pentagon-no-planers, because the only time I've heard him talk about this event (without listening to other podcasts) is in the segment below. In it, technically he is just helping General Albert Stubblebine - a notorious con artist - to express his opinion, except that he comes up with *"obviously a fiberglass nose cone ... isn't gonna go through"*. Stubblebine wasn't talking about any nose cones or really any other details (not in the interview and not in any others as far as I'm aware), so this is very much indicative that Irvin has been doing his own thinking on the subject and is backing Stubblebine's premise that Flight 77 didn't hit the Pentagon. In private conversation (Irvin contacted ISGP twice) I couldn't get him to give any opinions on the Pentagon question, whether pro or con no-plane. Irvin just ranted around that subject. Because Irvin has become an increasingly important conspiracy disinformer to discuss, he's been included in this list. I'm sure he'll be able to provide the world with a three hour rant why that is unfair. September 13, 2013, General Albert Stubblebine on Jan Irvin's Gnostic Media, podcast 176, 45:00: *" [**Stubblebine:**] The official story about what made that hole in the Pentagon was not correct. And I can prove it. [**Jan Irvin:**] Was it a Tomahawk? Or what was it? [**Stubblebine:**] Well, I was very careful to not say what it was. I did say it was not an airplane. [**Jan Irvin:**] Okay, so you're just saying that it is not that. That the evidence there, in your expertise, there - obviously a fiberglass nose cone on an airplane isn't gonna go through, you know, [a thick wall]. [**Stubblebine:**] That's right. That's right."* When 18/19-years-old, Irvin took up Jack Herer's $10,000 challenge to disprove his claims about hemp. Irvin failed, but gained a lifelong interest in psychedelics. Met Jack Herer in December 1992 and worked with him on the California Hemp Initiative around 1993-1994 (note: In 1993 Herer co-wrote a book on LSD with Mathias Brockers, who post-9/11 became of Germany's leading Pentagon-no-plane promoters).

2009, Dr. Martin W. Ball, 'Entheologues: Conversations with Leading Psychedelic Thinkers, Explorers and Researchers', pp. 63-64, interview with Jan Irvin: *"I met Jack Herer in December of 1992 and worked with him for a while on the California Hemp Initiative. During that time he turned me onto a book by John Marco Allegro... We're still good friends after all this time [Herer and I]. We still talk and share research.*
At one point Jack had invited me - I think it was 1993 or 1994 - to the "Gathering of the Minds" convention at Chapman University in Orange County and Dr. Dennis McKenna was there and Timothy Leary and Bruce Eisner and a lot of these guys. I met many of them and walked out of there realizing that [I hasn't taken psychedelics properly]."

Herer turned Irvin onto the theories of controversial Dead Sea Scrolls researcher John Marco Allegro, who in 1970 had published *The Mushroom and the Holy Cross*, theorizing that Christianity was based on a mushroom cult. Became the main pusher of Allegro's theories.

In 2003 Jan Irvin met UFC employees and marijuana enthusiasts Joe Rogan (semi-no-planer and Graham Hancock disinfo pusher) and Eddie Bravo (no-planer and chemtrails pusher) and introduced them to DMT, include 5Meo variant (he certainly met them by March 2003, which is when Irvin joined Joe Rogan's private forum; update: Joe first met Jan Irvin and James Arthur at Jack Herer's home on February 23, 2003). He also introduced Joe, who at the time also was hosting *Fear Factor*, to urine therapy. Rogan first met Irvin at the home of Jack Herer. A fourth guy present killed himself in prison six months later after having been arrested as a child rapist. Rogan regularly mentions how this guy already gave him a bad vibe and how Herer and Irvin had not picked up on this. Rogan and Irvin remained friends until the Joe Rogan Experience podcast #119 of July 5, 2011, during which Rogan kept cutting off the lengthy, overly detailed, and partly incoherent rants of Irvin about the CFR, Gordon Wasson being CIA, and homeschooling promoter John Taylor Gatto (Coast to Coast AM, and thus a disinformer). Irvin was interviewed by Alex Jones the next day.

On August 31, 2014 Irvin posted a lengthy rant on the Joe Rogan Experience forum on how Rogan must be a disinformation artist. Joe Rogan quickly replied and for some reason still tried to salvage the relationship, despite the fact that it was obvious to anyone that Irvin isn't right in the head.

Met Andrew Rutajit in 2003, who that same year had begun his GnosticMedia.com project. Irvin joined Rutajit in this project and co-wrote with Rutajit the January 2006 book *Astrotheology & Shamanism*. Eventually bought Rutajit's GnosticMedia.com, which to this day is his main platform to publish articles and run his podcasts from. This includes tons of disinformation.

- Irvin has been writing books expanding on Allegro's theories of Christianity having been spawned by the use of psychedelic mushrooms. Considering there really is no evidence of this, it's a ridiculous theory. A few random Christian paintings from the Middle Ages depicting mushrooms - as Irvin and Rogan have often referred to - do not exactly prove that the Christian fate started out as a mushroom cult.
- Irvin's claim that Gordon Wasson, an enemy of Allegro, was CIA, essentially is true (at least the association with CIA director Allen Dulles and friends was there), although he makes mistakes in his analyses, such as his claim that Wasson was a member of the Pilgrims Society (untrue; his name doesn't appear on any list, he hasn't visited and Irvin admitted to have no source in private conversation) and that he was a chairman of the CFR (not true, only a "chair" of private meeting of CFR members).
  - May 13, 2012, 'R. Gordon Wasson: The Man, the Legend, the Myth; Beginning a New History of Magic Mushrooms, Ethnomycology, and the Psychedelic Revolution': *"My reply to Lisa at Harvard, from January 20, 2012: "(Part of) The point I'm making about Wasson is in regard to his ties to the intelligence establishment – esp. Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles, the Council on Foreign Relations – he acted as chairman, the Century Club and Pilgrim Society, MK-ULTRA, public relations, George de Mohrenschildt and the various Russia funds that they ran together for J. P. Morgan."" (Irvin should receive a reward here for producing the most incoherent sentence of 2012)*
  - May 21, 2016, email of Jan Irvin to ISGP: *"The reason I suspected that Wasson was a member of Pilgrim, which he may have been but its a secret society, is Allen Dulles, Frank Altschul, Averell Harriman, Andrew Carnegie, David Rockefeller, Dwight Eisenhower, John Foster Dulles, JP Morgan, etc – all of whom Wasson was associated directly with, where members*

of the Pilgrim Society! [note: all information produced, through photocopies, by ISGP] Its not a far stretch to think that Wasson likely was too. Hardly disinformation..."

- May 13, 2012, Jan Irvin for his GnosticMedia.com, 'R. Gordon Wasson The Man, the Legend, the Myth': *"the CFR, where Wasson served as a chairman [25] ... [25] The CFR archives, Princeton University, Mudd Library: MC104: Box 451: Folder 1, Folder 6; Box 455: Folder 1; Box 459: Folder 4."*
- Jan Irvin at GnosticMedia.com, 'The Secret History of Magic Mushrooms', overview: *"I've discovered the following information... 1) Wasson headed the CIA's MKULTRA Subproject 58 program [already reported in 1979 by John Marks]. 2) Wasson served as a chairman to the Council on Foreign Relations (the CFR)."*
- May 21, 2016 email of Jan Irvin to ISGP: Irvin is defending his claim that Wasson was "a" chairman of the CFR, implying that this includes all of the hundreds, if not thousands, of various task force chairmen (Wasson wasn't even that; only of a private meeting), instead of the handful of genuine chairmen as David Rockefeller and Peter Peterson.

- Irvin is behind the claims that Terence McKenna was a "deep cover" government agent. While true to some degree, as the McKenna brothers have been financed by Laurance Rockefeller for many years (about which Irvin has been silent, and if he isn't in the future, only talks about it because ISGP has been doing that), Irvin has produced the most easy-to-debunk "evidence" to make this claim, namely that during a 1994 Esalen Institute speech McKenna claimed to have been recruited by "them" ("they"). Listening to the full speech, it is super-obvious that McKenna is referring to his first use of mushrooms, but somehow Irvin has managed to turn this into the CIA or FBI. See McKenna's Coast to Coast AM biography for the details of this speech.
- Similarly, Irvin has pushed a February 1979 video - freely available through YouTube since at least 2012 - of living room conversation between LSD gurus Timothy Leary, Oscar Janiger, Humpry Osmond, Laura Huxley, John Lilly, Willis Harman, Sidney Cohen and Captain Al Hubbard and others ('A Conversation on LSD') as proof that they were all CIA agents, despite the fact that in the

fragment Irvin is citing it is clear that Leary is joking (one who hears the fragment realizes he came up with "undercover agents" because he first used the word "cell", which generated laughter because it indicates an intelligence operation). Certainly there are MUCH better ways to look at any establishment or CIA ties of this group, but, predictably, Irvin hardly does that.

- The fragment Irvin claims is proof that all these men worked for the CIA: *"[Leary:] Then there of course was part [audio break] coolness of the Los Angeles cell, whatever you want to call it. ...*
  [Cohen:] Would you mind not calling it a cell? Let's call it a cluster!
  [Leary:] All right. [Room laughs] Our [emphasis:] "undercover agents" in Los Angeles were very cool about [it], and yet they did more in a very laid-back way, and it's every bit as public as some of the other, you know, the buses running around the country [Ken Kesey and the Merry pranksters]..."

- Irvin has extensively pushed his theory that author and LSD pioneer Aldous Huxley was the "head of the CIA's MKULTRA program". He, for instance, brought this up in the podcast with General Albert Stubblebine, who "agreed" with him in the most hilarious manner.
  - September 13, 2013, General Albert Stubblebine on Jan Irvin's Gnostic Media, podcast 176, 39:00: *" **[Irvin:]** That's going back to Edward Bernay's opening line in his book Propaganda and them creating this whole thing that you and Rima [Laibow] have done so well to expose or her bringing this woman Christine's work to our attention - Christine England, who is exposing - which totally coincided with our work. I had discovered that it looked very obvious that Aldous Huxley was one of the key people, if not THE head, of MKULTRA, directing the studies to be done. You agree with that statement, as the former head of Army intel? **[Stubblebine:]** Yeah. **[Irvin:]** Can you give any information on what Aldous Huxley's position was? **[Stubblebine:]** [Silence] Uhmmmmmmm, uuuuuuuuh, I, don't think I should. **[Irvin:]** You can confirm that he was though? **[Stubblebine:]** Oh yeah. **[Irvin:]** And he was the head of the operation? **[Stubblebine:]** Uhm... Uhm... I'm pretty sure. Yes! **[Irvin:]** Okay... **[Stubblebine:]** And yeah, uhm, uh, let me, let me explain... why I'm not... totally sure*

about that... because I don't know... what was being done from above me. ***[Irvin:]*** *Gotcha. "*

- December 1, 2013, Jan Irvin interview with Dave McGowan on his GnosticMedia.com, #186, 34:30: *"I don't know if you heard my recent interview with General Albert Stubblebine? ... He admitted on my show that Aldous Huxley was the guy in charge of MKULTRA. "*

- During his General Albert Stubblebine interview, Irvin was agreeing with the general's theory that Flight 77 didn't hit the Pentagon.
- Irvin has interviewed Dave McGowan for his podcast. McGowan is a no-plane-at-Pentagon theorist and has even claimed that the Boston Bombing of 2013 involved an elaborate psyop involving, war veterans with amputated limbs posing as victims, surgical suits and make up.
- July 6, 2011, Jan Irvin on the Alex Jones show, about 22 minutes in: *"And folks, the New World Order is very real. The Preceptibilis [phonetic], or the Illuminati, is real."*
- In late 2016 Irvin invited "Titus Frost", one of the key originators of the bogus #Pizzagate affair, during which Irvin agreed with the super-easy-to-dispel disinformation that Podesta's email contained a hidden code language in which words as "pizza" and "pasta" really stood for child abuse.
  December 13, 2016, Jan Irvin's Gnosticmedia.com podcast, 'UnSpun 049 – #PizzaGate to Date w/ Titus Frost' 1:15, 5:10 (words of Jan Irvin): *"We're joined by Dean... What's your last name again? ... Fougere. Anyway, he also goes by Titus Frost. ... You have probably done even more research on this topic than Joe and I have... I personally agree with the evidence. What do you personally have to say to people that the evidence of these code words regarding pizza and these things aren't strong enough? Or it's just circumstance? And I've seen quite a few people trying to dismiss this. I think it's solid and I poured through the evidence for many hours."*
- Irvin is Holocaust denier who has interviewed such individuals on his GnosticMedia podcast, such as Dr. Nick Kollerstrom (wrote a crop circle book in 20002; involved in 9/11 Truth and and wrote a book on the 2005 London terror attacks; tasked to defend those conspiracies on the BBC in 2008) on July 13, 2015. During the podcast, Irvin opens up with the statement: *"The tide [on Holocaust denial] is changing, this can't be suppressed forever."* Throughout the podcast he keeps talking along with Kollerstrom to the point it's very clear he

		agrees with Kollerstrom. (*"Isn't [the Allied bombing of] Dresden the only proven Holocaust in Germany in World War II"*]. skeptiko-forum.com/threads/jan-irvin-of-gnostic-media-and-holocaust-denial.3639/ (accessed: October 21, 2017): *"I had a phone conversation with [Jan Irvin] followed by a lengthy email exchange in preparation for a potential interview. I'll share on excerpt from Jan: "In fact, though, those who make the claim of the grand plan of the Nazis to exterminate the Jews – the onus of proof is on them – you to back it with primary documentation. That claim has never been substantiated through actual documents.""* Because Jan Irvin actually is one of the most annoyingly aggressive quarrelers on the planet: May 11, 2016, email of Jan Irvin through contact[at]gnosticmedia.com to ISGP: *"Wow, Joel, we have to speak. Jan Irvin of Gnostic Media. You just exposed in one article [about the "liberal CIA" network] all we've been laying out on our shows for the last several years. [note: actually 10,000 times more, plus proper sources] We need to speak. Id love to set up an interview with you."* That's the second time Irvin expressed his support of ISGP, something that does not go the other way.
53.	Arkadiusz Jadczyk and Laura Knight-Jadczyk 	Arkadiusz is a well-known theoretical physicist. Also wrote the book 'The High Strangeness of Dimensions, Densities and the Process of Alien Abduction'. Supports the theory that no plane hit the Pentagon and didn't bother to address the issues I had brought up in my article. The website of this couple, Signs of the Times, was a crucial promoter of the 2004 9/11 flash movie, *The Pentagon Strike*, which selectively presents information about the Pentagon impact and came out right after the 9/11 Commission Report. The Jadczyks even managed to make the newspapers as a result. October 24, 2004, San Francisco Chronicle, 'Conspiracy theories on 9/11 spread quickly on Internet': *"The video, "9/11: Pentagon Strike," suggests it was not American Airlines Flight 77 that slammed into the Pentagon, but a missile or a small plane. ... Propelled by word of mouth, Internet search engines and e-mail, the video has been downloaded by millions of people worldwide. American history is rife with conspiracy theories. Extremists have fed rumors of secret plots by Masons, bankers, Catholics and Communists. ... The Pentagon video could be a case study. Williams, 31, a systems analyst, belongs to an online group that blends discussions of science, politics and the paranormal hosted by American author Laura Knight-Jadczyk, whose books include*

		one on alien abduction. Williams created a site for his video, www.pentagonstrike.co.uk, and e-mailed a copy to Knight-Jadczyk. On Aug. 23, Knight-Jadczyk posted a link to the video on the group's Web site, www.cassiopaea.org. Within 36 hours, Williams' site collapsed under the crush of tens of thousands of visitors. ... For 2 1/2 years, the attack on the Pentagon has been discussed and researched by members of Knight-Jadczyk's online group, the Quantum Future School. ... Interviewed by telephone from what she said is a 17-bedroom castle outside Toulouse, France, Knight-Jadczyk, 52, acknowledged that her group is considered fringe. The Florida native, who has been a psychic and a channeler, is involved in experiments in what she calls "superluminal communication," which she described as involving "time loops" that would enable people to communicate with their former selves."
54.	Les Jamieson	Founder of 911truth.org. Important organizer of 9/11 Truth conferences in New York City, largely with Father Frank Morales, until about 2006, when Luke Rudkowski's We Are Change, Steven Jones' Scholars for 9/11 Truth & Justice, and Richard Gage's Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth began to take over. June 18, 2004, Les Jamieson newsletter posted at Serendipity.li, 'Report from DC 9/11 Hearings': *"From: Les Jamieson jazzyday@earthlink.net. Hello 9/11 Truth workers and friends, ... To illustrate how unreal this [9/11 Commission] investigation was, here is a basic list of issues that were not addressed: ... - It's completely implausible that Hani Hanjour could have flown Flight 77 into the Pentagon due to the difficulty of the maneuver. [a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon] ... - The surveillance video of the Pentagon attack is missing and has never been shown to the public. ... - The evidence at the Pentagon comprised of missing pieces of the airliner, luggage, and body parts has not been reported on but has been blatantly missing from the whole investigation. ... Additionally, we must work to get the gag order removed from FBI whistleblower, Sibel Edmonds. Her interview on 60 Minutes will be re-aired soon, possibly this Sunday."* August 30 - September 5, 2006, volume 76, number 15, The Villager, '5 years later, 9/11 skeptics feel they're close to truth': *"Every Sunday evening at 6:30, about 100 people file into a meeting room at St. Mark's Church in-the-Bowery. But they don't go to pray, to take a class or to talk about religion. They*

		go for the weekly meeting of 9/11 Truth. ... Once announcements are complete around 7:30, Jamieson and Morales show a movie. On Aug. 6, it was a speech by David Ray Griffin, a leading researcher in the 9/11 Truth movement. Everyone in the audience appeared to admire Griffin, and many took notes on his arguments and research. But just as many dozed off in the middle of his speech. Other weeks, the films are more entertaining. On Sept. 3, the group will be among the first to view excerpts from a new release of "Loose Change." ... At the Aug. 6 St. Mark's meeting, [Nico] Haupt criticized the mainstream 9/11 Truth movement, saying it has "oppressed" his questions and research. ... [Nico Haupt:] "I believe that Cleveland is the final smoking gun for the passengers [of United 93]. I believe the conspiracy theory that the F.B.I. and the NASA together killed these passengers, either there or they got already killed on board," Haupt said, waving several crumpled sheets of paper as evidence. "I don't need to prove anymore what happens to passengers. I don't need to prove anymore what happens to planes. All I can bring is fact." Missiles, not planes, hit the Twin Towers, Haupt added, and all the footage on television and in newspapers has been edited. ... In a telephone interview, Morales defended Haupt's opinion... Still, Jamieson and Morales acknowledge they aren't scientists and don't have all the answers. The next step, they say, is for a complete investigation, independent of the government, into the crimes of 9/11. ... Morales said: "None of us are professional investigators, nor are we scientists. What the movement has demonstrated clearly is the need for a real investigation." Jamieson said there are scholars and scientists in the movement who form an organization called Scholars for 9/11 Truth. To encourage a real investigation, New York's 9/11 Truth is planning major events around the fifth anniversary of 9/11. The events include speeches, panel discussions, a massive parade at ground zero and a showing of "Loose Change," Morales and Jamieson said. Members of 9/11 Truth chapters around the country are being invited to New York City to participate. Morales is dubbing the weekend "Five Years of Lies, Four Days of Truth." The highlight will be a large forum at Cooper Union's Great Hall the Sunday afternoon on the eve of the fifth anniversary of 9/11. The complete schedule is available online at ny911truth.org."
55.	Phil Jayhan	Founder of the Let's Roll 911 Forum in the early 2000s, which from the beginning was greatly focused on no-plane-at-Pentagon theories. Important financier of the extremely disinformative first 'Loose Change' film, before Alex Jones took over production for the 3rd edition. Jayhan himself is a pusher of the most extremists theories, including

no-planes, pods and even no stairs in the WTC and smoke machines at the Pentagon. Great enemy of Willy Rodriguez and Manny Badillo, but only based on extremely disinformative arguments. Manny Badillo made allusions that Jayhan is a pedophile, shortly before Badillo himself was arrested and eventually jailed for these offenses. Rumors also exist that Jayhan is an FBI plant.

July 22, 2006, Screw Loose Change, 'Phil Jayhan's Contribution Forgotten?': *"This is a minor thing, I suppose, but one oddity about the Loose Change spread in Vanity Fair is the discussion of how the film was financed: [Vanity Fair partial photocopy] Here's it's just Dylan hustling his butt off, waiting tables and pouring Vente Lattes, but I seem to recall that in earlier stories about Loose Change, that Phil Jayhan was the "Angle" who financed Version 1 of the film. Heck, we get mentioned in the Vanity Fair article (thank you Google!) and Phil Jayhan doesn't? Cold, Dylan, very cold."*

communitycurrency.org/ LCFC.html: *"Don't miss the filmmakers Dylan Avery and Jason Bermas who will come for the Premieres, and stay for the Tea Party. ... Dylan Avery - Director, Editor, Founder: ... In January 2005, DJ Skooly moved into my apartment fresh out of Los Angeles, and donated a rich soundtrack and recording equipment which is responsible for "Loose Change"'s unique presentation. In April 2005, after a financial boost from Phil Jayhan of Letsroll911.org, a 1,000 DVD pressing of the original Loose Change was released on the internet, mostly on a whim. Approximately 200 pre-orders, from the course of the past two months, were hand-addressed and packaged by my girlfriend Jessica and I. Orders started to come in at anywhere from 1 to 5 a day, something which at the time was alarming in its own right. Eventually, word spread, and the movie started collecting a grassroots fanbase. Whenever I wasn't waiting tables at Red Lobster, Jessica and I were in the living room, addressing and stuffing envelopes, one by one."*

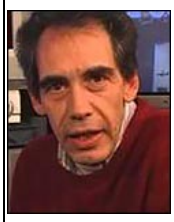
March 3, 2011, Phil Jayhan's post on his Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: *"9. The truth is you never once cleaned the stairwells at the world trade center and that your entire story is a fraud, and you are a total fraud Willy. There was no stairwells at the world trade center. 16 miles of missing staircase is an impossibility under every circumstance but one."*

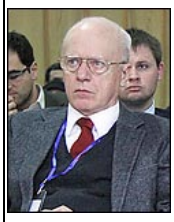
March 5, 2011, Willy Rodriguez reply post on Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: Discovered a Fraud': *"Jayhan is a recognized idiot.*

		... He claims there were not stairwells inside the World Trade Center and other idiotic believes. He also claims not-so-secret pods in the plane that hit the towers, remote controlled planes with no victims inside, and that his yellow teeth and halitosis is from being afected [sic] as a child." March 10, 2011, Badilloesquire (Manny Badillo) post on Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: Discovered a Fraud': *"@Brian - Everyhbody [sic] knows your history with William, for those who do not know, google "Brian Good Sex Stalker" or google: "Brian Good screwloosechange" were [sic] he posts dailyto [sic] see why this creep will not get any answers. Brian is the "petgoat" from DU. ... At least Jayhan can claim to have been friends, Brian has no friends and has been kicked out from every truther website, so he will be welcome here and on Phil's website."* March 10, 2011, Badilloesquire (Manny Badillo) post on Let's Roll Forum, 'William Rodriguez - Last Man Out: Discovered a Fraud': *"...and I did not mention whatr [sic] kind of "influence", drugs or alcohol...but the part of the minor ...hmmmmmmmmmm ... I see my previous comments were delted [sic] by the admin. Brian, I have access to both Rodriguez and the families and you know it. Stop bitching, you have been outed a long time ago as a sex stalker and Phil Jayham [sic] should answere [sic] as well about his driving arrest with a minor while under the influence. I have the court records, should I post them as well? ... Google: Brian Good Sex Stalker. To the Admin here, so you support Phil Jayhan's assertion that the victims were paid actors of the gov. correct?"*
56.	Alex Jones 	Well-known founder and host of Infowars.com in May 1999 (when the site went live) and later Prisonplanet. Producer of the 2007 film 'Loose Change: Final Edition' and the 2008 film 'The 9/11 Chronicles', both containing a ton of disinformation on 9/11. Both films are discussed in the biography of Dylan Avery. Jones is focused on the big picture, always turning any discussion back to gun rights and personal liberty. When he goes in detail, half the time he is pushing blatant disinformation and all the time he is ranting incoherently. ISGP has a dedicated article on Jones, the admitted CIA and army special operations ties of his family, and his protection of ultraright elements in government, including death squad supporters and drug traffickers. Alex Jones has got his own dedicated article on ISGP in which all his disinformative theories and connections are laid out.

September 18, 2008, Alex Jones interview with Pentagon employee and 9/11 survivor April Gallop: *"Hmm, big passenger liner, even if it hit, its engines would have hit 20 yards out, 15 yards out. You would have seen those smash up or make holes, but it didn't. It was just this 16 foot hole and later, you know, they came in and dumped sand everywhere to make it look like it was worse and you've got some spools there and the grass is doing just fine. ... This whole thing just gets stranger and stranger. Classic black op to shoot a missile into there and say it was an aircraft and have it fly low and the doomsday aircraft above. Anything else you wanna add or any harrassment you went through? ... There she goes, Pentagon survivor April Gallop. And what an incredible radio show today, wooh! David Icke, coming up!*

September 18, 2008, Alex Jones interview with Pentagon employee and 9/11 survivor April Gallop: *"Did you know now that there is videos of minutes after the tower fall of guys in baseball caps professionally walking around, saying the same thing, about, "Well, the plane went in with all that jet fuel and ... [it] fell from structural weakening, of course..." And now we know at the Pentagon and the World Trade Centers, guys would go around and say, "This is what you saw. You didn't see bombs going off. You didn't see that. You know?" And with building 7 they told the cops, "You didn't hear us say they were going to blow that up! ... Just like ... BBC reporting Building 7 falling exactly as it did later fall 25 minutes before it fell. Both BBC channels and CNN. ... Yeah, he's a spook [the guy who didn't believe Gallop blew up the Pentagon by touching her keyboard]. He's the kinda guy that launches missiles into buildings. He's a bloodthursty spook, a killer spook, and he's there to let you know, "Young lady, this is what you saw!" ... [GALLOP:] Well, a gentleman didn't identify his name. He was with other military. He was like with one person in a navy uniform and one person in an army uniform. ... Specifically he said, "What do you think happened?" And I said, "Oh, well, I thought maybe I triggered something, because as soon as I touched the button on the computer: boom! He was like, "No, this is what happened." And that was it. He wasn't elaborating. There was nothing additional. Just blank, straight to the point. That some terrorists had hijacked a plane that crashed into the Pentagon. ... Now, have you ever talked to others, because this story comes up with other emergency workers that showed up - that these men would show up and say: "This is what you saw, is that clear?" Did you have talk to anybody who told you similar stories. [GALLOP:] No, I hadn't. ... "*

		February 15, 2010, Alex Jones Show: *"Founded We Are Change three years ago, 20-something years old. Really proud of Luke Rudkowski. I can probably say he's a protege of my work. ... Luke is risking his life, confronting Dick Cheney point blank saying, "We know you did 9/11, the NORAD stand down, you're a terrorist, you are a murderer." ... Again, WeAreChange confronts Dick Cheney on 9/11 Standdown order."*
57.	John Kaminski	Frequent guest on Rense, thus automatically blames the Zionists and Israel for 9/11. Supports the theory that no plane hit the Pentagon. Claims the phone calls made from the airliners were bogus. DICK EASTMAN IS A HOLOCAUST-DENYING NAZI November 5, 2014, John Kaminski on northerntruthseeker. blogspot.nl, 'You must know by now: Your government lies about everything and the Jews plan on killing you; Adventures in revisionist history': *"You must know by now that no Jews were gassed by Germans during World War II, and that the so-called Jewish Holocaust was a colossal hoax. You must know that the Associated Press reported in 1947 that only 271,000 or so people died in all the work camps, and those deaths were caused by starvation when Allied bombings cut off the supply lines to the camps.* *You must know by know that Adolf Hitler put forth nine different peace proposals prior to World War II and that the so-called allies — the U.S., Britain and the USSR — were all run by Jews intent on stamping out the greatest threat to Jewish world financial hegemony that the world has ever known."*
58.	Dave von Kleist 	Together with William Lewis the producer of the notorious 2004 film *911: In Plane Site*, which focused on the pod issue and replacement-planes theories. He sent his film to congress members. Able to promote his theories on the huge but extremely disinformative Coast to Coast AM show in 2004, 2006 and 2007, bringing the pod theory to the forefront of 9/11 "Truth". His wife in the late 1990s and early 2000s was Joyce Riley, who was spreading Gulf War Syndrome disinformation on Rense since October 9, 1997 and - even more frequently - on Coast to Coast AM since January 20, 2003, providing us with a very clear perspective on Von Kleist's motives.
59.	Dr. Hans Kochler	2008, Dr. Hans Kochler, 'The "global War on Terror" and the Question of World Order', p. 48: *"The critics of the official version ask: why were the airplanes that hit the WTC not intercepted... Did the WTC towers collapse due to the impact of the airplanes and the heat produced, or ... by explosives...? Was it*



really an aircraft that struck the Pentagon or was the building hit by a missile?"

Along with Richard Gage, James Corbett, Michel Chossudovsky, Giulietto Chiesa and others, a speaker at a major 9/11 "Truth" conference organized by (anti-Israel/pro-Palestine) former Malaysian prime minister Mahathir Mohamed in November 2012. Considering Kochler's deep ties to Malaysia, he most likely had a hand in organizing the conference.

Pro-Arab/Muslim, anti-Jewish United Nations official who had the ear of U.N. secretary general and Austrian prime minister Kurt Waldheim. Founder in 1972 and life-long president of the International Progress Organization (IPO), a United Nations-linked NGO.

March 30, 2006, NGO-monitor.com (a neocon outfit), 'International Progress Organization: Analysis': *"Enjoying consultative status with UNESCO and association with the United Nations Department of Public Information, IPO has permanent representation at the UN in New York City, Vienna, and Geneva as well as at UNESCO in Paris and in Beirut, at the United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia. Additionally, IPO serves as the Secretariat of the NGO Committee on Development, a collection of different NGOs in consultative status with the United Nations (ECOSOC) in the fields of development and North-South relations. ...*
Since it was founded, the IPO has been headed by Dr. Hans Koechler, a professor of philosophy at the University of Innsbruck who espouses consistently extremist anti-Israel views. Dr. Koechler also serves as coordinator for the International Committee for Palestinian Human Rights, a division of the IPO."

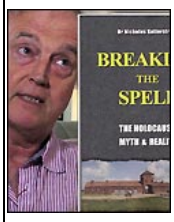
discoverthenetworks.org/ viewSubCategory.asp?id=2201 (accessed: January 8, 2017): *"The Jihadist Left: Allies and Affiliates of the Muslim Brotherhood and other Jihadist Groups ...*
- l-Aqsa Foundation.
- Al-Awda (Palestine Right to Return Coalition)...
- International Progress Organization "

Organizer of the Eighth International Phenomenological Conference in Salzburg in 1980. Co-founder of the Austrian Society of Phenomenology. Coordinator of the International Committee for Palestinian Human Rights (ICPHR) 1988-. Member NGO Committee on Development at the United Nations Center in Vienna 1994-. Member advisory council of the International Movement for a Just World in Malaysia 1997-. Convenor (Austria) of the International Movement for a Just World (JUST) 1997–2004. Member international advisory panel of the Center for Civilizational Dialogue at the University of Malaya 1997-. Member international advisory council of the Committee for a Democratic United Nations, Germany 2003-. Member international advisory board of the "Youth for the Alliance of Civilizations," an initiative of the Islamic Conference Youth Forum for Dialogue and Cooperation 2007-.

Past association with Lyndon Larouche

July 27, 1990, Lyndon Larouche's Executive Intelligence Review, 'Human rights group backs LaRouche case at U.N.': *"The International Progress Organization, a non-governmental organization accredited at the United Nations, on July 13 officially endorsed a complaint of the Commission to Investigate Human Rights Violations, urging the general secretary ofthe U. N. to intervene to reverse the human rights violations committed against Lyndon LaRouche and his friends... The letter [is] signed by the president of the group, Prof. Dr. Hans Koechler, was sent to the U.N.'s Human Rights Center in Geneva."*

August 23, 1991, Lyndon Larouche's Executive Intelligence Review, 'Save Iraq's children from George Bush', p. 20: *"The story of the mini-airlift begins back at Easter, when [Lyndon Larouche's] Schiller Institute, alarmed at reports indicating an imminent civilian catastrophe in war-tom Iraq, issued a call for the creation of a Committee to Save the Children in Iraq. The Vienna-based International Progress Organization (IPO) and the Patriarchate of the Chaldean Church in Babylon responded immediately to the call...*
In May, following a Bonn press conference which announced the committee's formation and plan of action, Prof. Hans Koechler of the IPO presented the problem to Austrian President Dr. Kurt Waldheim, and it was quickly solved. Dr. Waldheim approached Prince Sadruddin Aga Khan [1001 Club and very close Rockefeller/Rothschild friends with accusations the family has been involved in MI6-linked heroin trafficking], Executive Delegate of the Secretary General for a U.N. Inter-Agency

		Humanttarian Program. Through the courtesy of Prince Aga Khan's office, an Aeroflot Io/ushin 76TD was chartered, and flew direct from Frankfurt to Habbaniya Airporj: outside Baghdad on July 7 , with 20 tons of medicines , food, and medical equipment."
60.	Dr. Nick Kollerstrom 	Honorary research fellow in science and technology at University College London (UCL). Member Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament and the Respect Party in the 1980s. In 1985 he co-founded the London Nuclear Warfare Tribunal, which sought to question the legality of nuclear weapons. In 1986 he co-founded the Belgrano Action Group in relation to the British sinking of the Argentine cruiser Belgrano. Green Party candidate for East Guildford in 1989. In August 2002 a founding member of the Legal Inquiry Steering Group, a citizens' tribunal in the UK that challenged the legality of the war. Clearly a type of "liberal CIA" asset at the time. Author of the books *Crop Circles* (2002) and *Terror on the Tube* (2009). Involved in 9/11 Truth with Pentagon and WTC no-planer David Shayler. Interviewed by the BBC in 2008 for its *Conspiracy Files* debunking series, in this case the 7/7/2005 London subway bombings. June 11, 2008, BBC, 'Controversy and conspiracies': *"Along with his views of 7/7, Nick Kollerstrom's views about the Holocaust will be scrutinised and challenged in the programme."* Wrote the 2014 book *Breaking the Spell: The Holocaust, Myth & Reality*. June 1, 2012 YouTube upload by 108Morris108, '911 - Maybe the No Planers Are Not So Crackers - Nick Kollerstrom' (words of Kollerstrom): *"There was very little wreckage with all four of those planes. ... [With the WTC:] some sort of exotic technology was used to produce that whatever we saw and what appeared immediately after that was a cardboard cut-out image that was supposed to look like ... a Boeing having gone into this side of the building. ... It wasn't just a hologram, because radar won't bounce of a hologram. ... So something was physically there that went into the towers. So this isn't altogether a no-planes theory, Morris. It's saying it can't have been a real plane, because it went too fast and it didn't leave wreckage and it was clearly impossible. [As for the Pentagon:] it most certainly wasn't a Boeing, Morris. It's a little clearer what happened there. It was a little plane or missile with a uranium-tipped warhead."* Subsequently he blames the Mossad for most likely having carried out 9/11.
61.	Colonel Karen Kwiatkowski	Born in 1960. MA in Government from Harvard. MS in Science Management from the University of Alaska. Ph.D. in World Politics from the Catholic

University of America. Served in the air force in Alaska, Spain and Italy. Became an NSA officer and rose to speechwriter for the NSA director. Retired from the NSA in 1998 and became a Sub-Saharan Africa policy analyst at the Pentagon, where she was working on the morning of September 11, 2001. Pentagon Near East and South Asia directorate (NESA) May 2002 - February 2003. Wrote a series of anonymous articles in this period that appeared on the site of David Hackworth. Retired as an air force lieutenant colonel in March 2003.

Founding member of Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity (VIPS) in January 2003. VIPS protested the manipulated intelligence used to try and bring about the Iraq War. VIPS also tried to counter neocon excesses as torture and the attempt to attack Iran. Other steering committee members of VIPS included NSA whistleblowers William Binney, Thomas Drake and Edward Loomis; Ray McGovern, Robert Steele, Scott Ritter and Valerie Plame (CIA officer whose identity was leaked).

Included in the 2004 documentary *Uncovered: The Whole Truth About The Iraq War*, financed and promoted by "liberal CIA" foundations as Ford, Soros, Tides and others through Brave New Films. The film is loaded with CIA operatives tied to everything from the 2013 Boston Bombing to 9/11-no-plane and CIA drug trafficking disinformation. VIPS colleague Scott Ritter was part of it as well.

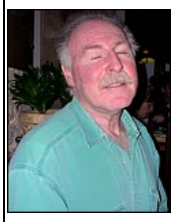
Wrote on the neocon Pentagon corruption on intelligence analysis over the Iraq War in The American Conservative in December 2003 and Salon.com in March 2004. In Salon.com she wrote: *"I witnessed neoconservative agenda bearers within OSP [Office of Special Plans] usurp measured and carefully considered assessments, and through suppression and distortion of intelligence analysis promulgate what were in fact falsehoods to both Congress and the executive office of the president."* Kwiatkowski fingered Navy Captain Bill Luti, a former aide of Dick Cheney then at NESA, as a chief manipulator of intelligence. Subsequently Kwiatkowski was attacked in the National Review, which falsely alleged she had ties to Lyndon LaRouche. Senator Jon Kyl criticized her on the Senate floor, but was later also forced to issue an apology. Fox News also attacked her.

Invited to the holocaust-denying disinformation show of Jeff Rense on March 9, 2005, with a rerun of the program on March 13. Invited again on March 29, 2005.

2007, David Ray Griffin and Peter Dale Scott, '9/11

		and the American Empire, Intellecturals Speak Out', p.28 (chapter 2, written by Karen Kwiatkowski): *"I would think that if a 100-plus-ton aircraft constructed of relatively lightweight materials and designed for lift, loaded with passenger seating, luggage, odds and ends and passengers, going several hundred miles an hour were to hit the Pentagon, it would cause a great deal of possibly superficial but visible damage to the wide swath of the side of the building and the entire area of impact. But I did not see this kind of damage. Rather, the façade had a rather small hole, no larger than 20 feet in diameter. Although this façade later collapsed, it remained standing for 30 or 40 minutes, with the roof line remaining relatively straight."* Also a contributor to the libertarian LewRockwell.com after her retirement. Raised as a Goldwater Republican. Member Libertarian Party 1994-2011, speaker on military and foreign policy at the party's 2004 national convention. Declined to run for president herself, but supporter of Ron Paul for president. Contributor to the 2008 book *Ron Paul: A Life of Ideas*.
62.	Dennis Lahey 	Born in 1972. Dutch columnist, cartoonist and pro-cannabis activist, known better known as D.C. Lama. Columns have appeared in various smaller and occasionally a larger media outlet. De Volkskrant is the pirmary example of the latter category. Has maintained a radio column for Giel Beelen at 3FM on friday nights. He came up in the late 1990s and 2000s largely through Theo van Gogh, the peculiar Republican Society member (and suspected Dutch intelligence asset) ISGP has already written about in detail in its article on the Pim Fortuyn assassination. dclama.nl/who.htm (accessed: May 10, 2017) (translated from Dutch): *"Cartoons of DC Lama ... were primarily known through De Gezonde Roker. Since 1999, almost every week D.C. Lama published a contemporary cartoon on this site of Theo van Gogh, until Mohammed B. ended that on November 2, 2004 [by murdering Van Gogh]. That was on the day that his cartoons would have filmed and shown publicly. (The Bush & Balkenende Show) ...* *D.C. Lama is a director of the Legalize! Foundation, which strives to decriminalize drugs."* mdhg.nl/ (Belangenvereniging voor Druggebruikers MDHG; accessed: May 10, 2017): *"Directeur: Dennis Lahey ... We have opened up our office space to friendly organizations as Stichting Legalize! [also had Lahey on the board], Stichting Open, Drugsbeleid en VOC Nederland."*These foundations form the core of drug liberalization activism in the

		Netherlands which in the United States receives huge support from George Soros, the Rockefellers and other "liberal CIA" elites. Conspiracy disinformer and psychedelic activist Adele van der Plas also revolves around this network. On October 20, 2014 Lahey, as director of Belangenvereniging voor Druggebruikers, had a letter of his published on Geenstijl.nl, a very large Dutch right-wing, student-oriented shock-humor news site (also suspected for a long time by ISGP of right-wing controlled opposition, similar to Pim Fortuyn Theo van Gogh, etc.). Presenter of the first two Cannabis Bevrijdingsdag (Cannabis Freedom Day) festivals in 2009 and 2010. August 28, 2009 YouTube upload by "KoningLama1" 'Hasjstickie Drugs DC Lama Def P coffeeshop De Dampkring' (description translated from Dutch): *"Presentation of Hasjstickie Drugs, the story bundle of D.C. Lama, in coffee shop De Dampkring in Amsterdam. With, amongst others, Def P. [Pascal Griffioen, main rapper of Osdorp Posse], Diana Ozon and Theo van Gogh. Report of AT5. Date: August 25, 1999."* This 9/11 truther came on ISGP's radar because he cooperated with Osdorp Posse in a 9/11 Truth (which included no-plane-at-Pentagon statements/questions) and anti-Bush rap song in May 2005, when Bush came to the Netherlands, and was listed on Albert Toby's DitKanNietWaarZijn.nl website in the 2006-2007 period. May 1, 2005, dclama.nl, 'Osdorp Posse en D.C. Lama stellen 9/11-vragen aan George Bush': *"The Osdorp Posse and D.C. Lama have written a welcome song for George W. Bush. The hip hop group and the columnist ask a number of questions to the American president who comes to the Netherlands on May 7 and 8. ...* *Important sources for this number are documentaries as Painful Deceptions (An Analysis of the 9-11 Attack) of Eric Hufschmid, 9-11 The Great Illusion of George Humphrey, 9-11 - In Plane Site of Dave von Kleist, 9-11 The Greatest Lie Ever Sold of Anthony J. Hilder and 9-11 The Road to Tyranny of Alex Jones."* All these "researchers" are Pentagon no-planers. More info on the song in the Osdorp Posse biography.
63.	John Lear 	As the son of the person who invented the Learjet, and as a long time pilot himself, many people value his opinion. However, he's one the most obvious scam artists around. As a member of a family with top level air force connections, he has played a key role in thrashing the UFO community since the mid-1980s, with stories of crashed UFO research at Area 51, underground alien bases as Dulce, and claims of

		alien-built human soul catchers on the Moon. One of the first Coast to Coast AM guests and also today still among the most regular. In the 2003-2004 period Lear began claiming that Flight 77 couldn't possibly have hit the Pentagon. It may have all began with a Coast to Coast AM guest asking him whether or not a plane could have hit the Pentagon, to which he immediately replied that this would not have been possible, as the ground effect should have pushed the plane back up in the air. I remember clear as day listening to that conservation. In 2005 teamed up with Morgan Reynolds, who claims that military cargo planes or missiles wrapped in holograms must have hit the WTC. March 6, 2014, Project Camelot, 'John Lear : Holograms Used in 911'. Back in July 1991, investigative reporter Lars C. Hansson, who spend a lot of time around John Lear, produced two long affidavits completely exposing Lear and Bill Cooper for the frauds they were. He mentioned how Lear's self-ascribed job was to stir *"the shit up somewhere."* Became one of the key members of the incredibly scammy Pilots for 9/11 Truth.
64.	Peter Lemkin 	"Liberal CIA" Christic Institute employee of the 1980s who in the post 9/11 world emerged as leading internet troll, spreading disinformation on this and other conspiracy events. Moderator of the Educationforum, a private forum mainly dedicated to discussing JFK assassination theories (John Simkin, Tosh Plumlee and Mark Lane have been members) in the 2004-March 2010 period. Very controversial here and eventually banned. Founding or very early member of the Deep Politics Forum, to which he "contributed" 13,625 post from June 2008 to August 14, 2016. Has been promoting no-plane theories on these forums. Has also promoted *Loose Change: Second Edition* (which claimed all 9/11 planes were diverted, its passengers killed, and replacement drones/missiles send to the WTC and Pentagon). He has also promoted WTC-destroyed-by-particle-beam weaponry theories. May 19, 2006, 7:44 AM, Peter Lemkin post on educationforum.ipbhost.com: *"I also don't see a large plane and more likely a thin white missle. But why is the whole video not released! [obviously because it shows something we are not allowed to see]. To those who have not yet may I suggest you download from the internet Loose Change 911 - 2nd edition loosechange911.com -A well done hour documentary on 911. EVEN if the conclusions in it*

are not correct [though I fear they likely are] the questions it raises are SO disturbing we all must address this issue and fast - or we may not even be allowed to in the near future."

May 21 2006, 03:17 PM, Peter Lemkin post on educationforum.ipbhost.com: *"I also don't believe those planes were flown by newly and poorly trained pilots. They were either flown remotely or by fighter-pilots; and the hit on the Pentagon seems in all likelihood to have been a missle or some such."*

February 28, 2011, Peter Lemkin comment on deeppoliticsforum.com: *"That was even another moment to shed any [non-existent] dust on it [of the WTC beams]. Then, as one, the conjoined lower columns and the ?3-4? stand-alone columns sink and one sees what looks like them de-materializing from solid steel into dust....very strange and needs explaining!....as do so many irregularities, that day that began our slippery slide to neo-fascism."*

BACKGROUND WITH DANIEL SHEEHAN AND THE CHRISTIC INSTITUTE

We're talking about Daniel Sheehan, the Harvard-educated Laurance Rockefeller and Disclosure Project lawyer, who has played a key in distributing UFO disinformation.

Oct 29 2008, 08:51 AM, Peter Lemkin post on the Educationforum: *"When I worked with the Christic Institute on their lawsuit based on the La Penca bombing, Gritz inserted himself briefly. He gave a decent, but somewhat off-topic talk at a Christic public lecture on US Govt. drug-running out of SEA and other places. I can't find fault with what he said, but he may have been a trojan horse [one of many] to destroy the Christic [Honey/Avergan] Lawsuit..."*

October 22, 2011, 8: 11 AM, Peter Lemkin post on the Deep Politics Forum, in reply to this author of ISGP: *"In the above post I noted the name of Daniel Sheehan, who I met several times and have reason to know somewhat. I don't claim to know all about what makes him 'tick'. However, from what I know of him he is honest, not a tool of anyone, working to expose much of what you claim to and make the world a better place, more democratic, less controlled by secret ops and Oligarchy, etc. ...*
I worked with him on the legal case he handled for two victims of the La Penca bombing [which exposed the Iran-Contra Cabal - and much else - if there was any fault, IMHO, with the case and the research around it, it was that he was overly broad

		[not wrong] in his efforts - which made him and Christic Institute, Honey/Avergan easy targets of those who yell 'conspiracy theorists' with malice and at the drop of a hat. That the PTB, Intel community, and those involved in and with the Iran-Contra Cabal sought to destroy him goes a long way to showing which side he was/is on. I've not been in contact with him in a LOOONG time and last heard he was in N. CA doing something completely different." December 29, 2014, 1:22 PM, Peter Lemkin post on the Deep Politics Forum: *"I remember when the Establishment came down on him and the Christic Institute like a ton of bricks 25 years ago. I remember it vividly. I was working as one of the head staff at their second largest office then in Los Angeles..... D.S. [Daniel Sheehan] even went into hiding in the San Diego area for a number of years after that. The La Penca Bombing lawsuit was destroyed by ex-legal bullshit..."*
65.	William Lewis 	Co-producer with Dave von Kleist of the 2004 film *911: In Plane Site*, which introduced to the world the absolutely ridiculous pod theories. With constant promotion of Coast to Coast AM and other alternative media outlets, the pod theory became a mainstay of 9/11 "Truth" in the 2004-2006 period. In 2006 Lewis produced the film *One Nation Under Siege*. General "Spoonbender" (and wife Rima Laibow) famously appeared in it, claiming that a 757 couldn't have hit the Pentagon. Lewis and Von Kleist agree with Stubblebine. At that point these two again begin making their pod theory case. Lewis also repeats the completely discredited claim of Mark Burnback to have seen a plane with no windows (note: he was a mile or more away) and even says there were *"numerous other eyewitnesses"* who made similar statements, which is completely false. Along with *In Plane Site*, *One Nation Under Siege* is just the most ridiculous disinformation show ever, which is not the least surprising if we consider that General "Spoonbender" and Rima Laibow built the bogus alien abduction movement in the 1990s, which Lewis forgets to mention in his video, and stand accused of having destroyed the UFO community with their disinformation. Both have also been accused of spreading disinformation in the health and supplements movement that struggles against the Codex Alimentarius. There's another coincidence pertaining to *One Nation Under Siege*. Check out *Out There TV - Episode 223*, a conspiracy program straight from the twilight zone. At some point Lewis says: *"The psychotronic generators are probably there in the*

		cell towers right now... I have interviewed a few people from the KGB who would say that they built them and sold them to the US." Lewis and Von Kleist haven't remotely tried to be credible at even one point during the production of their early movies. In 2009 Lewis produced *Camp FEMA* and in 2010 *Enemy of the State: Camp FEMA Part 2*. For these efforts he was brought onto the Alex Jones Show. A major supporter of the "patriot" movement, in 2012 Lewis shot *The Ron Paul Uprising*.
66.	Graeme MacQueen 	Contributor to the Journal of 9/11 Studies since it was founded by Dr. Steven Jones in 2006. Anno 2016 the journal's co-editor with Kevin Ryan. January 21, 2014, Barbara Honegger's 3-hour presentation to Colorado 9/11 Truth, 'Behind the Smoke Curtain: What Happened at the Pentagon on 9/11. And What Didn't. And Why It Matters' concludes that Flight 77 most likely did not hit the Pentagon and that bombs were placed inside of the building (like with the WTC). She used Aaron Russo and April Gallop as sources. Manipulative statements as bowed out columns (really ripped from the ground in the opposite direction), clean lawn, etc. were also used to the extreme. Her 'In Summary' slide reads: *"- Whatever plane left Dulles, even if it was Flight 77, didn't turn back east and was reported missing and possibly crashed while still flying west. - Whatever plane flew east was nowhere near the Pentagon when inside explosives went off almost eight minutes before it even got to the building. - Was nowhere near the Pentagon when a white plane exploded and/or crashed near the Heliport."* David Ray Griffin, Richard Gage, Graeme MacQueen and Niels Harrit - all known no-planers - have all been cited in support of this presentation on previous occasions (which she appears to have been giving since 2013). In case of MacQueen: *"This is very carefully researched and clearly presented. It is, without question, the most coherent account of the Pentagon operation that I have ever heard and seen."*
67.	Wayne Madsen 	Former Navy and NSA officer who became a major Rockefeller-Soros-Ford Foundation-funded "liberal CIA" asset promoting digital security. Pusher of the theory that replacement drones attacked the Pentagon and the World Trade Center on 9/11, possibly of the 737-type instead of 757 and 767s. Also of the opinion that chemtrail spraying is real and that George H. W. Bush was standing in the crowd when JFK was assassinated. All of it is bogus. November 3, 2014 YouTube upload of

"911TruthNOW", '9/11 Symposium WAYNE MADSEN Phillip Marshall Drone Photo' (words and video of Wayne Madsen): *"There has been some talk about drone aircraft being used that were 767s, 757s. If they came out of any place, the most likely place would have been the Pinal Air Park. ... I believe [Philip Marschall] was murdered."*

October 29, 2015, Wayne Madsen on the Alex Jones Infowars Show, 16:00 - 25:00 into interview (from 12:00 to 22:00 in particular Jones is pushing endless extreme drone, replacement planes, and other nonsense theories, with Madsen quietly sitting there without objecting and sometimes even nodding along): *"With all his experience flying 757s and 767s [Philip Marshall] could not believe that some trainees who were rudimentily training in some simulators and what, could have pulled this off. He said even actual experienced pilots wouldn't have been able to fly those planes like that. Which I think leaves us with [the conclusion that] these planes sent into the buildings on 9/11 may - must have had remote control technology introduced, possibly [from] Pinal... Evergreen, the CIA contractor that had that [Pinal] facility at the time of 9/11, specializes in remote control aircraft. They are involved in a lot of things, from selling Christmas trees ... to performing weather modification with a fleet of aircraft [note: chemtrails!].*
There have been a lot of descerpancies about - some people say there has been a Boeing 737 engine found in New York [instead a 757 or 767]. Well, if you look at these drop wings being constructed at Pinal and used in 9/11, that would certainly explain the various were other parts that obviously were not from a 757 or 767 being found in various crash locations. And also, if you file off the serial numbers...
You can start with the Kennedy assassination, where you have "Poppy" [George H. W.] Bush standing there in front of the School Book Depository [from where Lee Harvey Oswald shot JFK]..."

Wayne Madsen is really slippery to get as a conspiracy disinformer. He mainly talks about "respectable" "deep state" and geopolitical issues and even when Alex Jones directly asks him to give his take on 9/11's biggest smoking guns, Madsen will stick to superficial geopolitical issues. Even with his endorsement of drones being used with 9/11, he barely crosses the line of saying he himself believes this (he does though) and primarily sticks to relating Philip Marshall (bogus) theories. Even the chemtrail endorsement is really subtle here.

Topics Wayne Madsen has primarily talked about are:

- U.S. diplomats abusing children in Bangkok (traveled to Bangkok; he seems to have a decent amount of resources);
- CIA involvement in the Afghan opium trade;
- Both the Saudis and the Mossad being linked to 9/11;
- Gladio and other false flag attacks;
- Tensions between the U.S. and China;
- Boston Bombing suspects linked to the CIA;
- ISIS being backed by the CIA;
- Suspicious deaths as the D.C. madame, Roland Carnaby, Walter Scheib, Barry Jennings, Dennis Hastings, Philip Marshall, Antonin Scalia, etc.;
- Dirt on Obama and his circle.

Wayne Madsen bio

Stationed at the Navy's classified Naval Sound Surveillance System (SOSUS) station at Coos Head, Oregon, from 1982 to about 1983, when he was sent to Washington, D.C. after a "bad fitness" report. Claims he was loaned out to the NSA in 1984. Resigned from the Navy as a lieutenant in 1985. Member American Legion.

Government consultant on NSA contracts at the Radio Corporation of America 1985-1989. Some involvement with the Navy as a civilian employee, as well as the State Department. Employee at defense contractor the Computer Sciences Corporation 1990-1997. Senior fellow at the Ford Foundation and Open Society Foundation (Soros)-financed Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC) 1997-January 2005 - where founding Trilateral Commission member John B. Anderson served on the advisory board. In this period Madsen was even allowed to write columns in various national newspapers and also used as a source by the New York Times, being interviewed alongside EPIC's executive director:

April 3, 2000, New York Times, Technology; Some Countries Seek Keys to Digital Code-Scramblers': *"'The majority of countries around the world are not interested in controlling encryption," said Wayne Madsen, a senior fellow at the Electronic Privacy Information Center. ... Marc Rotenberg, the center's executive director, said...*

epic.org/epic/ staff_and_board.html (accessed: April 30, 1999; only 1 of 7 staffers, including the executive director, and the only senior fellow): *"EPIC Staff: Marc Rotenberg, Executive Director ...*

Wayne Madsen, Senior Fellow... EPIC Advisory Board: ... Dr. Peter G. Neumann, SRI International ... Dr. Willis Ware, RAND Corporation..."

epic.org/epic/ staff_and_board.html (accessed: December 15, 2004; only 1 of 10 staff members listed with biography): *"Marc Rotenberg, Executive Director... Wayne Madsen, Senior Fellow... As a U.S. Naval Officer he managed one of the first computer security programs for the U.S. Navy. He subsequently worked for the National Security Agency's National COMSEC Assessment Center, Department of State, RCA Corporation, and Computer Sciences Corporation. ... His columns have appeared in the Miami Herald, Houston Chronicle, Philadelphia Inquirer, and Atlanta Journal Constitution. ... Author of The Handbook of Personal Data Protection (London: Macmillan, 1992)."*

Wayne Madsen - "Liberal CIA" alternative media tie

Freelance journalist since 2005 when he stepped away from the Ford-Rockefeller-Soros-funded EPIC group. Even before that his articles appeared in "liberal CIA" publications as CorpWatch, CounterPunch, CovertAction Quarterly, In These Times, Multinational Monitor, The American Conservative, The Progressive and The Village Voice. Bizarrely, he also had his columns appear in a number of newspapers. More predictably, he has appeared on Russia Today, Al Jazeera and Press TV.

Madsen wrote 64 articles for "liberal CIA" outlet Counterpunch from April 8, 2002 to September 28, 2004. Examples:

- 'Will Le Pen Shock Europe?' (about not all of Le Pen's followers being fascist, but rather fed up with Third World immigration).
- 'Defending Cynthia McKinney'
- 'Bush, Reverend Moon and North Korea'
- Endless articles against the Bush government.

Wayne Madsen - Alex Jones coming together and from there, 9/11 "Truth" involvement

His first interviews on the Alex Show Show seem to go back to mid 2008, immediately after the May 1, 2008 "suicide" of D.C. Madam Deborah Palfrey. Alex Jones, Wayne Madsen and mafia author Dan Moldea all had talked to Palfrey before here death. Possibly Madsen appeared earlier on the Alex Jones Show, but from mid 2008 he would start to become a regular on the show.

May 5, 2008, Infowars, '9/11 Conspiracy Connection To DC Madam Murder': *"Former NSA analyst and*

Navy intelligence officer Wayne Madsen tells the The Alex Jones Show that one of the key motives behind the DC Madam's murder may have been ... 9/11." Some of Madsen's other appearances: Jun. 9, 2009; Jun. 29, 2009; Jul. 2, 2009; Aug. 19, 2010; Jan. 31, 2012, etc. Multiple times per year since at least mid 2009.

In 2009 Wayne Madsen helped set up the short-lived Intelligence Officers for 9/11 Truth, together with MI5 asset and no-planer Annie Machon (confirmed no-planer); former top CIA and NSC official Bill Christison (confirmed no-planer and a Counterpunch contributor from Madsen's days); top CIA asset and Colonel Oliver North associate Terry Arnold (who began writing for Rense.com) and Disclosure Project ally / bogus UFO disclosure pusher Senator Mike Gravel.

Nebula writings

On September 2, 2011, Wayne Madsen published a report on his website that to this day (July 7, 2011) is only available to his (paid) membership entitled 'Classified Belgian police report on Nebula receives another look'. Nevertheless, the article was copied to a number of notorious Jew-bating websites, such as Newsfollowup.com. It reveals that the article involved Madsen's own/alternate translation of the ATLAS Dossier, which ISGP had already done and uploaded in 2008 - both the original and the translation, plus a detailed article.

On July 4, 2017 the book *Nebula: A Political Murder Traces back to NWO's Absolute Power* of Belgian conspiracy writer Walter Bayens was published. Wayne Madsen is listed as the book's co-author, with Bayens extensively quoting from Madsen's 2011 writings on the ATLAS document, which mentions Felix Przedborski's criminal "Nebula" network.

Interestingly, neither Madsen's writings, nor the entire book of Bayens mentions this author's name (Joel van der Reijden), despite the fact that this author in 2008 was the first to get a copy of the ATLAS document, spent days translating it from French to English (with major help from Pierre Beaudry of EIR) and then upload both the original and the translated copy to the internet, accompanied by an article analyzing this and a number of other Belgian documents. The ATLAS dossier was discussed in De Morgen newspaper in 1995, but these discussions omitted a number of crucial elements. The omission of ISGP is even more curious, because right on the second page of his introduction, Bayens mentions Le Cercle and the X-

		Dossiers, of which ISGP respectively released the first photocopies of membership lists and the X-Dossier summary file, complete with very extensive discussions in which for the first time tons of French and Dutch-language sources were translated to the English-Speaking world. All this occurred in the 2006-2011 period. In September 2011 Madsen already copied all the "Nebula" work already done by ISGP. And now his buddy Walter Bayens comes along to copy more. In addition, Bayens uses no notes, cutting the time to put his book together roughly in four, and only sporadically mentions his sources. Apart from Madsen, two-thirds into the book Bayens starts to quote Douglas Reed's work who tried to make the case that the Illuminati and communism both were Jewish-Zionist conspiracies along the lines laid out in the (forged) Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. If the book didn't come across as one long, giant, unsourced ramble with no unique sources at this point, then this section immediately exposes it as disinformation, not to mention the cover featuring an all-seeing eye and the word "NWO" in its title. Walter Bayens' book is published by Trine Day of Kris Millegan, one of the few conspiracy persons to deny no-plane theories. However, Millegan's father was a CIA officer with ties to John Foster Dulles, the brother of CIA director Allen Dulles. Trine Day focuses a lot on "deep political" authors operating outside of the mainstream conspiracy community. Doesn't mean it's not a disinformation operation. For starts, Trine Day never showed the slightest interest in ISGP.
68.	Jim Marrs 	A prominent figure in the JFK conspiracy press and his book *Crossfire* was a source for the film *JFK* of "liberal CIA" asset Oliver Stone, for whom he also acted as a consultant. Even taught a class on the assassination of John F. Kennedy at the University of Texas. New York Times best-selling author of books and articles on a wide range of alleged cover ups and conspiracies: Roswell, ancient aliens, remote viewing, fluoride, personal freedom, JFK, 9/11, etc. - with many of his claims being typical Coast to Coast AM-type disinformation. Speaker at The International Inquiry into 9/11 symposium consisted of two 3-day conferences, one in March 2004, the other in May. Other speakers included: Barrie Zwicker, Webster Tarpley, Thierry Meyssan (scheduled, but not able to attend), Jim Hoffman, Don Paul, Ellen Mariani, Phil Berg, Dr. Robert Bowman, Dr. John Gray and Mike Ruppert.

Member of Scholars for 9/11 Truth back in 2006 before the split between Steven Jones and the ultra-nutty James Fetzer. Continued to be listed as a member of Scholars for 9/11 Truth until at least December 2010 when it was exclusively run by James Fetzer and his crazy theories as nukes blowing up the WTC and planes not even hitting the WTC towers. Tellingly, throughout this period Marrs did not appear in membership lists of Jones' considerably more rational Scholars for 9/11 Truth & Justice that rejected all these Fetzer-produced theories.

Wrote in support of all these 9/11-planers on his website jimmarrs.com. In his 2006 book *The Terror Conspiracy* Marrs included Barbara Honegger's paper 'The Pentagon Attack Papers', which made the (illogical) case that Flight 77 hadn't hit the Pentagon.

With regard to 9/11, Marrs focuses on the usual disinformation: war game anomalies, cockpit door not opened in-flight (ignores strong evidence there was no sensor - and the unreliable source), WTC 7 over the Twin Towers (which caused all the deaths), basement bombs (ignores crashing elevators) and no-757-at-Pentagon theories, and more.

Frequent guest on Coast to Coast AM since June 1997. Also a frequent guest on the Alex Jones Show and the Holocaust-denying Jeff Rense radio show.

Jim Marrs' Pentagon missile claims:

- 2006, Jim Marrs, 'The Terror Conspiracy' (published by The Disinformation Company/disinfo.com): *"Then there are the startling problems with the holes in the Pentagon. ... Yet the hole in the Pentagon cited as the entry point, photographed before the walls collapsed, was only between 15 and 20 feet wide... Oddly, no evidence of any kind of the plane's wings or tail were found outside the building, other than the small piece of metal mentioned earlier. ... Steve Patterson told the Washington Post that day, "The airplane seemed to be able to hold between eight and twelve persons." Tom Seibert said, "We heard something that made the sound of a missile , then we heard a powerful boom." Mike Walter excitedly told CNN, ".... I saw it. I mean, it was like a cruise missile with wings." ...The speed, maneuverability, and the high-pitched scream of the jet coupled with the smallness of the hole prompted many researchers to suggest that what struck the Pentagon was nothing*

		less than some sort of winged missile painted to resemble an American Airlines plane. Could this be why Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld inadvertently mentioned a "missile" when describing the Pentagon attack to Parade magazine?" ▸ February 17, 2012 YouTube upload, '9-11: Missile at the Pentagon' (Jim Marrs partially seen as he speaks the following words): *"You've got a hole that is no more than 10 foot high and maybe about 15 to 20 feet wide that we're expected to believe a multi-ton 757 jetliner with a wing span of 125 feet and a tail height of 44 feet - that's four stories, folks - somehow managed to squeeze through this ietiebittie hole in the ground floor of the Pentagon."* ▸ February 17, 2012 YouTube upload, '9-11: Missile at the Pentagon' (Jim Marrs partially seen as he speaks the following words): *"First we start with Vigilant Warrior and Vigilant Guardian...* *Witnesses have been silenced. The people that I would particularly point to are the maintenance engineers for the North and South Tower who were on the public record that there were multiple explosions in the buildings and explosions underground. Mike Pecoraro was in a sixth floor sub basement when the building shook and a worker went to the third subbasement, which was a machine workshop, and it was destroyed. ... What caused the destructions in the basements of the World Trade Center [**note:** the answer is falling elevators]... Nobody has addressed that question.* *And, of course, there are so many questions about the Pentagon that it's not even funny, that we are told that a big Boeing 757 smacked into the Pentagon, folded up like a tube, and just ... burned up that there is not evidence left. And yet, I interviewed a survivor, April Gallop, who along with her small child crawled through the hole in the west side of the Pentagon. There's no way that she would be alive today if there were that kind of fires going on and that kind of heat."*
69.	Abby Martin 	Organizer of San Diego 9/11 Truth Meet Up Group in September 2006, which soon became the second-largest in the country. Organized local protests. Featured in the 2008 Alex Jones production *The 9/11 Chronicles* (loaded with disinformation as basement/lobby bombs) in which she is part of network of We Are Change and affiliated protestors staging public "hit and runs". At 1:02:00 Abby can be seen shouting into a crowd: *"Hello everyone, I just*

wanted to let you know that 9/11 was an inside job. Is anyone aware that our government was complicit in the attacks? Has anyone heard about the 9/11 Truth movement?" Filmed outside Bilderberg 2008 with Alex Jones and a leading We Are Change Los Angeles activist.

October 16, 2012, Joe Rogan Experience podcast with Abby Martin and Dell Cameron (congressional campaign manager for major Pizzagate disinformer David Seaman; online activist; has written for Vice), 2:03:00: *"**[Joe:]** How much have you looked into the flying aspect [of 9/11]? **[Abby:]** A lot. **[Joe:]** Because the flying aspect is fascinating. Especially the one that hits the Pentagon when you talk to people who actually fly those jets, how difficult it is to maneuver them, especially with the one who hit the Pentagon. **[Abby:]** With the lawn unscathed? Yeah, interesting. **[Joe:]** That's fucking fascinating. **[Abby:]** Interesting, right? Yeah. **[Dell:]** And the hole is so small and there are no pieces of the plane anywhere. **[Joe:]** Not only that, the area where it hits, is the same area where Donald Rumsfeld was on national television just a day before, talking about this trillion dollars that's missing."* Other statements during interview: put options, Saudi links, Willie Brown told not to fly, two hijackers lived at Pensacola AFB (this was mix-up of identities and didn't involve pilots anyway).

Abby Martin was co-director of *99%: The Occupy Wall Street Collaborative Film*. Director Media Freedom Foundation, which manages Project Censored. Project Censored has received vocal support from Walter Cronkite, Amy Goodman, Ralph Nader, Greg Palast, Cynthia McKinney, and Daniel Ellsberg. It's headed by Peter Martin Phillips, a Sonoma State University professor who wrote an important Bohemian Grove dissertation in 1994. Project Censored was founded at Sonoma State University back in 1976.

And here's the really interesting part: Martin's Media Freedom Foundation has been kept alive by Soros/Rockefeller-allied foundations as the Tides Foundation, Stern Fund, Nation Institute and the now defunct Agape Foundation. Project Censored also has been provided with a radio show by Pacifica Radio Foundation, an alternative radio show network dating back to the 1950s which has received millions from the Ford Foundation, Soros foundations and more minor sums from the Tides Foundation, Rockefeller Brothers Fund and related foundations. In other words, Project Censored is totally establishment-backed.

Abby Martin has been Russia TV (RT.com) *Breaking*

the Set host. Invited to *Breaking the Set*: James Corbett, Steven Greer, Graham Hancock, Michio Kaku, Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, Amber Lyon, Bob McIlvaine, Joe Rogan, Jamie Kilstein (later Joe Rogan assistant), Michael Ruppert (including a tribute), Oliver Stone, Jesse Ventura and Immortal Technique (associated with 9/11 Truth, including Craig Ranke).

December 6, 2016, Abby Martin tweet: *"@MikePrysner & I celebrating 20 years of @DemocracyNow! at the same church MLK gave his famous sermon against the Vietnam War"*

Since September 2015 Abby Martin has been working for Telesur TV, a Latin American network financed by Venezuela, Cuba, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Uruguay, and Bolivia (many extremely socialist or communist governments) and headquartered in Venezuela, a country for the longest time ran by dictatorial U.S. antagonists Hugo Chavez (1999-2013) and Nicolas Maduro (2013-2026). Here she has been producing the weekly investigative program *The Empire Files*. When invited (once again) to the Joe Rogan Experience podcast on April 25, 2017, Rogan made jokes Telesur sounded a lot like "Soros". Martin denied any such elite connections, called Soros "evil" (without explaining why) and, strangely, wondered why conservative elites surrounding Trump and the Council for National Policy weren't lumped together with liberal establishment elites (that tells us right there she has a very convenient blind spot). Soon after, Martin was back at denouncing the U.S. for being an "evil", "murderous", "imperialist" regime.

Russia TV and Sputnik News anno 2022 during the Russian-Ukrainian War:

- March 16, 2022, YouTube.com, 'Task & Purpose', 'Ukraine Fog of War: What's Really Happening?' (youtube.com/watch?v=Igq2fqa7RY4): Good summary explaining that Liveaumap.com is massively biased, as well as the western media and social media as Twitter.
  - Shows footage demonstrating that Russia captured tons of Javelins;
  - captured a ton of Ukrainian vehicles;
  - acquired a map of all of Ukraine's defense positions;
  - showed footage of Russians building fuel pipelines in captued territories;
  - that the Russian have had more successes around Kharkov than reported.
  - EXTRA: Links to 21 million viewer video (in 6 days) 'Why is Ukraine the West's

Fault? Featuring John Mearsheimer', and says that Mearsheimer is too simplistic with saying if NATO hadn't expanded eastward that Russia would have left Eastern Europe alone; and also that Mearsheimer brushes over the fact that Putin is a dictator.
- Extra reports of young, untrained conscripts being used as cannon fodder, including: *"The 47-year-old [Ukrainian witness:] "At first, they seemed to be sending in people that they weren't afraid of losing... But when I was hiding in the basement, the Russians who found us were serious, well-equipped, with torches and full communications -- basically, special forces." Much of Bucha now stands in ruins.* I can't find these quotes in Google or Yahoo.

- 'russia today' or 'rt.com' or 'sputnik news' in Google: URLs fully deleted.
- 'sputniks news' and 'rt.com' in DuckDuckGo: URLS fully deleted. The Wikipedia on Sputnik News can be found a bit down.
- 'sputniks news' and 'rt.com' in Yahoo: both URLs at number 1.
- 'sputniks news' on Yahoo: 1st link, I can click through the warning, but now my Tele2 browser is blocking it with the notice I visit The Pirate Bay: *"Ahoy Matey! Je probeert een pagina van The Pirate Bay te bezoeken."*
- My Tele2 browser also blocks sputniknews.com with the Pirate Bay notice.
- Chromium browser with RT.com: *"403 - Forbidden . That's an error. Client does not have access rights to the content so server is rejecting to give proper response. That's all we know."* It allows Sputniksnews.com it seems, but now Tele2 again blocks the connection.
- Direct RT.com visit in the Tor browser: *"403 - Forbidden . That's an error. Client does not have access rights to the content so server is rejecting to give proper response. That's all we know."* RT.com might be down, because Sputniksnews.com loads, although it unusually often times out.
- Going to Sputniknews on March 19, 2022, it has the following heading right on its frontpage: 'Black Lives Matter' Plaza Will Be 'Tarred and Feathered', People's Convoy Threatens': *"Black Lives Matter" plaza emerged in Washington, DC, following the massive nationwide protests against racism and police brutality after the murder of George Floyd in May 2020. The lines "Black Lives Matter", painted in yellow, appeared on the road of two blocks of 16th Street NW in the*

		capital city's downtown area. *Activists from the People's Convoy - a right-wing trucker movement - have said they are going to "take back" the Black Lives Matter street in Washington, DC, according to a video shared by Zachary Petrizzo, a reporter for The Daily Beast. ... It is unclear who the speaker is, but, according to The Daily Beast, he was handed the microphone by the movement's organiser Mike Landis."*
70.	Dave McGowan 	Also known as David McGowan. Attended UCLA 1980-1983, graduating with a BA in psychology. Owner of DC Construction 1995 until his death in November 2015 from pancreatic cancer, diagnosed in May of that year. Freelance writer. Designed his first website in December 1997. Founder of the "Center for an Informed America" at davesweb.cnchost.com in this period, which even at the time of his death remained terribly designed. Put out his first Moon landing hoax article in 2000. They became an immediate skeptic of 9/11. Became especially notorious for claims that the Boston Bombing was a "hoax" with bombs not going off at ground level and injuries being a psy-op. Coast to Coast AM host John B. Wells dedicated his hours-long Caravan to Midnight shows 232, 269 and 270 to these Boston Bombing theories of McGowan. Interviewed by Rense in 2013 and 2014. Slurred speech, at least in the years before his death. Died in December 2015 at the age of 55 from small-cell lung cancer that had spread to his kidneys and bones. McGowan is considered to be the first to write critically about 9/11 since one day after it happened (no-planer Alex Jones, however, already voiced suspicion live on 9/11). McGowan is a no-planer for the Pentagon whose October 2, 2004 article on this is cited by no-planer and Rockefeller ally David Ray Griffin in his 2012 books *9/11 Ten Years Later* and *The New Pearl Harbor Revisited*. McGowan's work is also cited in the 2007 book *One Small Step?: The Great Moon Hoax* of no-planer Gerhard Wisnewski. October 2, 2004, newsletter 68A, Dave McGowan for his Center for an Informed America, 'September 11, 2001 Revisited: Act II': *"As for the witnesses, there were actually relatively few, and an unusually large percentage of those who lent support to the official story were either career military types or media representatives. Some of the witnesses reported seeing an aircraft much smaller than a 757, possibly even a missile. Mike Walter, for example, told CNN that what he saw "was like a cruise missile with wings, went right there and slammed into the Pentagon. ... Witness Tom Seibert told the*

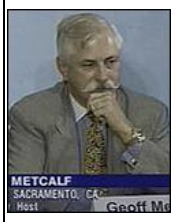
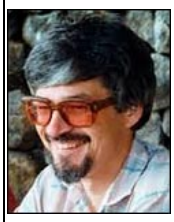
Washington Post that he "heard what sounded like a missile, then we heard a loud boom." The same Post article revealed that "Ervin Brown, who works at the Pentagon, said he saw pieces of what appeared to be small aircraft on the ground." Needless to say, a Boeing 757 would hardly be considered a "small aircraft." ... As is apparent in collections of witness accounts, like the one posted on an 'Urban Legends' website (urbanlegends.about.com/ library/blflight77w.htm), there is little agreement among the witnesses on the size and type of aircraft, the altitude and stability of the aircraft, the angle of approach, and various other details. As any student of the law knows, even the most sincere, well intentioned witnesses can be, and frequently are, mistaken about what it was that they witnessed (especially during times of extreme stress). Add to that the fact that there is a virtually unlimited supply of potential 'witnesses' in the D.C. area who aren't so well intentioned, and it begins to look like witness reports may not be the best way to get at the truth of what happened at the Pentagon on September 11, 2001. Simply put, the photographic evidence, which trumps the contradictory witness statements, does not support the theory that an enormous commercial aircraft smashed into the Pentagon. I first reviewed some of that evidence in Newsletter #7 (June 30, 2002)."

October 1, 2009, Dave McGowan, 'The Apollo Moon Hoax - Wagging the Moondoggie, Part I': *"After taking that first look, back in 2000, I was pretty well convinced that the landings were, in fact, faked, but it was perfectly obvious that the rather short, mostly tongue-in-cheek post that I put up back in July of 2000 was not going to convince anyone else of that. ... I was rather surprised actually by how little there is out there – a couple of books by Bill Kaysing and Ralph Rene, a smattering of websites and a variety of YouTube videos of varying quality. Virtually all of the websites and videos tend to stick to the same ground covered by Kaysing and Rene, and they almost all use the same NASA photographs to argue the same points. So too do the sites devoted to 'debunking' the notion that the landings were faked, and those sites seem to actually outnumber the hoax sites."* His entire 'Wagging the Moondoggie' series spanned 14 parts, the last produced on May 12, 2011. The entire series was copied by the bizarre no-planer Phil Jayhan of Lets Roll Forums who wrote an introduction to the material, opening with: *"This is some of Dave McGowans best work. All of his other work and research pales in comparison to his series on the moon hoax."*

centerforan informedamerica.com /about-dave/: *"El*

Camino Junior College, Torrance, CA (1979-1980) University of California at Los Angeles (1980-1983). ... Writer and Contractor (owner of DC Construction from 1995 until death in 2015) ... MEMORABLE PAST: - Liquor store clerk and troubled teen — an excellent combination. ... TRAUMATIC TRUE LIFE EXPERIENCES: - Narrowly missed by stray copper-jacketed .45 slug of unknown origin. - Shot at with several rounds in a drive-by shooting circa 1976. - In 8th grade, had own mother for a substitute teacher, and she sent my best friends to the principal's office. ... - December 1997: Created and posted my very first website. - Summer 1998: Created a new and, hopefully, improved version of the website (which was replaced by the one you're viewing now in 2016 after Dave's death)."

David McGowan interview on John B. Wells' Midnight to Caravan, episode 269, 21:00, 3:42:10: *" **[Wells:]** Eh, you know, David, it seems to me that [these "Hyper Realism" Navy battlefield injuries that we just saw, complete with surgical cut suits, Hollywood make-up artists and actors with missing limbs] is actually more realistic than what we saw [both laughing] as far as casualties concerned at the actual Boston event. I mean, at least they thought to put a little blood down there. **[McGowan:]** Yeah, that's the irony of it. That, yeah, compared to what we just saw Boston was actually a very amateurist production. The injuries were far less realistic in Boston as what we saw there.as we will see as we go through these [Boston] images. And there's a reason for that, in that, when they do these simulations they basically have unlimited time to bring in make up and prostetics people and, you know, get these people ready, prepped and in position and, you know, rehearse their parts and what not. And Boston all had to be done on the fly, you know. They had very little time to stage the injuries in Boston under cover of the smoke cloud, which is why in Boston what we got is mostly really fake-looking blood and a lot of torn clothing, as opposed to in [Navy simulation] video where the injuries are very, very realistic. ... The people in Boston did exactly what they weren't supposed to do, which is, quote-unquote, just lay there. **[Wells:]** I didn't see anybody yelling. "Ah, SOBs, oh!" I didn't hear any of that. It's like [British accent]: "I'm wounded. Me rump's been blown off. Been blown off at the rump. And I'm being attended to now." ... **[McGowan:]** I don't even think they were backpack bombs. As I've said repeatedly, I believe that the primary detonation appeared up in the air. [Wells agrees] ... The FBI claims they recovered these shredded backpacks from the scene. ... And how in the world could a backpack that was literally wrapped around this thing have survived in*

		*recognizable form and this thing had the power to literally blow people's legs off. [**Note:** black powder was used, which deflagrates through pressure build-up at a fraction of the detonation speed and pressure of high explosives; only people right next to the bomb would have their feet blown off and shrapnel would not penetrate too deeply.]"*
71.	Geoff Metcalf 	Former special forces guy. Important in the rise of ultraright online newspapers WorldNetDaily and Newsmax. During the Iraq War he appeared as a media pundit on such questionable media outlets as Fox & Friends, G. Gordon Liddy, Mancow and others. March 11, 2002, Geoff Metcalf for World Net Daily, 'So where is the plane?': *"Recently, an interesting French website [of Thierry Meyssan] has been asking questions about the crash of American Airlines Flight 77, which reportedly crashed into the Pentagon on Sept. 11. ... Click on the French link and let us know what you think. I have also viewed the MSNBC footage over two dozen times and I still can't see the plane. Can you?"* In late 2007, WorldNetDaily was promoting 'Defeat Communism' shirts, referring to Hilary Clinton. Jerome R. Corsi is tied to WorldNetDaily. WorldNetDaily is also a supporter of Ann Coulter.
72.	Peter Meyer 	Computer programmer with an MA in mathematics and philosophy. Hardcore LSD tripper and Grateful Dead concert visitor who ended up in the Esalen Institute circuit. Knew Terence McKenna. Esalen and McKenna were backed by the Rockefeller's and The Grateful Dead's Rex Foundation was allied with the Rockefeller, Tides and Ford Foundation. Bizarrely left the U.S. after the Waco massacre, *in search of a better life*," and founded Serendipity.li where he wrote about his DMT experiences, Waco, the Oklahoma bombing and eventually 9/11, in the latter case promoting no-plane-at-Pentagon theories. serendipity.li/pm_bio.html: *"The author of this website, Peter Meyer, was raised by poor but honest working class parents. ... Following a good high school education (yes, that was possible back then) he attended university and majored in mathematics and philosophy (with some physics, biology, psychology, etc.). He learnt computer programming and worked as a scientific programmer during university vacations. Coinciding with the release iof the Beatles' Sergeant Pepper album he took his first LSD trip (the first of hundreds), which had a major influence on his life. In the 70s he did some postgraduate study in the philosophy of Kant then travelled in Europe, South America and Asia (along the hippy trail...)... In the 1980s he mostly lived in california, working sometimes as a computer programmer and*

		sometimes as an independent software developer, and pursued his interest in such things as shamanism, which led to several visits to Esalen [Institute]. During this time he met a lot of interesting people (including Terence McKenna), forme dmany friendships, and attended numerous Grateful Dead concerts (there was nothing like a Grateful Dead concert). ... He left the US in 1994, one year after the Waco Massacre, in search of a better life "
73.	Thierry Meyssan	French. Born in 1957. Rebelled against his traditionalist Catholic upbringing. Educated at Institute Superieur de Theology (Orleans) and Institut d'Etudes Politiques de Paris (Sciences Po), France's most elite university where most of the establishment goes. Founder and president of Project Ornicar, which opposes racism against homosexuals, 1989-1999. National secretary of the Radical Left Party / Parti Radical de Gauche (PRG - partiradicaldegauche.fr) 1994-2007. The PRG has been allied since 1972 with France's Parti Socialiste and Parti Communiste Francais, being the junior member of this alliance. Founded Voltaire Network in 1994. Coordinator Comite National de Vigilance Contre l'Extreme Droite / National Committee of Vigilance Against the Extreme Right 1996-1999. Head of the Radical Anti-Prohibitionist Coordination (Coordination Radical Anti-Prohibitionniste, a group resolved to fight organized crime and the drug trade. No-plane disinformer since 2002. In 2011 a member of the Libyan government of Muammar Gaddafi, preparing the regime for a General Assembly meeting at the United Nations. linkedin.com/in/ meyssan-32aa6592 (accessed: September 13, 2018): *"Sciences Po ... Militant politique: - Président du Projet Ornicar (1989-1999). - Secrétaire national du Parti radical de gauche (1994-2007). - Coordinateur du Comité national de vigilance contre l'extrême droite (1996-1999). - Président d'Axis for Peace (depuis 2005). - Membre du Gouvernement de la Jamahiriya arabe libyenne [Muammar Gaddafi; "Jamahiriya" means "rule by the massess", implying that Gaddafi ran a socialist regime], chargé de la préparation de l'Assemblée générale des Nations unies (2011). ... Founding President of Voltaire Network (since 1994)."* **Meyssan's Axis for Peace** Founding president of the Axis for Peace conference in November 2005, which completely gives Meyssan away as a globalist-communist-type antifa activist - not unlike a Ramsey Clark. Axis for Peace was an anti-neocon gathering of international communist, radical socialist, pro-Palestine antifa

(anti-fascist/anti-U.S. imperialist) activists and Jew-hating Muslims. This includes many people from Cuba and various Latin American countries formerly under the yoke of U.S.-backed military dictatorships. This network has many similarities with 9/11 disinformation media outlet Veterans Today, also linked to Muslim extremism, but at an even higher level.

Involved in Axis for Peace were 9/11-no-planers as Webster Griffin Tarpley, Holocaust denier Christopher Bollyn, David Shayler, Andreas von Bulow, Gerhard Wisnewski, Giulietto Chiesa. The questionable ex-CIA officer Ray McGoven was involved, as was Helga Zepp Larouche, the wife of Lyndon Larouche, and Laroucheite Jacques Cheminade. Another interest name is Diana Johnstone, once a journalist of the "liberal CIA"-backed Covert Action Quarterly, David Cogswell, who wrote Chomsky For Beginners ("liberal CIA" asset Noam Chomsky), and ambassador Craig Murray, featured in Wikileaks documents as a critic of Uzbekistan dictator Islam Karimov.

The most obvious elitist in the group was top U.S. national security-tied Arabist John Duke Anthony, life member of the CFR since 1986 and founding president in 1989 of deeply Saudi-tied National Council on U.S.-Arab Relations - to which Prince Turki al Faisal - tied to global terrorism, including 9/11 - once spoke.

axisforpeace.net/rubrique27.html (accessed: April 6, 2007): *"SPEAKERS:*
*- **John D. Anthony** [John Duke Anthony] is [founding] president [since 1983] and general director of the National Council on U.S.-Arab Relations. He is a [life] member of the Council on Foreign Relations [since 1986] and co-founder of many groups such as the Commission on Israeli-Palestinian Peace. He is the only non-Arab personality to have participated in all heads of states summits of the Gulf Cooperation Council since it was created. [co-founder and board member of the National Commission to Commemorate the 14th Centennial of Islam, professor at countless Middle Eastern and U.S. national security-oriented universities, and involved in countless more pro-Arab institutes; educated at Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service (1966), Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (1969), Princeton University and the American University in Cairo's Center for Arabic Study Abroad. Fulbright scholar.] ... - **Prince Issa El Ayoubi** is a [Lebanese] journalist. After having been a [Syran-occupation Socialist] secular political leader in the Near East, he became a specialist of Euro-Arab relations. He is the publishing director of Intelligencia and is a vice president of the Voltaire Network [and a protector of Hezbollah]. ...*

*- **Andreas von Bulow** is a lawyer [and former politican and 9/11-no-planer]. ...*
*- **Philip Berg** is a former deputy attorney general of Pennsylvania. He is the lawyer of the families of Sept 11th 2001 attacks victims who think those crimes were ordered and organised from the White House and the Joint chief of staff. He is also the lawyer of witnesses who testify that the World Trade Center towers were demolished using explosive charges placed in advance inside the builings. ...*
*- **Giulietto Chiesa** is a journalist. He was a press correspondent for El Manifesto and Avvenimenti, and collaborated with many radios and television channels in Italy, Switzerland, United Kingdom, Russia and Vatican. Author of many books, he wrote about the dismemberment of the USSR, and United-Stater imperialism among other subjects. He has been an outspoken opponent to the Italian participation in the invasion of Iraq. In 2004 he was elected as a member of the European Parliament...*
*- **Enrique Román Hernández** is a journalist and diplomat. He was director of Granma and president of the Cuban Radio and Television Institute. After being the Cuban ambassador to Lebanon and Jordan, he was elected vice-president of the Cuban Institute for Friendship among the Peoples (ICAP). He is also a member of the Center for Strategic Studies of the Havana Higher Institute for International Relations. ...*
*- **Salim El Hoss** is an economist. Former president of the Lebanese banking control commission, he was appointed Prime minister on five occasions (1976-80, 1987-90, 1998-2000) in difficult circumstances. ...*
*- **General Leonid Ivashov** is the vice-president of the Academy on geopolitical affairs. He was the chief of the department for General affairs in the Soviet Union's ministry of Defense, secretary of the Council of defense ministers of the Community of independant states (CIS), chief of the Military cooperation department at the Russian federation's Ministry of defense and Joint chief of staff of the Russian armed forces. ...*
*- **Jhannett Madriz Sotil** is a lawyer. She defended colonel Hugo Chavez Frias before Venezuela's martial court when he was arrested for refusing to fire on the crowd and turning against the government. A co-founder of the Movement for the 5th Republic, she is a member of the Bolivarian movement's High Council. She was vice-president of the Andean Parliament and president of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Americas. ...*
*- **Thierry Meyssan** ...*
*- **James Petras** is a scholar. He teaches sociology at the New York State University. He has developed a marxist critic of globalisation as a paradigm of the*

new United Stater imperialism. ...
*- **Mateusz Piskorski** is a journalist and political analyst at the University of Szczecin, specialised in political parties. He was elected as a representative, at the age of 28, on the Polish left-wing patriotic "Autodefense" list. He also co-founded several Polish associations and wrote dozens of scientific articles published in Poland and abroad. ...*
*- **Major-General Vinod Saighal** is a former general director of the Indian army's military training. He was an embassy military attaché in France and Benelux, and commander-in-chief of the peacekeeping forces in the Near East. Today he is the founder of the Movement for Restoration of Good Government (MRGG) and head of Eco Monitors Society (EMS). ...*
*- **David Shayler** is a former agent of the British counterespionage service. In the late nineties, he revealed the MI6 funding of a terrorist cell in Libya to kill the country's leader Muammar Khadafi. Later on, Shayler was incarcerated in France at the request of the British authorities for having breached the Official Secrets Act. ...*
*- **Ahmad Tibi** is a doctor. He was an advisor to Palestinian Authority President Yasser Arafat for many years and participated to the Wye River peace talks. He has been a representative at the Knesset since 1998. Video of Ahmad Tibi's presentation. ...*
- Subhi Toma [opposed Hussein regime]...
- General René Vargas Pazzos (c.r) was chairman of the joint chiefs of staff for the Equatorian army, representative, and then Minister of Energy. Today he is the President of the Civilian Watch Committee on the consequences of Plan Columbia...
- Antonio Alberto Vulcano is an Argentinean doctor working in the public health sector, exiled activist, and survived State terrorism during the 70's. He recently participated in the national conference of the "Federation of the earth, food production and housing" social organisation. ...
- Helga Zepp-LaRouche is the president of Schiller Institute. She is the spouse of U.S. economist Lyndon LaRouche."

axisforpeace.net/rubrique41.html (accessed: April 6, 2007): *"PENALISTS:*
*- **Ayman Abdel Nour** is an economist. He was reporting for the last Syrian Ba'ath congress. ...*
*- **Aram Aharonian** is the founder of Question magazine and Alia2 press agency in Venezuela. He is the CEO of the new Latino-American television channel Telesur. ...*
*- **Ahmad Altinawi** is chief editor of the syrian magazine Black and White. ...*
*- **Amir Al Anbari** is a lawyer and diplomat. After*

having been a law advisor to OPEC, he was director of the Iraqi development fund. He followed a long career as a high responsibility Iraqi ambassador that lead him to United Kingdom, Ireland, the United States and the Vatican. Most importantly he was ambassador to UNESCO and the UN, vice-president of the UN general assembly and special envoy for the "Oil for food" program...

*- **Youssef El Aschkar** is a historian, a political theorist and a militant. Four times elected president of the P.S.N.S., which is the main party of the secular movement in the middle east. Author of various books, including "The Globalization of Terror", which was published at the same time as the September 11th attacks, predicting their imminence and consequences. He publishes ASCHKAR.ORG, a website specialized in the resistance to the Neo World Order...*

*- **Jaime Ballesteros** is the president of the Organization of solidarity of the people of Asia, Africa and Latin America (OSPAAAL). He was responsible for the organisation of the clandestine Spanish communist party under the franquist dictatorship, then became Cortès representative with the democratic transition.*

*- **Mazen Belal** is a journalist. He is chief editor of the daily electronic newspaper of Syria Alghad, a research institute on political modernization of Syria.*

*- **Marie-Dominique Bertuccioli** is a journalist for Radio Habana Cuba.*

*- [9/11-no-planer and Holocaust denier] **Christopher Bollyn** is an investigative journalist for American Free Press.*

*- **Jacques Cheminade** is the president of Solidarité et progrès (solidarity and progress), a political party advocating the ideas of Lyndon LaRouche, and candidate for the 2007 French presidential elections. ...*

*- **Sandro Cruz**: journalist and vice-president of Voltaire Network, Sandro Cruz founded Latin-American press agency IPI (Informe de Prensa Internacional). ...*

*- **Diana Johnstone** was a parliamentary assistant to the Greens in the European parliament, then collaborated as a journalist to Covert Action Quarterly (USA). ...*

*- **Nedal Al Khodari** is a Syrian journalist.*

*- **Max Lesnik**: a Cuban journalist working for Radio Miami in the United States, Max Lesnik is a specialist of Cuba-U.S.A. relations. ...*

*- **Dieudonne M'Bala M'Bala** is a humorist and movie actor. As an active citizen committed against discriminations, he burst into politics when he brought contradiction to an extreme right-wing leader during congressional elections. In his shows he ridiculises negrophobia in France as much as the*

apartheid in Israel. ...
*- **Craig Murray** (United Kingdom) was a diplomat since 1986. He occupied several important positions, notably in Nigeria, Poland and more recently as an ambassador of the Crown to Uzbekistan, from 2002 to 2004. He was dismissed after having publicly opposed the support given by the "War on terror" Coalition to Islam Karimov's dictature. ...*
*- **Isabel Pisano** is a journalist in Spain and Italy. She was one of the last press correspondents to remain in Bagdad during Operation Desert Storm. She has interviewed many heads of states and wrote a biography of Yasser Arafat. ...*
*- **Alexis Ponce** is the spokesperson and director of the Permanent Human Rights Assembly (Equator). He has stood against the Plan Columbia which, under cover of the fight against narcotics production, aims at militarising the Andean region. «The Mossad trained the Ecuadorean police in torture techniques», an interview with Alexis Ponce. ...*
*- **Hassan Salloum** is the president of Syria Alghad, a research institute on political modernisation of Syria. ...*
*- **Shafik Al Smarrai** is vice president of Iraq News (electronic newspaper and Internet radio station). ...*
*- **Webster G. Tarpley** is a journalist [and 9/11-no-plane-pusher]. ...*
*- **Michel Tibon-Cornillot** is a philosopher. He teaches at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales (School for Advanced Studies in Social Sciences) in Paris. ...*
*- **Ivonne Trias Hernandez** is a journalist and director of weekly Brecha, the only Latin-American media outlet without patronage and that elects its board of directors through a vote of the editorial staff. She was a political prisoner during the military dictatorship in Uruguay (1973-1985)...*
*- **Alberto Velasco** is a representative in Geneva. He is the president Attac-Geneva..."*
axisforpeace.net/rubrique42.html (accessed: April 6, 2007): *"DEBATERS: ...*
*- **Carlos Alberto Gutiérrez** is a Colombian journalist and director of monthly Desde Abajo, as well as the local edition of Monde diplomatique. ...*
- [Chilean socialists, anti-Palestinian activists and a Voltaire contributor]
*- **David Cogswell** is a journalist and co-founder of Rogers & Cogswell bookshops in New York, and BlackWater Books. Among other works, he authored Chomsky For Beginners. ...*
*- **Margareta Donos-Stroot** is a journalist correspondent of Moldovan media at the United Nations. ...*
*- **Ray McGovern**: Raymond L. McGovern is a former*

CIA analyst. He is a co-founder of Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity (VIPS). ...
*- **Robert James Parsons** is an independant journalist and writer. He is the correspondent of Le Courrier de Genève and English-language dailies at the Office of the United Nations in Geneva. ...*
*- **Chris Sanders** is the director of the international consulting agency Sanders Research Associates in London. As a member of the administrative board of the Association for the Study of Peak Oil (ASPO)...*
*- **Gerhard Wisnewski** is a German filmmaker and writer [and major 9/11-no-plane promoter here]...*
*- **Omar Faris**: Palestinian activist in the Student and Trade Union movements, Omar Faris was arrested several times. He was also an engineer in a Gulf Oil refinery before being expelled from it because he is palestinian. President of the Poland-Palestine Association and of the Arab Culture Association in Poland, he has been active in the International Coalition for the Right of Return of the Palestinian Refugees..."*

Voltaire Network

Heads a conspiracy-oriented think tank/website called the Voltaire Network. Many of the articles on the Voltaire website are actually quite good and include information on subjects as Gladio, which is not surprising considering this was Meyssan's official expertise. Despite that, along with Eric Hufschmid, a relative of Fox News' Rupert Murdoch, Meyssan became the initiator of no-plane-at-Pentagon theories starting in October 2001. First he claimed a bomb was detonated next to the Pentagon instead of an airliner crashing into it. He made this claim more or less officially in his January 2003 book *9/11: The Big Lie*. Later he changed his story changed to a missile or small drone hitting the Pentagon. Just as all the other no-757 promoters, Meyssan used partial, deceptive quotes like *"something like a cruise missile with wings"*.

March 11, 2002, Geoff Metcalf for World Net Daily, 'So where is the plane?': *"Recently, an interesting French website [of Thierry Meyssan] has been asking questions about the crash of American Airlines Flight 77, which reportedly crashed into the Pentagon on Sept. 11. ... Click on the French link and let us know what you think. I have also viewed the MSNBC footage over two dozen times and I still can't see the plane. Can you?"*

Amazon description of Meyssan's book: *"Although widely criticized when it first appeared in March of this year, Thierry Meyssan's 11 Septembre: L'Effroyable Imposture, nevertheless went on*

		France's bestseller list in its second week and became the highest-grossing book in a single week in Europe ever. As Alan Riding noted in the European edition of The New York Times, it is a book that has taken on a life of its own. ... According to the author, interest in these books in the U.S. is already very strong. Speaking as head of a think tank called the Voltaire Network, he notes, Two-thirds of the hits on our Web site come from the United States."
74.	Dennis Mitrzyk	New age Pantheist working for the Hewlett Packard Company for close to two decades. It might be nothing, but the founders of HP set up the Packard Foundation and Hewlett Foundation, two multi-billionaire foundations that donate enormous amounts to the (new age-linked) sustainable development movement, along with the Ford, Rockefeller, Tides and other foundations. Died in 2014. June 6, 2014, Bay City Times, 'Dennis J. Mitrzyk Obituary': *"Dennis Joseph Mitrzyk died May 27, 2014 of a heart attack in Loja, Ecuador. Dennis was born April 29, 1955 to Joseph and Edith *(Droptiny) Mitrzyk. ... [He] went on to receive his undergraduate degree and MBA from the University of Michigan. He moved to Palo Alto, CA to work for Hewlett-Packard Company for 16 years. He retired at an early age, traveled the world, and settled in Valcabama, Ecuador in 2007. dennis is survived by his mother, Edith, of Auburn; three brothers and one sister, Ronald of Pinconning..."* scientistsfor911truth.org/ mempages/Mitrzyk.htm (accessed: March 4, 2016): *"Present or Most Recent Position: HP Sales and Marketing (19 years, retired), Social Activist. Field: Physics, Mathematics, Business. ... MBA, University of Michigan. Statement on 9/11: "As someone trained in Mathematics and Physics, I knew right away that it was physically impossible for airplanes to have caused the free-fall collapse of the twin Towers on 9/11. ... It was also clearly evident to me after seeing the photos of the Pentagon wall before it collapsed that the Pentagon could not possibly have been hit by a large, commercial aircraft." Additional Information: Dennis Mitrzyk is founder and moderator of 9-11-NeXuS, a Yahoo group devoted to 9-11 research and truth."*
75.	Frank Morales	August 30 - September 5, 2006, volume 76, number 15, The Villager, '5 years later, 9/11 skeptics feel they're close to truth': *"Every Sunday evening at 6:30, about 100 people file into a meeting room at St. Mark's Church in-the-Bowery. But they don't go to pray, to take a class or to talk about religion. They go for the weekly meeting of 9/11 Truth. ... Once*

announcements are complete around 7:30, Jamieson and Morales show a movie. On Aug. 6, it was a speech by David Ray Griffin, a leading researcher in the 9/11 Truth movement. Everyone in the audience appeared to admire Griffin, and many took notes on his arguments and research. But just as many dozed off in the middle of his speech. Other weeks, the films are more entertaining. On Sept. 3, the group will be among the first to view excerpts from a new release of "Loose Change." ... At the Aug. 6 St. Mark's meeting, [Nico] Haupt criticized the mainstream 9/11 Truth movement, saying it has "oppressed" his questions and research. ... At 9/11 Truth meetings, Jamieson shares the microphone with Frank Morales, a radical priest at St. Mark's Church. A former leader of the squatter movement in the East Village, Morales has increased the church's presence as a center of the city's activist community. Jamieson and Morales have no doubt that a government conspiracy was behind 9/11, as well as the assassinations of the Kennedys and Martin Luther King Jr. in the 1960s. ... [Nico Haupt:] "I believe that Cleveland is the final smoking gun for the passengers [of United 93]. I believe the conspiracy theory that the F.B.I. and the NASA together killed these passengers, either there or they got already killed on board," Haupt said, waving several crumpled sheets of paper as evidence. "I don't need to prove anymore what happens to passengers. I don't need to prove anymore what happens to planes. All I can bring is fact." Missiles, not planes, hit the Twin Towers, Haupt added, and all the footage on television and in newspapers has been edited. ... In a telephone interview, Morales defended Haupt's opinion: "What he thinks is his opinion, but he also makes it clear that he separates opinion from conclusion. He's not prepared to make a scientific conclusion or at least a quasiscientific conclusion. His strong point, which I tend more to agree with, is that the footage, the various mainstream media footage, seems to have been doctored." ... Still, Jamieson and Morales acknowledge they aren't scientists and don't have all the answers. The next step, they say, is for a complete investigation, independent of the government, into the crimes of 9/11. ... Morales said: "None of us are professional investigators, nor are we scientists. What the movement has demonstrated clearly is the need for a real investigation." Jamieson said there are scholars and scientists in the movement who form an organization called Scholars for 9/11 Truth. To encourage a real investigation, New York's 9/11 Truth is planning major events around the fifth anniversary of 9/11. The events include speeches, panel discussions, a massive parade at ground zero and a showing of "Loose Change," Morales and

		Jamieson said. Members of 9/11 Truth chapters around the country are being invited to New York City to participate. Morales is dubbing the weekend "Five Years of Lies, Four Days of Truth." The highlight will be a large forum at Cooper Union's Great Hall the Sunday afternoon on the eve of the fifth anniversary of 9/11. The complete schedule is available online at ny911truth.org." September 20, 2007 YouTube upload, Paula Gloria Show, '9/11 Anniversary: Nico Haupt meets Barrett/Jamieson/Morales': At the end of the video, Haupt is talking to Frank Morales and praises Morales for basically being the originator of no-plane theories for the WTC right after 9/11.
76.	Leuren Moret 	Leuren Moret worked at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory and, like fellow-no-planer Doug Rokke, fights against the use of depleted uranium. Claims this is the cause of the Gulf War Syndrome, which seems to have disabled some 200,000 veterans. Could well be true, but the fact that she and Doug Rokke are no-planers undermines the who depleted uranium movement. August 8, 2005, Greg Szymanski, 'High-Ranking Army Officer - Missile Hit Pentagon' (words of Leuren Moret): *"I'm not an explosives or crash site expert, but I am highly knowledgeable in causes and effects related to nuclear radiation contamination. What happened at the Pentagon is highly suspicious, leading me to believe a missile with a depleted uranium warhead may have been used..."* August 20, 2014, Alfred Webre podcast Youtube upload, 'I-Leuren Moret: Jesuit's origin in Babylon; Are Satanic Knights Templar for one world govt'. Do we really need to quote from this podcast? Webre is one of the biggest Rockefeller-linked Coast to Coast AM disinformers around.
77.	Dave Mustaine	Early guitarist in Metallica. Founder and frontman of Megadeth. Became a pro-War on Terror Christian evangelist in the early 2000s. Had a period in late 2009 and early 2010, at the time of his *Endgame* album (named after an Alex Jones documentary, in which ironically, this author's work appears without credit) and when he was appearing on the show of Alex Jones, that he pushed no-plane theories (and coincidentally also fed Jones anti-Federal Reserve disinfo): September 25, 2009, abovetopsecret.com/forum/, 'Dave Mustaine of Megadeth asks - Where is the Boeing? (Pentagon)', post by "impaired": *"Of late, I've noticed an increasing conspiracy theme in their last few albums... The System Has Failed [and]*

		United Abominations. ... The lyrics to the song Endgame talk about waking up inside a FEMA box, etc... *Take a listen to this interview with Dave Mustaine, hosted by an Aussie Heavy Metal website [metalobsession.net]. It runs for 13 minutes and around the 6:30 minute mark, Mustaine starts talking about the NWO and then branches to 9/11. He asks where the Boeing went at the Pentagon and why the dirt was trucked away. He also asks why there is video showing different trajectories at the WTC.* *Megadeth are touring Australia, with Slayer, this October so Mustaine is drumming up as much publicity as he can. I'll be seeing them - again."* December 24, 2016, Blabbermouth, 'Is Dave Mustaine a 'Truther'?' (a partial video clip is included in the (disinfo- and famous disinformers-dominated) 2011 film *9/11 Truth: Hollywood Speaks Out*, about 20 minutes in): *"Mustaine] continued: "If you look on the Internet and you look at all the information that they have around that, something's wrong — something's absolutely wrong. A plane doesn't crash into the Pentagon and vaporize — it just doesn't. Okay? And why did they lay down all brand new ground out front? They destroyed the crime scene, the accident site. There was a plane crash there, and they completely resurfaced everything in a matter of a couple of days. Why? Out of respect for the dead?""*
78.	Colonel George Nelson 	Full bird colonel who introduced himself to the 9/11 Truth community in early 2006. September 15, 2006, Nelson to Alex Jones' Prisonplanet: *"I retired from the US Air Force in 1995 after a reasonably successful 30-year career in aircraft maintenance, and a variety of other command support functions. I'm a licensed, commercial pilot and an airframe and power plant mechanic. I'm a certified, experienced aircraft crash investigator, and have worked in, out, around and under just about every type of aircraft flown by the US Air Force during the past 50 years. That information is to help you understand, that as the subject may pertain to aircraft, I'm no novice."* In an article for Physics911, Nelson wrote: *"With all the evidence readily available at the Pentagon crash site, any unbiased rational investigator could only conclude that a Boeing 757 did not fly into the Pentagon as alleged. Similarly, with all the evidence available at the Pennsylvania crash site, it was most doubtful that a passenger airliner caused the obvious hole in the ground and certainly not the Boeing 757 as alleged."* Amazingly, even in 2006, Colonel Nelson still

		entertains the pod theory. In a prominent post at Phil Jayhan's Let's Roll Forum (he has been given top-post status there): *"The aircraft that was reported in the government's official story to have crashed into the south tower was United Airlines, Flight 175 carrying 65 passengers, including the crew and five highjackers. One of the television news cameras captured the Boeing 767, just as it was banking into a left turn, seconds before striking the building. Underneath the fuselage, installed across the starboard aircraft wing root, is a visible, large piece of equipment that most viewers have called a "Pod"... No record of an STC was found that would authorize such external equipment to be used on a Part 121, Boeing 767 airliner. This leads to a more disturbing speculation, that the airplane seen hitting the south tower was not UAL flight 175, but a plane that had been substituted for flight 175."* Recommends the websites 911scholar, Physics911 and Wing TV. Hangs out at the forums of Pilots for 911 Truth and Let's Roll. Petition signer/member U.S. Military Officers for 9/11 Truth.
79.	Ken O'Keefe 	2014, Ken O'Keefe in his '911 False Flag - American Traitors & Mossad - Where are the Oath Keepers?': *"Before we explore the truth regarding 9/11, I must thank [raging Jew haters] Christopher Bollyn, Mark Glenn [and] Mark Dankof ... for reviewing the content of this program. They have provided invaluable input. ... As I will lay out very clearly, there is one group that cannot be held accountable for this 9/11 event. It is the very group blamed for this crime. And that would be the Muslims around the world. ... We are deeply sorry that Muslims have been falsely accused of the events of 9/11... We're also told that the Pentagon was hit by an airplane whose pilot executed a 270 degree banking right turn as it descended 8,000 feet, all the while managing to avoid detection of upward of 85 surveillance cameras covering its flight path as it apparently flew directly into the Pentagon. Footage from the 85 plus surveillance cameras was confiscated by the FBI, but they assure us it was just as described. ... Each of the three buildings [was] falling at free fall speed [note: only went for WTC 7, although granted, the only reason WTC 1 and 2 technically didn't fall at free fall speed is because of a brief pause between the top collapsing and the rest of the buildings.]."* At 1:22:00 into the film, it is also citing "evidence" that Flight 11 and 175 never hit the Pentagon, but instead some kind drone, missile, or military aircraft. U.S. Marince Corps Gulf War I veteran. In 1996 he founded a scuba diving company in Hawaii named Deep Ecology. Renounced his U.S. citizenship at the US Embassy in Vancouver, Canada, on March 1,

2001. Now holds Irish, Hawaiian and Palestinian citizenship. Member of the Truth Justice Peace human shield action to Iraq in December 2002, which tried to prevent an American attack on the country. Deported by Hussein for having previously called him a "violent dictator" and "mass murderer". Activist for the Palestinian cause since 2004. Present on the Mavi Marmara, the lead ship of the Free Gaza flotilla that was entered by Israeli commandos on May 31, 2010. Interviewed on BBC Hardline and various international media outlets after this event. Israel later claimed O'Keefe was among five passengers of the Flotilla that had links to Hames or Al-Qaeda. They accused O'Keefe of involvement in training Hamas units in Gaza. In the 2010-2013 period regularly featured in the bizarre disinformation conspiracy outfit Veterans Today, which has incorporated high level Russian, Serb, Pakistani ISI, and Afghan Mujahideen elements in its 9/11 conspiracy research network. Has appeared on multiple occasions on Russia Today and the Iranian Press TV to represent the Palestinian cause. On RT he openly accused the Mossad of carrying out 9/11. Debated superclass Zionist Daniel Pipes on Press TV in November 2012.

June 6, 2010, Haaretz, 'IDF: Five Gaza Flotilla Activists Linked to Hamas, Al-Qaida': *"The Israel Defense Forces revealed on Sunday that five of the pro-Palestinian activists aboard the Turkish-flagged ship it intercepted last week en route to the Gaza Strip have links to the Hamas and Islamic Jihad movements. ... One of the activists exposed by the IDF was named as Iranian-born Fatima Mahmadi, a 31-year-old resident of the United States. According to the IDF, Mohammadi is a member of Viva Palestine, a movement that had tried bringing illegal electronic devices into the Gaza Strip. Ken O'Keefe, a 41-year-old citizen of the United States and Britain, was another activist named by the IDF as having links to terrorist organizations. According to the IDF, O'Keefe is an extremist who hates Israel and whose "goal was to reach Gaza in order to help train and establish Hamas commando units." The other activists singled out by the IDF were Hassan Iynasi, a 28-year-old Turkish citizen who belongs to an Islamic charity and regularly contributed financial assistance to Islamic Jihad; Hussein Urosh, a supporter of the Turkish IHH who was allegedly planning to help bring Al-Qaida militants from Turkey to Gaza; and Ahmad Umimon, a 51-year-old Moroccan-born resident of France and allegedly a member of Hamas."* October 6, 2011, 112th Congress, H.R. 3131 Introduced in House: *"(4) Israel's blockade is acknowledged by the United States as necessary and legal given Hamas' control of Gaza, intention to secure greater weaponry for*

aggressive purposes and open desire to destroy Israel. ... (9) In 2010, IHH organized a flotilla that included the ship Mavi Marmara carrying 40 IHH members, including Fatima Mahmadi, Ken O'Keefe, Hassan Iynasi, Hussein Urosh, Ahmad Umimon, and others with known links to Al Qaeda, Hamas, and other terrorist organizations who were armed with 100 metal rods, 200 knives, 150 military self-defense vests, 50 wooden clubs, gas masks, and a telescopic sight for a gun."

September 24, 2010, Haaretz, 'Rough Passage': *"People came to me two-three hours before [the takeover of the ship] and told me, 'There will be an attack.' I replied, 'No, that can't be.' I really didn't believe it. In the 2008 flotilla I was the captain of one of the ships and there, too, Israel said they would stop us by force, but in the end let us through. ... O'Keefe has no hesitations about saying that he failed completely to foresee the Israeli naval operation against the Gaza flotilla, even though he had a convenient observation point aboard the Mavi Marmara. ... The confused takeover by naval commandos of the flagship in the flotilla that aimed to breach the blockade of the Gaza Strip ended in a pitched battle, the killing of nine of the passengers, the temporary capture of three soldiers, 10 soldiers and dozens of passengers wounded, a revision of Israel's blockade policy and a rash of investigative commissions, Israeli and international alike. O'Keefe, who lives in Ireland with his wife and son, devotes most of his time to Aloha Palestine CIC, created to promote trade with Gaza. According to him, he boarded the Turkish ship in order to reach Gaza and advance his organization's goals. After seizing the ship, the IDF claimed that O'Keefe wanted to get to the Gaza Strip in order to set up and train a Hamas commando unit, a charge O'Keefe denies vehemently (see box). O'Keefe maintains his political activity is out in the open and he offered to be interrogated while in Israel. ... When we were at sea, the IHH asked some of us, the passengers, if we would agree to take part in the defense. I was asked whether I wanted to film or help out. Team leaders were assigned to every area of the ship. Our area was the stern. I was one of a group of six and there was a Turk who was in charge of us. Because of my background and military experience, I was appointed his deputy. "On the night before the attack, a meeting was held of all those who had volunteered to take part in the ship's defense. We were told that our goal was to prevent the soldiers from boarding the vessel, and that if they did board, maybe to try to disarm them. We were told explicitly not to use knives; even before we set sail we were told not to bring knives. I had a small knife that I used to peel fruits, but when*

		I heard that no knives would be allowed on board I left the knife in Antalya." ... In a BBC interview he referred to some of Hamas' actions as "violation of human rights" but in the conversations with me he was adamant not to condemn Hamas: "I am against such attacks in the same measure that I am against state terror. Hamas has not perpetrated suicide attacks for years now, and when they won the 2006 elections everyone who prevented them from taking part in the political process is as much to blame as they are for the violence that followed." ... O'Keefe has devoted himself to the Palestinian cause since 2004. He has visited Israel and the West Bank twice. The first time he was caught by the IDF trying to enter the Gaza Strip without a permit, was incarcerated for 20 days and then deported. In the flotilla of 2008, he was the captain of one of the two ships that eventually reached Gaza. He spent a few weeks in Gaza before managing to leave via the Rafah crossing. The suffering of the population in Gaza, he says, which he witnessed firsthand, together with the sense of honor and pride that the Gazans showed, reinforced his determination to continue the struggle for Gaza. Were you present when Bulent said the flotilla participants would struggle to defend the ship? "I knew before we set out that the Turks are not like the other Westerners, that there would be no passive resistance in this case. The Turks are a tough people. They are people you don't mess with too much. In the United States or Britain people are asleep, there is no danger of rebellion. The Turks are different. I knew that if the Israelis boarded that ship, it would be a disaster. Not only from the aspect of the people who would be killed, but that it would also be a disaster for the Israelis.""
80.	Osdorp Posse	Famous Dutch-Amsterdam rap group that coined the term "Nederhop". They became nationally known after Dutch public television station VPRO broadcasted their (hilariously brutal) song *Moordenaar* (*Murderer*). They remained popular in the "underground" in the 1990s with albums as *Afslag Osdorp* (1995) and *Geendagsvlieg* (1997). In 2000 they scored the hit Original Amsterstams with their album *Kernramp*. In 2001 the primary singer, Pascal Griffioen, produced the solo-record *Het Ware Aardverhaal* (*The True Creation Story*), a rap album based on the bogus theories of Zecharia Sitchin. He literally raps and reads out Sitchin's whole story on the Annunaki, Enlil, Enki, genetic engineering and the mining of gold. In the mean time he frequently appeared on Het Klokhuis, a public education program for children of 9 to 15 years old. In 2005, in coordination with 9/11 Truth activist D.C.

		Lama, Osdorp Posse produced the song *Vragen aan George Bush* (*Questions to George Bush*) at the time Bush visited the Netherlands on May 7-8, 2005. Entitled *Questions to George Bush*, it came to include unfortunate texts as *"And what about that attack in 2001, did there really go plane through that Pentagon? ... Why is debris not shown, but hidden."* (translated from Dutch). Meanwhile the clip is showing promoting the work of Thierry Meyssan and Eric Hufschmid and the like, which D.C. Lama acknowledged the song is based on. D.C. Lama also asks, *"How does a Boeing 757 fit in such an unbelievably small hole?"* and *"Flight 93 ... Where is that airplane?"* The song does include good questions surrounding WTC 7, for instance. And in between the rap verses, D.C. Lama is mentioning Project for the New American Century (PNAC), Carlyle, the Bush-Saudi connection, Zbigniew Brzezinzki's *The Grand Chessboard* and the definition of terrorism.
81.	Don Paul 	Winner of the Stegner Fellowship in Creative Writing at Stanford University in 1971. Accomplished long-distance of the early 1980s. Music producer in the 1990s. Anti-war activist by the early 2000s. 2006, Don Paul in *9/11 and the Evil in America*, a documentary on the 9/11 Truth movement broadcasted on Rupert Murdoch's SkyNews: *"You ask what I think hit the Pentagon? I think it was a combination of internal explosives and a hard-nosed missile. Certainly the nose cone of a commercial airliner... could not have made that penetration... I do believe that the airliner was disposed of in the least conspicuous matter possible, for a long time I thought it was probably dumped directly into the Atlantic Ocean and that still seems to me the likeliest thing."* 2003 interview with Don Paul by Bob Feldman, as published on 911review.com, '9/11 Anti-War Author Don Paul: An Interview': *"The failing analysis such as Chomsky's, I think, is that it stays short of identifying and examining the structures that are really most powerful and determininative in the world. And so it stays short of naming those structures; most consequential criminals. So it doesn't name, of course, the institutions and foundations that fund and promote the limits of "structural analysis"; I mean institutions funded by Rockefellers, Rothschilds, Pews, etcetera. George Soros and his Open Society Institutes and Human Rights Watch, particularly, maintains illusions of democracy and investigation that mislead millions of people. I think these structures and forces and their operators are far above elected Governments.*

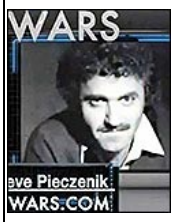
		They far outstrip Governments in their reach and power. At the heart of their structure and operation is, I think, the international financial system..."
82.	John Perkins	Claims to have been hired in the 1970s by Einar Greve of Chas T. Main and screened by the NSA before becoming an "economic hit man" for this firm. Directed an independent energy company in the 1980s. Later became a "shaman" who worked to protect the rainforest. Best known for this 2004 book *Confessions of an Economic Hitman*. Allowed to give speeches at Harvard and Oxford and featured in every corner of the mainstream media: ABC, NBC, CNN, CNBC, NPR, A&E, History Channel, Time, New York Times, Washington Post, Cosmopolitan, Elle, Der Spiegel, etc. Wrote the introduction to *A Game As Old As Empire*, a book focused on offshore banking havens, flight capital and money laundering. The book featured contributions from two directors of the Ford Foundation-financed Tax Justice Network: Lucy Komisar and John Christensen (see ISGP's Haut de la Garenne article for details on Christensen). Perkins' Pachamama Alliance has been financed by the Soros-Rockefeller-allied Tides Foundation, as well as the Threshold Foundation it controls, and the Rudolf Steiner Foundation. Additional details on John Perkins in his Coast to Coast AM biography and also in ISGP's "Liberal CIA" article. Early Rense appearance: October 21, 1997 (*"Shape-shifting In Shamanism"*). In 2005 he also was invited for a first time to Coast to Coast AM. January 22, 2006, 911Blogger, 'John Perkins Raises Questions About 9/11': *"BookTV on Cspan2 1/21/06. Tape of Perkins' appearance at a Washington DC bookstore on 1/10/06. Excerpt from the Q & A session. ... [John Perkins:] Yeah, and there are some excellent books and some excellent dvds and films on that whole subject including the one that shows there was never a plane shown crashing into the Pentagon which haven't gotten around very much. I wish they would get around more. You know, I don't really like to speculate on things I don't know very much about. ... 911truth.org, yeah, go to it."* In 2017 invited to the St. Petersburg International Economic Forum (SPIEF), filled with Russian oligarchs, Putin himself, and western elites: forumspb.com/en/archive/2017/programme/54694/ (accessed: Feb. 10, 2022): *"John Perkins on Transformig Turmoil: ... The economist, author of the sensational book Confessions of an Economic Hit Man, will speak*

		about the need to develop an economic model to get the world out of the current period of instability and into the New Economy era."
83.	Russell Pickering	Operator of the website Pentagonresearch.com, which was only active in 2006-2008 and has been removed from the Webarchive since. The site was used as a source by 9/11 "Truth" chieftain and Rockefeller protege David Ray Griffin and a number of other 9/11 "researchers". Pickering was featured a few times on Rense.com in 2006. He consulted on the 2007 Loose Change: Final Cut and played a role in having most of the flimsy evidence related to the Pentagon crash cut out (they still left the theory in, but it became more faith-based). Pickering also was active at the Loose Change Forum for some time in 2007. Because the website is not available anymore, it is tough to figure out exactly what was on it (It certainly raised questions about the "anomaly" of the downed light poles). Overall, Pickering appears to have been the most skeptical of all the Pentagon-no-plane pushers, making it additionally interesting why this slight moderating force was on the scene only so briefly with his website removed from the Webarchive. He criticized the A3 Skywarrior theory, as well as the flyover theory of Craig Ranke and Aldo Marquis in their "Pentacon" and subsequent "National security Alert" videos (which was endorsed by David Ray Griffin, Richard Gage and even Peter Dale Scott). It appears Craig Ranke (and his general support) in particular made Pickering leave permanently. Eventually his main theory was that a remote control airliner hit the Pentagon: ▸ March 19, 2006, Russell Pickering on Rense.com, 'The JT8D & A3 Skywarrior Pentagon Theory': *"The first mention I saw of an A3 Sky Skywarrior striking the pentagon came from Karl Schwarz in a radio transcript from the John Stadtmiller radio show posted here on Rense.com 12/08/04 (1).* *My emails with Karl began the same week. I was intrigued with having a specific plane to consider in regards to the pentagon incident. I sent Karl photos and information over nearly 100 hours of A3 Skywarrior research including contacting retired Skywarrior squadron members. ...* *Next, Jon Carlson began promoting the theory here on Rense.com on 3/2/05 (5). ...* *Most recently the A3 theory made it into Loose Change 2nd Edition...* *FINAL OPINION: Karl Schwarz is promoting a questionable theory with little substantiated evidence. ...* *Am I saying that an A3 Skywarrior did not hit*

the pentagon? NO. Am I saying that I know what hit the pentagon? NO. Nobody knows what did or did not hit the pentagon... The rest of us are all speculating on plane, no-plane or replacement aircraft theories in one form or another."

- May 18, 2006, Russell Pickering on Rense.com, 'Pentagon Video Observations': *"The object in the videos does not match what you would expect from a 757-200. I am NOT endorsing a missile or anything else! I am just looking at the physical evidence without a conclusion. ... We should focus on the irrefutable evidence like the demolition of WTC7, the free-fall speed of the towers, Norad, PNAC etc., in other words, things that are WELL documented."*
- September 11, 2006, Jack Tripper on the abovetopsecret.com forum, 'Lloyd The Taxicab Driver: The Mystery of the Undamaged Hood.': *"Russell Pickering is the owner of www.pentagonresearch.com... He is a premier pentagon researcher and currently supports the 757 impact hypothesis but believes it was remote guided as opposed to piloted by Hani Hanjour. [a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon] ...*
  So Dylan Avery invited Russell Pickering and Merc (along with myself) to Washington DC on a little field research trip for Loose Change Final Cut.
  We had interviews with many eyewitnesses and planned on surveying the topography of the area and many other things.
  And since Russell already had Lloyd's phone number.....we lined up an interview with him as well to clarify once and for all which piece of the pole really went through the windshield."
- pentagonresearch.com (accessed: February 9, 2007; before it was removed from the Webarchive): *"This website as it currently exists is approximately 5 months out of date. There are factual errors here I am aware of. ... The trip to DC produced significant evidence for an aircraft performing the maneuvers that it was claimed to have. Other evidence combined with this has led me to conclude that an impact did occur. It does not change my position that I don't believe Hani Hanjour was in control of it."*

z10.invisionfree.com/Loose_Change_Forum/index.php ?showtopic=3254 (Feb. 3, 2007 post; accessed: May 10, 2017): *"We all deserve total access to the unedited interviews*

		[because] we are all being manipulated and used by this charade. Pentacon is a good name for it all."
84.	Steve Pieczenik 	pieczenik.blogspot.nl/2012/10/ military-generals-must-be-accountable.html: *"Also, let's not forget, he also provided the 'false flags' episodes all over the country making certain that our planes at Andrews Air Force Base on DefCon One Alert never intercepted his planes which delivered a missile into the pentagon, later described as a 'full –sized Boeing' aircraft."* Pieczenik's writings/rants at this blog are a little incoherent and quite hard to read. Assistant and chief anti-terrorist hostage negotiator at the State Department to Rockefeller-allied superclass members Henry Kissinger, Cyrus Vance, George Shultz and James Baker. Direct assistant to later Kissinger Associates president Lawrence Eagleburger. Lists himself as a member of the AFIO and National Military Intelligence Association. Member of the CFR until soon after 9/11. Went "rogue" in 2002 when he began to claim that 9/11 was an inside job. Instantly became a regular on the Alex Jones Show. Also visited Coast to Coast AM on several occasions. Dismisses the CFR and Henry Kissinger Coast to Coast AM biography: *"Steve Pieczenik is a critically acclaimed author of psycho-political thrillers and the co-creator of the best-selling Tom Clancy's Op-Center and Tom Clancy's Net Force paperback series. Trained in psychiatry at Harvard University and international relations at M.I.T., his novels are based on over twenty years experience resolving international crises and hostage situations for the Department of State for four administrations."* StevePieczenik.com/bio.html (accessed: February 22, 2016): *"Dr. Steve Pieczenik is a critically acclaimed author of psycho-political thrillers and the co-creator of the New York Times best-selling "Tom Clancy's Op-Center" and "Tom Clancy's Net Force" book series. He is also one of the world's most experienced international crisis managers and hostage negotiators. His novels are based on his twenty years experience in resolving international crises for five U.S. administrations. Dr. Pieczenik received his B.A. from Cornell University,trained in Psychiatry at Harvard and has both an M.D. from Cornell University Medical College and a Ph.D. in International Relations from M.I.T. He was the first psychiatrist ever to receive a PhD. focusing on international relations, and is the only psychiatrist to ever have served as a Deputy Assistant Secretary of State. He served four presidents as Deputy Assistant Secretary of State under Nixon, Ford, Carter, and Bush Sr. and was a Senior Policy*

Planner under president Reagan. Dr. Pieczenik worked directly with, and reported directly to, Secretaries of State Henry Kissinger, Cyrus Vance, George Schultz and James Baker, as well as the respective White Houses. ... Dr. Pieczenik is an expert in psychological warfare, political psychology, regime change, intelligence, counterintelligence and covert operations. During his career as a senior State Department official, Dr. Pieczenik utilized his unique abilities and expertise to develop strategies and tactics that were instrumental in resolving major conflicts in Asia, the Middle East, Latin America, Europe and the United States. ... Dr. Pieczenik was the principal International Crisis Manager and Hostage Negotiator under Secretaries Kissinger and Vance. During this time he developed conflict resolution techniques that were instrumental in saving over five hundred hostages in different terrorist episodes, including the Hanafi Muslim Siege in Washington, DC, the TWA Croatian Hijacking, the Aldo Moro Kidnapping, the JRA Hijacking, the PLO Hijacking, and many other incidents involving terrorists such as Idi Amin, Muammar Quaddafi, Carlos, FARC, Abu Nidal and Saddam Hussein. Based on these experiences, Dr. Pieczenik, along with other senior officials at the State Department developed the mandate to create Delta Force and other quick-strike special forces units that could be used in future hostage situations and international crises. Dr. Pieczenik resigned over President Carter's handling of the Iran Hostage siege. He was recruited by Dr. Richard Solomon to the RAND Corporation in Santa Monica, CA to develop the strategy and tactics using the principles of psychological warfare to dismantle the Soviet Union without the use of military force. He was subsequently recruited into the Reagan Policy Planning Staff at the State Department. While at the State Department, Dr. Pieczenik was tasked with creating and implementing regime change in Panama to overthrow General Manuel Noriega. As a result, General Noriega repeatedly accused Dr. Pieczenik in the Panamanian newspaper, La Critica, of being an "assassin" and neutralizing several of Noriega's associates. This is a charge Dr. Pieczenik neither confirms nor denies. Dr. Pieczenik helped develop negotiation strategies for major U.S.-Soviet arms control summits under the Reagan administration. He was also involved in advising senior officials on important psycho-political dynamics and conflict mediation strategies for President Carter's successful Camp David Peace Conference. In 1991, Dr. Pieczenik was a chief architect of the Cambodian Peace Conference in Paris. He has worked with Dr. Richard Solomon to develop the theoretical basis for the Chinese

Negotiating Behavioral Strategy, a classic in transcultural negotiations. Dr. Pieczenik continues to volunteer his time and expertise as a consultant to the Department of Defense. He does not accept any remuneration for his services. He felt honored to work for his country that adopted him as a refugee and saved his family from extermination in the Holocaust."

February 27, 1981, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 'What Responses To Terrorism?': *"In a comprehensive article published in the Washington Post, the State Department's former chief terrorist negotiator, Steve Pieczenik, a psychiatrist specializing in international affairs, charged that we still have "no policy on terrorism.""*

April 17, 1986, The Bulletin, 'Psychologist predicts 'riotous' death spree': *"A psychiatrist and former diplomat warns the world will see a worst-case scenario of "indiscriminate and riotous" killings ordered by Col. Moammar Khadafy in reprisal for the U.S. attack on Libya. Dr. Steve Pieczenik, who was a deputy assistant secretary of state under presidents carter and Ford and now has a private psychiatric practice, also said the attack Monday on the port cities of Tripoli and Benghazi will increase Libyan patriotism the same way Germans rallied against the allied bombing of Dresden in World War ii. "Historically, the bombing of cities like Dresden has increased the national resistance toward the adversary," said Pieczenik, who specializes in international affairs. Although President Reagan describes Khadafy as the "mad dog of the Middle East," Pieczenik says Khadafy is more crafty, than insane. "He is a very clever and savvy leader who uses erratic behavior in an effective and manipulative way. He's a genius - an evil genius, so to speak - at using erratic behavior to achieve results." Pieczenik is experienced in psychiatric interpretation of world events. In the State Department, he specialized in Soviet behavior and psychology and currently is regarded as a leading international hostage negotiator. As for the consequences of the crisis escalation, Pieczenik said that Khadafy has "a network that extends all over the world, including Syria and iran, and various terrorist groups." As a worst-case scenario, Pieczenik said, "You will have indiscriminate and riotous bombings, and innocent victims all over the world will die. There will be a worldwide fear of terrorism.""*

April 6, 1995, The Daily Gazette, 'Little joy at thought of Duci exit': *"And I notice a that a consultant to the U.S. Institute of Peace is named Steven Pieczenik..."*

April 24, 2002, Steve Pieczenik interview on the Alex Jones Show: *"I may sometimes be sent in on behalf of, for example, Secretary of State Schultz and Reagan. I was sent down to give Noriega a message officially that we would like for him to leave and we would provide the two planes, so and so and such and such. Well, he clearly, my sense was that he was not going to leave. And as many of you remember, this was a general who was chief of narco traffic out of Panama. And so, I would come back and report it. ... General Cisnero(?) and I, we worked on a psyops program, that's psychological operation, and we are very good at that. I don't mean me. But the United States is. And we've lost some of that capability over the past [Clinton] administration. I'm not pointing fingers. We lost about 40% of our military intelligence capability. ...*
What I do - I've done a lot of negotiation, I do a lot of stategy and tactics where I've done a lot of things. For example, with the Gorbachev and Reagan negotiations, with Arafat, I worked against him, I would track down terrorists and then I worked against Arafat, I worked with Osama bin Laden in '78, '81. In '79 when he was in Afghanistan and with Saddam Hussein when he was our ally and I worked against him when they weren't our ally. ...
CNN has been very, I would say, pro-Palestinian or pro-Arab in my ways, what I would consider. Whereas, thank God my friend Roger Ailes is the head of the MSNBC network, which is more conservative that the FOX network, where you can see some questions. Like Chris Matthews and the O'Reilly Factor, where we can get into some issues and really start discussing them from another perspective. That is, it doesn't have a particular bias that is lent by the government. ...
Yeah, I know what you are getting to [with Kissinger and the CFR]. But I'm also a member of the National Rifle Association, too. I didn't put that down. The real issue of the Council on Foreign Relations, this is where you would be concerned and others is that the Council on Foreign Relaions was once, many, many years ago, I'd say 15 or 20 years ago, a very elite Northeastern organization. What it has really turned into is pretty much, with all due respect, I think that is an old resume, but basically I haven't attended a meeting in well over a year or two because it has become very much a rotary club. Basically it is the same people, returning by, saying the same thing and I eventually found it of very little help. It was an organization basically designed not to influence or direct everything, although, many of the secretaries of state have come out of there previously. Particularly before World War II, right after World War II. ... I don't want you to think of me as a CFR, all I did was

		pay dues. I'm haven't attended a meeting in four or five years. ... *Right, it was the Rockefeller family that funded it and built it up and there was a sense that there was a conspiracy here and I can tell you for a fact that a member of the group that you are talking to, that it is not any more conspiratorial there. There is a far more serious organization that we are concerned about and that's called the Carlyle Group. That's a private equity group run by a guy named Carlucci who is a former Secretary of Defense that are profiting very handsomely from this war. ...* *I can share with most of your audience, that I was asked to work for [Henry Kissinger] personally and I said no. I couldn't, for many reasons that I don't want to get into but primarily that I didn't have the temperament to tolerate his type of, what we call, narcissistic behavior. He is very impulsive, childish and he rants and raves. As a psychiatrist, I don't tolerate that and set limits very quickly. Secondly, I didn't agree with his views but his deputy, Lawrence Eagleburger, who has been under (garbled) management has seen me negotiate the release of about seventeen hostages, (garbled) and he asked me if I'd come on board and work for the U.S. government. I said, no problem. I had a military commission. So the answer is you are right. ...* *We have a blowback with Osama. But what made it more difficult was, I found out through my sources that he had had kidney disease. ... He's been dead for months. ... I don't have a very good explanation. I was shocked as well as you were in that what is a [CIA] Station Chief doing seeing Osama bin Laden when he was already declared an international war criminal under the previous administration and then the Station Chief testified, with several others, that the whole family - the notion that the family of bin Laden when they evacuated and left this country and then was subsequently interviewed, said they had no relation with bin Laden and that they didn't know where he was and all that nonsense. ...* *Cyrus Vance is proud that he resigned on Carter but I resigned over Cyrus Vance's handling of the Iran hostage siege because he sent me one of these left wing nuts by the name of Ramsey Clark. I knew we would never have a chance to deal with the hostage negotiation and like chess, when you open up the move, you lose a lot of time. And we were in deep trouble. So, I said Mr. Secretary, you are incompetent. And so I quit..."*
85.	Michael Collins Piper	One of the chief Nazi reporters in the conspiracy community, first for The Spotlight and later for the American Free Press (where he was working at the time of 9/11). Regular reporter on 9/11 Truth, along with fellow-no-planer Christopher Bollyn, one of his closest friends and allies. In mid 2006 he and

Bollyn were pushing the bogus Pentagon no-plane account of Sam Danner - which never went anywhere. And like fellow-Holocaust denier Greg Szymanski, Piper has debated Eric Phelps on whether Zionists or Jesuits control the world.

Like German no-planer Gerhard Wisnewski, Collins Piper is known to have met with extremist Iranian president Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. Died from a heart attack in May 2015 at age 54 due to overweight. Prominent 9/11 Truther, a self-described *"Irish Muslim anarchist"*, Kevin Barrett is among those who wrote a tribute to him.

mikepiperreport.com (accessed: February 16, 2016): *"Sept 20, 2006 personal meeting as an AFP correspondent with Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in New York City. The Iranian leader subsequently invited Mr. Piper to come to Iran as his personal guest for a first hand look at his country. He did in fact visit Tehran on 11-12 Dec 2006 for the Holocaust conference."*

mikepiperreport.com (accessed: February 16, 2016): *"June 2006 meeting with former Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad in Kuala Lumpur."*

mikepiperreport.com (accessed: February 16, 2016): *"Presenting awards to free speech activists at the 1-3 Sept 2006 Conference. Above, Mike Piper commended Lady Michele Renouf for her support of formerly imprisoned historian David Irving and other victims of thought policy tyranny."*

July 7, 2006, Michael Collins Piper Talk Show on the Republican Broadcasting Network (RBN): *" **[Piper:]** I just want to say that this might be the most important that I have done since coming forward with RBN. ... We have two guests tonight. One that you are very, very familiar with is Christopher Bollyn. My colleague from American Free Press is very intelligent and very efficiently sat in for me during my absence while I was in Malaysia. We will be joined by a gentleman named Samuel Danner. ... If Mr. Danner cannot come on board, you can tell his story, and I'm sure he appreciates your taking your time to do that. Especially when, sad to say, it is very, very likely*

		that his health problems that you just mentioned [blood cancer] stem directly from what happened to him on 9/11. ... Now William Rodriguez has told us about the explosion that happened in the basement of the North Tower of the World Trade Center before the plane hit the tower. ***[note: the usual disinformation]*** *That story alone stands as proof that the whole 9-11 story is a lie. now the story of Samuel Danner, was it not? He was at the Pentagon. ... Chris, I wanted to interrupt now because I knoew there are some listeners who are going to say, wait a minute, no plane struck the Pentagon. They will say no this or no that. The point is that what Sam Danner saw strike the Pentagon and what he determined for himself was the official version of the flight, that plane did not hit the Pentagon. Another plane did. That is what you are going to relate.* ***[Christopher Bollyn:]*** *He said clearly it was not a Boeing 757. No way. That is a big bogus lie. And that is because he is a pilot. he has been flying since he was 16 years old. He is now 53 years old. And after being exposed to what I think is depleted uranium at the Pentagon, it was obviously a very contaminated site, he went there as an EMT.... He saw this small plane that he described as a humpback whale. ... The aircraft that he described that struck the Pentagon he said looked like the size of a Gulf Stream 300. He knows planes. But it wasn't . It had a bonanza tail, like a V-tail."*
86.	Peter Presland	Born in 1943 or 1944. Administrator of the in 2008-founded Deep Politics Forum, co-founded by David Guyatt and a number of others (turns out, even JFK researcher Jim DiEugenio is a contributor now to the Forum in mid 2016). Founder of Wikispooks.com in May 2010. wikispooks.com/wiki/Wikispooks:History: *"Peter Presland launched the site on May 22, 2010 with announcements on Cryptome[1], the Deep Politics Forum[2], Sabretache[3] and several other sites. Acknowledging its influence from other sites, the launch email described it as being "an amalgam of Wikipedia, Cryptome and the Deep Politics Forum"."* April 24, 2016, Peter Presland to TruthJihad's No Lies Radio, with as its curious anti-Semitic, Pentagon-no-planer host Dr. Kevin Barrett, 19:15, 21:00, 23:50: *"I would argue, for example, strongly that the First World War, it wasn't the fault of the wicked Germans by any means. It took place during the rise of Zionism. There was a lot of Jewish influence, specifically Jewish influence, which colluded with the British empire's determination to retain its supremacy and it preventing Germany's alliance with Russia and so on. ...* *And then the Second World War, that was the same. I mean, in 1933, big New York Times headline saying 'Judea Declares War on Germany' Now, that*

deserves discussion, because the word Hitler and the word Nazi, they're the epitomy of evil in today's world, no matter which side of the political divide you're on. But that is unfair. It's not the case. ... To talk about personalities, Stalin, Roosevelt, Churchill, Hitler - they were the four main personalities of the Second World War. In terms of individual personalities, there's little between them in terms of, "Are they evil? Are they good? I mean, it's ridiculous to analyze these in terms of "evil" and "good". ...
The Holocaust, of course, another buzz word that you cannot talk about. Why not? ...
*An old lady, a grandmother, what's her name? Ursula Haverbeck [**note:** an important Holocaust denial organizer whose husband used to be a leading Nazi], who is serving a 10 - prison term at the moment [**note:** 10 month] saying things similar to what I'm about to say.*
There are three tenants to the Holocaust. Six million, gas chambers, and it was official National Socialist policy. If you question any of those tenants, you are in breach of the law. ... The evidence for them is very, very tenuous indeed. I would argue that the numbers are substantially less than the six million, very substantially. There's good evidence to say that. I would also argue that as far as gas chambers being used to the extent, when you look at the evidence there, it's absurd. There weren't. The evidence is out there, basically, but we're not allowed to talk about it. ...
I'm 72-years-old...
Poor [Paul] Eisen has started a website called Jews for Justice for Germans and he's laughed at for it. And hated by orthodox Judaism. Why is that so? Why are they so sensitive to it? What do they have got to hide? That is what I ask.
[Barrett:] Well put. I would have tried to argue with you years ago, because I hadn't really studied it. Now that I have, I think you're right. These three big tenants, or the holy trinity of the Holocaust, are all questionable."

January 30, 2015, The Independent, 'Vicar investigated over Facebook post linking to 'anti-Semitic' article '9/11 Israel did it": *"The Church of England is investigating a vicar over a Facebook post linking to an article accusing Israel of involvement in the 9/11 terror attacks through a "Zionist" conspiracy. ...*
The article, on the WikiSpooks conspiracy site, claims to present evidence that Israel was behind the attacks that killed 2,996 people in 2001, calling al-Qaeda "Mossad playing dress up"."

***

Long-time ISGP readers may be aware that ISGP has some history with the Deep Politics Forum and Wikispooks. In 2008 I hosted a free banner on ISGP for the newly-established Deep Politics Forum out of respect for DPF co-founder David Guyatt, who backed ISGP. My personal idea was that it could be a useful addition to ISGP, considering ISGP doesn't allow readers to post comments. At the DPF ISGP readers and others could dig into more detail.

Rather quickly I began to notice that DPF administrators weren't too strict in who they would and wouldn't allow. There were clear disinformers active on the forum that would just torpedo every discussion opened. Requests to ban these contributors or tips on how keep disinformers away fell on deaf ears, so I disconnected DPF from ISGP again.

In late 2010 I threw down ISGP.eu over cost and time issues. Before doing so, I made the site available for readers to download. Three sites uploaded a full copy of ISGP to their own domain at the time, Wikispeaks being the most prominent.

In 2012 I began to update articles again without spending money on my own domain. Things got a little out of hand again, with me producing numerous updates and articles. Presland was extremely accommodative by carrying out every single update without the slighest complaint and never tried to censor anything.

This important service is the reason why I largely left Wikispooks alone even after getting back my own domain in December 2014, and despite seeing the writing on the wall that Presland and associates seemed to be overly critical of Israel, whether it be 9/11 or anything else. I just kept my distance.

This changed in February 2016 when I became upset Wikispooks had linked me on my biography page to, among others, world-class scam artist Dave McGowan, who believed the Pentagon wasn't hit by an airplane and that the 2013 Boston Bombing involved a psy-op with fake victims and simulated injuries (!!). So I start complaining about this to Presland and, while always polite and far less sarcastic and direct than myself, explains he's actually a major supporter of Dave McGowan and a believer in no-plane theories for the Pentagon and a supporter of Craig Ranke's *The Pentacon/National Security Alert*abomination. Presland from a February 28, 2016 email exchange:

> *"David McGowan was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer in May last years [bringing] our last email exchange to a premature end. I had lots of contact with him over the years and consider him to be one of only a few 'alt-media' types (and believe me, I've had one-to-one contact with a great many of them) that did not allow anger or ego to cloud his judgment. He was a regular guy, in nobody's pocket, and with no aspirations to guru status. He just told it as he found it from considerable detailed research too. All that being so, I would be interested to know why you consider him a 'despicable scam artist'. ...*
>
> *"I do not think 'stone-cold lies' is accurate or fair. That's not the DM [Dave McGowan] I knew. ... Unlike most would-be alt-media gurus, he was beholden to nobody but himself. I knew the guy Joel and I don't recognise him in your emails."*

It should be clear at this point why I, or any ordinary person plucked from the street, would consider Dave McGowan a despicable scam artist of epic proportions. We continue a debate about the Pentagon-no-plane aspects, which McGowan supported. Presland reply from a February 29, 2016 email exchange:

> *"I could get into another extended exchange with you on the Pentagon but you have clearly made up your mind - whereas I haven't. Suffice to say that to dismiss the 'CIT' study in the trite way you do in your study, is to distract from some very persuasive evidence rather than addressing/refuting it properly. ...*
>
> *"There are also witnesses who say they saw a large airliner (NOT the C130) fly away from the Pentagon on a track and timeframe that supports the flyover possibility. ...*
>
> *"I could go on at length because I too have spent hundreds of hours studying the evidence. Suffice to say that I am personally not too impressed with your Pentagon study..."*

Well, readers can all judge for themselves whose position they'll support, because all the necessary background information can be found in this oversight, ISGP's Pentagon impact study, and other related articles.

Knowing from (vast) experience that any debate is useless, I make a sarcastic remark that *"for the real deep stuff we need Fritz Springmeier,"* as

Springmeier and his *Bloodlines of the Illuminati* book is one of the more obvious hoaxes around. Presland surprisingly replies in his February 29, 2016 email:

> "Yes, I've read [Fritz] Springmeier; but that was years ago. A sterling effort it is too, but at root populist and so easily dismissed by the the ubiquitous scientism of the Western psyche that considers itself so enlightened. Try JA Eisenmenger and AS Lindemann for a more substantial introduction to, and treatment of what I mean by 'the deep stuff'."

Turns out, Johann Andreas Eisenmenger (1654-1704) wrote the 1700 book *Entdecktes Judenthum* (*Judaism Unmasked*), *"revealing to all how the Jewish religion was barbarous, superstitious, and even murderous."* Eisenmenger also revealed an *"evident preoccupation (like Luther) with tales of Jewish ritual murder of Christian children and poisoning of wells [and] demanded too an immediate ban on their synagogues, public worship, and communal leaders and rabbis."*

Albert S. Lindemann is a history professor emeritus at UCLA Santa Barbara who wrote the 1992 book *Esau's Tears: Modern Anti-Semitism and the Rise of the Jews*. April 5, 1992, Los Angeles Times on the book: *"Among the figures that Lindemann cites to fortify this viewpoint, one fairly leaps out. In 1860, Vienna's Jewish population was but 6,000, yet by 1910 it had grown to 175,000. And numbers don't tell the entire story. "Nearly all banks in the capital and indeed in the . . . monarchy were owned by Jews, as were the important newspapers," the author writes, adding: "For the citizens of Vienna the rise of the Jews was a . . . striking, palpable matter."*
Now Austria--as Lindemann acknowledges--was the most antisemitic country in Europe..., yet across the continent, similar increases in Jewish population and visibility were creating similar stresses.
For instance, in France--also a traditionally philosemitic land--Jews sided with forces that in the 1880s tried to bring about secular as opposed to Catholic control of public schools, thus incurring the wrath of right-wingers. And in Germany, several Jewish brokers -- the 19th-Century equivalents of Ivan Boesky and Michael Milken -- were involved in an 1873 stock-market scandal that set off a stubborn recession during which poor farmers, craftsmen and shop owners suffered horribly. ...
Czar Nicholas II spent thousands of his own rubles to publish virulent antisemitic literature. Yet even in Russia, Lindemann contends, the public was in part reacting to the fact that Russian Jews--mostly

		Hasidim--were willfully resistant to social and political intercourse with either peasant or prince. "For . . . Russians, their country's Jewish population appeared intractable, foreign, and hostile. . . . There was, in short, a rather widespread consensus in Russia that Jews were a separate . . . race steadily working to dominate those among whom they lived."" Question: How did we go from a conspiracy book on a fictional Illuminati and elite Satanism to history books that help put the Jews in a negative light? (the second book is not necessarily incorrect.) At this point is what pretty clear that Presland would also be denying the Holocaust if I pressed him on it. But I did not check for this until August 12, 2016, when I added this entry into the no-planer list here.
87.	Craig Ranke and Aldo Marquis 	Makers of the widely promoted 2006 film *The Pentacon* and the extended 2009 version *National Security Alert*, with their ridiculously incoherent conclusions about the downed Pentagon light poles being a psy-op (an already existing "accusation") and the airliner having overflown the Pentagon while explosives were set off inside the building. Ranke, the primary maker and the one with in the photo on the left, enjoys posting on the Above Top Secret Forum, today in partnership with "liberal CIA" outfit disinfo.com. In the first four minutes the case is made that Flight 77 couldn't have hit the building with typical statements as: *"The pre-collapse dimensions seem incompatible with the dimensions of the 757."* (not true at all, as demonstrated in the ISGP article), *"The columns in the area where the right wing and the engine would have entered appear to have blown up and out."* (untrue, beams were ripped from the bottom by the plane impact; it's the top portion that is still in place) and *"There's a conspicious lack of damage to all of the buildings foundations."* (They're showing pictures after the debris has been removed already and the building, with numerous columns gone or with temporary reinforcements). CIT spents an hour discussing about a dozen witnesses whose testimonies suggest a more northern approach (a relatively minor 30-100 meter/yards difference) of Flight 77 towards the Pentagon, which would have made it impossible for the plane to hit the light poles. The problem is, these are only a small portion of the witnesses (conflicting views are all skipped), and coincidentally all are located north of the official flight path and impact zone. Looking at the case of Lloyde England (see below), there's a very good

chance that Craig and Marquis have been psy-opping these witnesses too, convincing at least some of them beforehand that the plane had a northern route.

At the end the makers, who throughout the film come across as very pushy and inconsiderate, psy-op one of the primary witnesses of the Pentagon crash, Lloyde England, who famously had a light pole land on his taxi. The witness is above sixty, mentally deteriorating, has trouble walking and is selectively and secretly videotaped. Clearly the duo has brought up the question of conspiracy, before they secretly videotape England saying that he's in over his head, leading the viewer on that England is "confessing" his involvement in the 9/11 plot. Earlier England is majorly confused about the apparent "fact" of Craige and Marquis that all the witnesses place the flight path more to the north, leading England to conclude that he must have been present at this second route. But as soon as England gets all stubborn that he must have been located in this second spot, Craige and Marquis nail him by showing photographs that he was actually at the location of the downed light poles. In this manner they try to convince the viewer that England is lying, that he invented his story, and that he was part of the 9/11 plot. To most it might be intriguing, but once you understand the game, it's absolutely disgusting to watch.

Big names in the 9/11 "Truth" community voiced their public support of the video, including Dr. David Ray Griffin, Richard Gage, Dr. Peter Dale Scott, Kevin Barrett and Barrie Zwicker. September 29, 2009, Youtube upload, 'WeAreChange, Richard Gage, Craig Ranke discuss Pentagon Flight 77 flight path Part 1': *"[Gage:] Some of them believe they saw a plane hit the building, because they saw an explosion? [Ranke:] They all believed the plane hit. [Gage:] All of them?! Oh really?! None of them saw or imaged a fly-over? [Ranke:] No! [Gage:] OK, meaning that the magic show worked, basically? [Ranke et al start talking nonsensically about the lone witness who believed the plane hit the top of the Pentagon or the other side]."* Gage and Scott later retracted their support, but it boggles the mind why they would ever have publicly supported the CIT without doing the slightest bit of fact-checking.

David Chandler has written an excellent summary of how ridiculous the CIT video is: January 4, 2011, David Chandler for Truth News Australia, 'David Chandler weighs in on 9/11 Pentagon questions': *"The CIT videos don't qualify as scientific studies. Their witnesses are not representative of the overall eyewitness pool, the witnesses accounts*

		are far from contemporaneous with the events, and the conversational style of the interviews frequently leads the witnesses. Who knows what conversations preceded the videotaped interviews to either shape or filter the testimonies? The "researchers" ignore the fact that none of their witnesses directly confirms their primary hypothesis: a Pentagon flyover. Some of the witnesses contradict themselves, but this does not count against their credibility. Furthermore, there is no mention of the voluminous eyewitness testimony that supports the conventional path in line with the path of destruction. ... CIT has even gone so far as to disparage their own witnesses, accusing the driver of the taxi that was hit by a light pole of being a co-conspirator with the perpetrators of the crime. CIT has gone out of its way to make themselves a highly divisive issue in the 9/11 Truth movement. The "Flyover theory" had recent success in getting main stream media coverage on the Jesse Ventura "Conspiracy Theory" show. Whether CIT in fact represents an orchestrated attempt to splinter the 9/11 Truth Movement or not, it is having a splintering effect."
88.	Jon Rappoport 	 Editor of www.nomorefakenews.com. Interviewed by Coast to Coast AM on secret societies. Occasional contributor/interviewee on the Alex Jones Show. Columnist on Rense. His primary picture that can be found everywhere appears to be 20 years old. Rappoport in *9/11 and the Evil in America*, a documentary on the 9/11 Truth movement broadcasted in 2006 by Rupert Murdoch's SkyNews: *"When you look at photographs of the holes punched into the Pentagon they are much too small to accommodate that gigantic jetliner. It just doesn't work. Now, you can speculate that large pieces of the plane were torn off on impact and scattered everywhere, but they are not to be found on photographs. You don't see wings lying around on the lawn of the Pentagon for example."*
89.	Jeff Rense 	Born January 30, 1946 as Jeffrey Shearer Rense. His father, Arthur, worked as a public relations manager for the Laurance Rockefeller-tied Douglas Aircraft Corporation and later for hotels owned by the CIA-tied Summa Corporation. Graduated from Adolfo Camarillo High School in Camarillo, California in 1963. Named "Most Flirtatious" in the 1963 yearbook of the high school. Started his radio ambitions while a student at UCLA Santa Barbara in the mid to late 1960s. From 1994 to 2000 Rense ran the radio show *Sightings on the Radio*, first through Premiere Radio Networks and then the Genesis Communications Network (GCN). In 2000

the show switched its name to Rense, with an accompanying website at Rense.com. After a bizarre fight with Alex Jones in March 2009, Jones forced Rense from GCN.

Rense.com's Alexa rank went from a 9k to 14k position over 2014 (until October) down to a 29k position in July 2016. Most likely this has a lot to do with the site's ever-increasing blatant display of pro-Nazism. In addition, the look of his site has hardly been updated since the 1990s.

PIZZAGATE

Rense was a major promoter of the bogus November 2016 Pizzagate affair.

rense.com/Datapages/ satanicdata.htm (accessed: January 12, 2017; archive page for Pizzagate articles): *"- Pedophile Sex Code Words Used In Podesta Emails?*
- Podesta Practices 'Occult Magic' ...
- Podesta With 14 & Fish On Hands - Satanic Symbols? ...
- Insider Reveals Hilary As EVIL, Bisexual Secret Sex Freak...
- PizzaGate Horror - Investigation Of DNC, DOJ Linked Pedophile 'Pizza Ring' Exposed By Podesta Email..."

UFO DISINFORMATION ORIGIN OF RENSE.COM

The first webarchive capture of Rense.com is dated to February 29, 2000. Slogan in the Archive section of that year (broadcast.com/shows/ endoftheline/, August 15, 2000): *"UFOs, ETs, Alien Abductions, Secret Weapons, Space Research, Black Budget Programs, and Political Intrigue...Jeff Rense covers it all six nights a week."* Looking at the early radio archives of the show, we largely find the same guest list as Coast to Coast AM (Whitley Strieber, Steven Greer, Clifford Stone, Steven Bassett, Richard Hoagland, Brad Steiger, Michael Lindemann, Dean Radin, Charles Tart, Linda Moulton Howe, Stanton Friedman, John Alexander, Michael Newton, Robert and Ryan Wood, etc.) with many discussions of UFO-related subjects. William Thomas on chemtrails and David John Oates with his infamous reverse speech nonsense were other early guests. Richard D. Hall (Jan. 2, 1998) is an interesting name who never appeared on Coast to Coast AM. Dr. Eltjo Haselhoff (May 4, 2002 and also on Rense).

Other interesting early names of the Rense radio show:

- **Alex Jones:** July 30, 2000 (*"Alex Jones Videotaped Secret Bohemian Grove Rituals"* and reruns on August 9 and August 11); May 5, 2003; March 29, April 26 and May 24, 2004;
- **Rodney Stich:** May 11, 1997; May 2, 2000; Oct. 19, 2001; also on C2C AM once.
- **Sherman Skolnick:** half a dozen times per year or more from March 29, 1998 until Oct. 13, 2005 (died in 2006).
- **Jim Keith:** June 6 and July 1, 1997; May 25 and June 4, 1998.
- **Kenn Thomas:** July 12, July 27 and Nov. 9, 1998; Jan. 7 and Jan. 17, 2000.
- **Daniel Hopsicker:** Nov. 14, 1997; May 11, 1998; July 8, 2002 (Atta's Florida ties, followed by several rebroadcasts); Sep. 24, 2003; Feb. 11, 2004 (*"Welcome To Terrorland"*); May 18 and May 20, 2004 (*"rental truck Israelis"*); Feb. 2, 2005; Mar. 30, 2005; Nov. 17, 2006; Dec. 12, 2006 (*"Atta's Friend A CIA Pilot?"*); Oct. 9, 2007; April 9, 2008 (*"Cocaine DC-9's Ownership Chain"*).
- **Mike Ruppert:** Dec. 30, 1998; Sep. 18, 2000; Oct. 17, Nov. 10, Nov. 17, and Dec. 17, 2001; continually throughout 2002; June 23, 2003; Feb. 4, 2004.
- **Joyce Riley** (wife on Dave von Kleist): Oct. 9, 1997; June 1, 1998; three times in both 1999 and 2000; Feb. 5, 2003).
- **Carl Limbacher of Newsmax:** Aug. 5, Sep. 7 and Sep. 21, 1999; visited a dozen times in both 2000 and 2001 and more than half a dozen times in 2002.
- **Jack Thompson of Newsmax:** May 10 and Nov. 17, 2000.
- **John Perkins:** Oct. 21, 1997: (*"Shape-shifting In Shamanism"*).
- **Barry Chamish:** May 11, 2000 (*"From Israel - Barry Chamish Return Of The Giants"*) and over a dozen times more in 2000 and 2001; visited at least four times in 2002 and 2003.
- **Lyndon LaRouche:** Jan. 25, 1999 (represented through Lonnie Wolfe); Dec. 17, 1999; May 5, 2000; May 6, 2000 (rerun); Feb. 27, 2003; Nov. 4, Nov. 7, 2004; Aug. 4, Aug 11, Aug. 14 and Sep. 20, 2005; Jul. 31, 2006; Aug. 7, 2006; Aug. 13, 2007 (Helga Zepp-LaRouche); Dec. 13, 2007 (through Nick Walsh).
- **David Guyatt:** Feb. 25, 2002; March 10, 2002 (rerun).
- **J.R. Nyquist of WorldNetDaily:** April 29, 1999; June 2, 2000; April 4, 2002 (*"Red Mercury Mini-Nukes"*); April 7, 2002 (rerun).
- **Ted Gunderson:** May 7, 2002.
- **Kris Millegan:** Oct. 27, 2003; Feb. 12, 2004.
- **Eustace Mullins:** May 1, 2002; July 21, 2003 (rebroadcast); July 31, 2003.

- **Al Martin:** Jan. 30, 2002; July 1, 2006; July 6, 2008 (rerun).
- **Uri Dowbenko:** July 27, 2000 (*"Bush Family Dynasty"*); Sept. 30, 2003 (*"The Rove Scandal"*); Aug. 30, 2004; May 7, 2004; Sept. 16, 2004 (ConspiracyPlanet.com representative); Oct. 4, 2004; Oct. 10, 2004 (rerun).
- **Terry Arnold:** Aug. 20, 1998 (*"Strategic Analyst On US Retaliation"*); March 25, 1999 (*"Top World Expert On Kosovo Crisis"*); Nov. 30, 2000 (*"Middle East Analysis"*); Nov. 24, 2001 (*"Counter Terrorism Scholar"*); Almost three dozen times between Sept. 28, 2004 and Dec. 16, 2008. Continued after that. Last article on Rense dates to January 30, 2011.
- **Gary Webb:** Aug. 5, 1997 ("Gary Webb: Journalist On CIA-Crack Connection"); Aug. 24 and Nov. 23, 1997 (reruns).

ANALYZING HOW RENSE TURNED INTO AN ANTI-ZIONIST/HOLOCAUST DENYING PROPAGANDA MACHINE

Looking at Webarchive, Rense received a huge, permanent bump in traffick in the days after 9/11. By September 16, 2001, there's no hint yet of an anti-Israel/Jewish campaign at Rense. The site features a banner with U.S. bombs being loaded on airplanes, a target painted on Osama bin Laden, and a slogan that reads: *"To those responsible, we're coming for you!"* Featured material includes remote viewing, crop circles, chemtrails and the paranormal. The only hit at 9/11 being an inside job is an AFP/Stratfor article titled on Rense *"Lebanese Druze Leader Believes CIA, Mossad Responsible For US attacks"*. In it, the anti-Israel and anti-Syria Druze leader Walid Jumblatt explains that Osama use to be a U.S. asset and thinks it's odd that the U.S. with its military budget of $350 billion couldn't have prevented the attacks. During a ceremony Jumblatt did ask *"innocent (people) killed in the World Trade Center."*

By November 14, 2001, during the Afghanistan invasion, there's still no hint of an anti-Israel/Jewish agenda at Rense. In the top picture, Muslim suicide bombers are mocked. The only "criticism" on Israel is a heading that reads: *"Israel Rejects UN Call To Leave Palestinian Areas."*

November 16 sees the heading *"11 Israelis Held In Ohio Denied Bail - Over 100 Total Held In US [over Visa violations]"*, with the article briefly mentioning the *"five [dancing Israelis] who were detained in New Jersey on September 11 with box-cutters and cash [and traces of explosives in their van]..."* Later

that day, Rense headings follow that read: *"Israel Persists In Torture Of Prisoners"* and *"British Jewish Group Calls For Dismantlement Of The Zionist State."* The curious crash of Flight 587 on November 12 is now very prominent on Rense.

Nothing much can be found until November 26 with a prominent heading that reads: *"Mossad Agents Arrested In Attempt To Bomb Mexican Congress."* A number of follow-up articles are added to the heading after which things turn back to "normal abnormal".

December 6: *"Bush 'Slip' Raises Questions About Knowledge Of 911 Attacks."* By December 9 we see a prominent heading on Bush slipping up with his story on seeing the first plane impact the towers while in the classroom. On December 10 we see this heading replaced with a report that two UFOs could be spotted at the WTC during the impacts of the planes. Also on December 10: *"Were Stand-Down Intercept Orders Given On Morning Of 911?"* Early December also sees reports on the WTC fires still burning and rescue workers being felled by a *"mysterious"* sickness.

On December 11 a Jew sends in a letter criticizing Bush being photographed in front of the Israeli flag. The letter, displayed prominently, also reads: *"The 'Jewish lobby' which totally controls our Congress and Senate and manipulates America, has NOTHING to do with American Jews. This "lobby" is the brilliant invention of elements within Israel and has been controlled by Israel since 1948."*

December 12 sees a copy-paste of an Orlando Sentinel article of Oct. 10 with the heading: *"Israel Shows United States How Not To Fight Terrorism."* Another crucial Fox News article of December 12 has been retitled on Rense to *"60 Israelis Accused Of Spying On US Govt Being Held - '911 Tie-Ins'."* It's a VERY serious article that seems to imply Israel had a hand in 9/11, possibly by not informing the U.S. on the plot. The original article: December 12, 2001, Fox News, 'Suspected Israeli Spies Held by U.S.':

> "Some 60 Israelis, who federal investigators have said are part of a long-running effort to spy on American government officials, are among the hundreds of foreigners detained since the Sept. 11 terror attacks, Fox News has learned.
>
> "The Israelis, a handful of whom are described as active Israeli military or intelligence operatives, have been detained on

immigration charges or under the new Patriot Anti-Terrorism Law. Federal investigators said some of them failed polygraph questions inquiring about alleged surveillance activities against and in the United States.

"There is no indication the Israelis were involved in the Sept. 11 attacks, but investigators suspect that they may have gathered intelligence about the attacks in advance and not shared it.

"A highly placed investigator told Fox News there are "tie-ins," but when asked for details flatly refused to describe them. "Evidence linking these Israelis to 9-11 is classified, I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It is classified information," the source said." ...

"Numerous classified documents obtained by Fox News indicate that even prior to Sept. 11, as many as 140 other Israelis had been detained or arrested in a secretive and sprawling investigation into suspected espionage by Israelis in the United States." ...

"Documents say [the Israelis] "targeted" and penetrated military bases, the Drug Enforcement Administration, the Federal Bureau of Investigations, dozens of government facilities and even secret offices and unlisted private homes of law enforcement and intelligence personnel. ...

A General Accounting Office investigation referred to Israel as Country A and said, "According to a U.S. intelligence agency, the government of country A conducts the most aggressive espionage operation against the U.S. of any U.S. ally."

A Defense Intelligence report said Israel has a "voracious appetite for information."

"The Israelis are motivated by strong survival instincts which dictate every facet of their political and economic policies," the DIA report said. "It aggressively collects military and industrial technology and the U.S. is a high priority target.

"Israel possesses the resources and technical capability to achieve its collection objectives," the document concludes."

Major Rense article on December 15, 2001 by Israel

Shamir: *"Israel - A State Of Mind: FROM far away America, Israel looks like a giant, a nuclear state, a great friend of the United States... Only we, permanent residents, know that it is a cardboard sham."* At this point Rense's Israeli columnist Barry Chamish hasn't yet been accusing Israel of 9/11 or anything along these lines. December 16 and 17 see more prominent anti-Israel headings on Israeli spying against the U.S.: *"Report [from back in May] of Israeli Eavesdropping On White House Telephones Gets Varying Media Treatment"*, *"WORLDWIDE Israeli Phone Call Data Control"*, etc. On December 17, a prominent headline titled *"Controversial Historian David Irving On The bin Laden Tape"* is added. This appears to be the first mention of Holocaust denier David Irving.

Strangely, there's a gap in Webarchive from December 18, 2001 to March 25, 2002. When the site reemerges in the Archive on March 26, 2002 we see prominent headings as "The 'Isreal Art Student' Papers", Dick Eastman's "Was 911 A Mossad 'False Flag' Operation?" and "Past Zionist-Jewish Terrorism". Looking at the news log, on March 11, 2002 Rense published a pro-chemtrail article under the heading "Stalin's Ukrainian Holocaust - 65th Anniversary - 40 Million Murdered". November 29, 2002 prominent heading: "The Elders Of Zion And The Masters Of Discourse""

Over the course of 2004 Rense goes full "anti-Z" with many featured articles on Zundel, letters of support from Jewish leaders on his efforts, etc. Michael Collins Piper is invited in 2004, soon followed by other Holocaust denying 9/11 no-planers.

Over the years, Rense went more and more openly full-Nazi, culminating in the the celebration of Hitler's birthday in 2015:

- October 9, 2002, Rense.com, 'Defending The Indefensible - A Jewish Scholar Defends Hitler'.
- October 20, 2003, Rense.com, 'David Lloyd George's [Positive] Impression After A Meeting With Adolf Hitler, September 4, 1936'.
- March 21, 2004, Henry Makow for Rense.com, 'Hitler Didn't Want World War: Illuminati Created and Manipulated Hitler'.
- July 19, 2007, Rense.com, 'Unlike Bush, Hitler's War On Terror Fought A Real Enemy': *"The Hitler slander depends on the big hustle of the Holocaust."*
- July 17, 2008, Rense.com, 'Wartime Collaboration Between Zionists And The German Government': *"There is ample evidence that world Zionism collaborated with the National Socialist government during the*

Second World War, in order to: (1) protect certain elitist Jews and their various interests; (2) pressure most of the Jews of Europe to leave; (3) thus, accomplishing the establishment of the state of Israel. ... If the Germans were so intent on killing them all, how could this be? What kind of "Holocaust" was that? Judaic folk also lived peacefully in other parts of wartime Europe. ... [All this is] raising far too many questions as to what really happened during the so-called "Holocaust"."

- September 17, 2008, J.B. Campbell for Rense.com, 'Blaming Hitler': *"[Germany] was being tortured by a starvation program run by America and England. Yes, we tried to starve to death the people of that little country after we went to war against them for no discernable reason, which turned out to be the creation of the Jewish state. ... If it hadn't been for Hitler, Stalin would have communized all of Europe, not just the Eastern half of it later. ... Today we can see how Jewish-owned Wall Street has looted our country. ... Now that you know that the Holocaust is a fraud, why are you still so hateful towards the ones who actually resisted Jewish (Communist & Capitalist) aggression, the same sort of aggression and criminality that has brought America to its knees? What else did the Nazis do that offends you?"*
- December 27, 2009, Dick Eastman for Rense.com, 'Hitler's Military - Amazing Diversity Of Nationalities': *"Prove that the holocaust happened. With all the millions of innocent men, women, and children that the Zionists have killed, we are to be so concerned over an alleged 6 million Jews? ... Communism is a Jewish invention."*
- February 29, 2010, Rense.com, 'Hitler - The Ultimate Zionist False Flag Operation'.
- November 11, 2011, Rense.com, 'The Unknown Adolf Hitler' (rense.com/general96/hitlerov.html): *"Adolf Hitler has been installed by world zionism as one of the most wicked, evil people who ever lived. At least, that is the 'official' story... But what is the bigger picture of Adolf Hitler? What are some of the unknown things about him that the average minded 'Hitler-haters' have never heard? ... - Hitler Was An Amazing Artist... - Hitler Was A Vegetarian... - He Was For Animal Rights... "*
- November 28, 2011, Jim Marrs for Rense.com, 'Did Adolf Hitler Save Europe From Communism?'.
- February 4, 2013, Rense.com, 'Zionists Banksters Financed Hitler To Power': *"The Zionists needed Hitler and the war in order to*

have their Holocaust and to be able to steal Palestine. That much has proven true. But, there are undoubtedly deeper reasons for the Zionists bringing Hitler to power..."

- January 16, 2015, Rense.com, 'The Hidden Adolf Hitler' (rense.com/htlr/ htlrhuman.html) (shows adorable pictures of Hitler with children and animals).
- April 19, 2015, Rense.com, 'Born April 20, 1889: Happy Birthday!' (rense.com/general96/ birthday.html): *"You [Hitler] removed Jews and their zionist agendas from positions of power in banking, media and politics... You cleaned up Berlin, infested with zionist criminals... You were loved... Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler!"*

Holocaust deniers on Rense (besides Rense himself):

- **David Irving:** Not interviewed, but an article critical of an Osama bin Laden tape featured on Rense December 2001, right when Rense when full-anti-Zionist.
- **Mark Weber:** Two dozen appearences between Feb. 27, 2003 and Oct. 30, 2008. Continued to visit after that.
- **John Kaminski:** Later.
- **Dick Eastman:** Feb. 21, 2007. Wrote many articles for Rense.
- **Michael Collins Piper:** June 14, 2004; June 20, 2004 (rerun); June 1, 2005.
- **Greg Szymanski:** About a dozen times between Nov. 2, 2006. In addition, dozens of articles appeared on Rense.com in the January 2005 to roughly the October 2006 period.
- **Christopher Bollyn**: Articles extensively published on Rense.com from post-9/11 (Oct. 10, 2001; Aug. 24 and Sep. 5, 2002) until at least 2012, and especially in the 2005-2007 period. Rense interviews (as usual, as far as can be figured out): Certainly doesn't appear in the Rense archive pre-October 2008. Certainly on Rense Radio: Apr. 15, 2012; Feb. 23, 2015.
- **James Fetzer:** Sep. 19, 2006; [unknown number of appearances]; March 10, 2014; numerous times in 2016.
- **David Duke:** April 13, 2006 (from Moscow); April 27, 2006; Dec. 15, 2006 (just back from the Iranian Holocaust Conference; Collins interviewed in the same period); May 21, 2007 (from Europe). Show hosted by Rense in later years.
- **Don and Derek Black:** Stormfront Radio show hosted by Rense.
- **David Cole:** April 24, 2014.

December 30, 2012, Salon.com, 'White nationalist radio program going off the air?': *"Don Black, the founder of Stormfront, the oldest and largest white nationalist forum, is apparently trying to figure out what to do with his and his son Dereks radio show, "The Derek Black Show." ...*
According to Black, longtime conspiracist and broadcaster Jeff Rense has offered his network to Black, which is "less expensive," Black says, and provides a separate server for smartphones. The Rense network also harbors David Dukes radio show. ...
Recently, there have been questions about Dereks commitment to the racist views of his father. In response to student concerns at the college he attends, Derek posted in an online student forum that he is not a white supremacist, supports gay marriage and is pro-choice. ... But he also claimed that he still thinks multiculturalism is harmful to whites and that he still believes in white nationalism."

renseradioarchives.com (accessed: August 13, 2016): *"*
- David John Oates.
- The Raw Deal [of Dr. James Fetzer].
- X22 Report.
- StormFront with Don Black.
- David Duke Show.
- Jeff Rense Program."

JEFF RENSE THE ANTI-COMMUNIST/ANTI-LIBERAL NAZI (EXAMPLES):

July 25, 2016, words of Jeff Rense (with James Fetzer): *"The Clinton News Network, or the Communist News Network, however you will, also known as the CNN network..."*

April 24, 2014, words of Jeff Rense (with David Cole): *"**[Rense:]** This is one of the biggest financial and cultural shake downs in human history, the whole Holocaust myth. It's a religion. ... What happened in World War II to ALL the people - the politicians, the gypsies, the criminals, the Jews who were lined up, put on these trains, taken to these camps, and made to work - it's inexcusable. It's horrible. World War II is horrible. Joseph Stalin so dwarfs Adolf Hitler it's not even funny. How often do we hear Joseph Stalin's name in a critical sense in the media here? You don't! Why? Because the media is controlled by world Zionism. They have an agenda and they follow a scrupulously. ....*
[Cole:] At the end of World War II, those Jews who had very tragically been taken from their homes and sent to labor camps, some of them ended up on the east side of the Iron Curtain. Some of them

		ended up on the west side. Each group of Jews was told that the other group was dead. ... There's not a single say I say that is either pro-Nazi, Neo-Nazi, Old-Nazi, pro-New-Nazi, nothing!"
90.	Dr. Morgan Reynolds	Morgan Reynold's first coming-out party was in the following personal article: June 9, 2005, Morgan Reynolds, 'Why Did the Trade Center Skyscrapers Collapse?': *"It is well-known that the hole in the west wing of the Pentagon, less than 18-foot diameter, was too small to accommodate a Boeing 757, but the North Tower's hole wasn't big enough for a Boeing 767 either, the alleged widebody airliner used on AA Flight 11..."* Morgan Reynolds was invited to Coast to Coast AM on June 16, 2005, one day after a press release on him by United Press International (UPI) and as copied by the Moonie Cult-controlled Washington Times, in which Reynolds views in favor of a controlled demolition of all three WTC towers (1, 2 and 7) were described. While that's not exactly the most irrational belief in the world to have, Reynolds also immediately went on the hologram tour, claiming that not just the Pentagon, but even the World Trade Center towers had been hit by something other than Boeing 757s/767s. On February 23, 2006 Reynolds was allowed to repeat his theories on Coast to Coast AM and later even teamed up with John Lear in his lawsuit against the state about 9/11. John Lear is among the most frequent and earliest Coast to Coast guests, who is notorious for his "beliefs" about the Dulce underground alien base and alien-build human soul catcher on the Moon. Needless to say, apart from no plane and hologram theories about 9/11, Reynolds and Lear also find themselves agreeing that the Moon landings are fake. In 2006 Reynolds also teamed up with Dr. Judy Wood, who claims that the WTC towers were "dematerialized" by some kind of "scalar" particle beam weaponry. The duo became prominent opponents of the explosives/thermate proponents - who also happen to be no-planers. In 2010 Reynolds was invited to Fox News, "representing" 9/11 Truth here. Reynolds has a peculiar background. He used to be economics professor at Texas A&M University, the same university Clear Channel and Coast to Coast AM owner Lowry Mays was chairman of. Soon-to-be secretary of defense Robert Gates, then president of Texas A&M University, actually publicly refuted Reynold's views at the time. Really, how can we not suspect some kind of psyop going

		on here? There's every indication that Gates, CIA director under George W. Bush, was deeply involved in drug- and arms trafficking under William Casey and Ted Shackley in the 1980s. He is a total and complete insider, obviously listed high up in ISGP's Superclass Index. The world is always incredibly small at the top. Shackley and Helms suspect of JFK and 9/11 involvement. Texas A&M Professor Emeritus of Economics, former Chief Economist for the Department of Labor for President George W. Bush, and former Director of the Criminal Justice Center at the National Center for Policy Analysis. Came 'out of the closet' in 2005 and was immediately given a platform by Alex Jones and Coast to Coast AM.
91.	Joe Rogan 	Well-known comedian, Fear Factor host, UFC commentator and occasional actor. Accomplished martial artist who has competed in taekwondo (Olympic trials), kickboxing and BJJ (black belt under Eddie Bravo and Jean Jacques Machado). Also experience with wrestling, judo and MMA. Worked for the UFC even before Dana White and the billionaire Fertitta brothers took it over. In December 2010 he created his podcast The Joe Rogan Experience, which is focused on comedy, MMA, physical exercise, health, nutrition, hunting, psychedelics, philosophy, futurism, liberal politics and all kinds of closely-related subjects. Has been responsible for creating a virtual online subculture around his podcast. Since 2000, due to his BJJ friend (and no-planer) Eddie Bravo, a major promotor of weed legalization. Around 2003 Eddie Bravo and Joe Rogan were introduced to DMT by the peculiar psychedelic and conspiracy theory disinformer Jan Irvin. After that Rogan became a huge promoter of psychedelics, including mushrooms, ayahuasca, ibogaine and flotation tanks, along the "Liberal CIA" lines of the George Soros and Rockefeller-backed Drug Policy Alliance, Heffter Research Institute, and the Multidisciplinary Association for Psychedelic Studies (MAPS), representatives of which Rogan has invited to his podcast. October 16, 2012, Joe Rogan Experience podcast with Abby Martin and Dell Cameron, 2:03:00: *"**[Joe:]** How much have you looked into the flying aspect [of 9/11]? **[Abby:]** A lot. **[Joe:]** Because the flying aspect is fascinating. Especially the one that hits the Pentagon when you talk to people who actually fly those jets, how difficult it is to maneuver them, especially with the one who hit the Pentagon. **[Abby:]** With the lawn unscathed? Yeah, interesting. **[Joe:]** That's fucking fascinating. **[Abby:]** Interesting, right? Yeah. **[Dell:]** And the hole is so small and there are no pieces of the plane

*anywhere. **[Joe:]** Not only that, the area where it hits, is the same area where Donald Rumsfeld was on national television just a day before, talking about this trillion dollars that's missing."*

As for the latter theory here, which Joe has brought up on other occasions, he forgets that the Pentagon has always been notorious for bad accounting and incredible waste, reported both pre- and post-9/11 - and also that the three offices hit by Flight 77 (Naval Operations Center and Army and National Guard Reserve) wouldn't even remotely account for the trillion dollar gap. More information on the missing trillions can be found in ISGP's article *Special Access Programs: A Look at Secrecy Levels and the Pentagon's Missing Trillions*.

Disinformative theories pushed by Joe Rogan:

- Huge Art Bell/Coast to Coast AM fan at the turn of the century, staying home at New Year's out of fear for the Y2K apocalypse.
- Huge supporter of the completely fictional Roswell, Area 51, Bob Lazar and UFO/alien debate, as featured on Coast to Coast AM for the past three decades.
- Supporter of ancient aliens theories Zecheria Sitchin-style, as featured on Coast to Coast AM for the past three decades. May 5, 2012, Joe Rogan on his podcast, when talking to Mike Ruppert: *"The idea was that these Anunnaki had created us to mine gold. And the reason why they needed gold was that their atmosphere eroded due to, you know, ozone, and what have you, fucked up their environment... This is actually in the Sumerian texts. This is all shit that Zecheria Sitchin wrote. He wrote about like in the 1970s and it turned out to be actual mainstream science in the 2000s. ... So you think Zecheria Sitchin was a crazy disinformation artist? Where's the music? Thun! Thun! Thah!*"
- Major pusher of the Coast to Coast AM-backed Bigfoot theory.
- Used to believe in the Coast to Coast AM-backed theory that the Moon landings were fake. He does not support that theory anymore.
- Of the long-discredited opinion that the Piri Reis map shows Antarctica.
- Huge supporter of no-planer John Perkins of *"Economic Hitman"* fame. Perkins is a Coast to Coast AM guest who had his Pachamama Alliance financed by the Rockefeller/Soros-allied Tides Foundation. Other guests invited by Joe have similar ties.
- Half of the guests of his *Joe Rogan Questions Everything* TV specials on the paranormal, bigfoot, UFOs, cattle mutilations and

chemmtrails, as usual, have been borrowed from the super-manipulative Coast to Coast AM show. He even goes out to the ranch of Robert Bigelow, the multimillionare who played a key role in creating the modern bogus UFO field alongside the CIA, DIA, AFOSI and superclass financiers as Prins Hans Adam II von Liechtenstein and Laurance Rockefeller.

- Despite having become much more skeptical of conspiracy since his *Joe Rogan Questions Everything* TV special, he continues to invite his "friend" Graham Hancock, despite being made fully aware of the extent of Hancock's super-manipulative arguments on Ancient civilizations. As usual, Hancock is a Coast to Coast AM product.
- Thought whether HIV causes AIDS was worthy of a serious debate by inviting Peter Duesberg, with Joe's buddy Bryan Callen sitting alongside him.
- Insinuated that Flight 77 may not have hit the Pentagon to Abby Martin and Michael Ruppert.
- Together with his believer buddy Eddie Bravo, keeps the WTC 7 debate in the state it was back in 2007-2008, before the NIST report was released and NIST even admitted to numerous key omissions and "mistakes" in its report.
- Has invited numerous professional skeptics to his show (to build their audiences), including Brian Dunning to have a "debate" on 9/11 (in which neither knew any of the facts) but not someone as Tony Szamboti (granted, the only person within 9/11 Truth whose arguments I fully support).
- Insinuates that the Pentagon may have been struck to cover up the Pentagon's unaccounted trillions. This theory prominently features in the hopelessly manipulative *Loose Change: Final Edition*, produced by Rogan's buddy Alex Jones (no-planer), and is explained above.
- Tried to have a serious debate with Eddie Bravo whether or not explosives had been preventively placed in WTC 7 during its erection in the late 1980s (an instantly-debunked Richard Gage theory to the BBC in 2008).

Cases in which Joe Rogan is towing the official line:

- Even though he superficially backs a number of disinformative theories, he has repeatedly stated that he does not believe 9/11 was a conspiracy. This was especially the case during the Brian Dunning debate.
- January 2, 2015, Joe Rogan podcast, one the most curious (and completely wrong)

statements of Bryan Callen: *"If you actually want a really good debunking of [the WTC collapses], Popular Mechanics got together a whole bunch of mechanical engineers and scientists [Joe: "Yeah, yeah."] called Debunking the 9/11 Myths and they talk, for example, how jet fuel burns at a certain temperature, and I believe it's 1,600 degrees. Iron melts at 900 degrees, especially that kind of iron, so it made sense that the iron would start to melt and the building would crumble. ... It's a really interesting [article]. ... [To 9/11 skeptics:] I didn't know you got your degree in mechanical engineering, my friend."* Callen ignores the same point here as Popular Mechanics: widespread evidence of *"more than 2,800 degrees F (1,540 C)"* temperatures combined with molten steel, fires that refused to go out for more than three months, and a NIST investigation chockfull of holes, omissions, and outright fraud that no newspaper dares to discuss.

- As can be seen above, Joe's close friend, Bryan Callen, is literally always defending the official story when it comes to conspiracy, to the post of even praising the hopelessly superficial Popular Mechanics article on 9/11 conspiracy theories in the most devious and manipulative manner possible: whitewashing the only aspect it had no answer for: proof of molten steel. Turns out, Callen's father was a CIA banker for the Rockefeller's Citibank with ties to the 9/11-terrorists linked Prince Turki al Faisal. His father also explains why he is always defending top Wall Street bankers, on top of the fact that he has the most bizarre set of obscure geopolitical knowledge of any comedian on the planet. An article still needs to be written on Rogan, Callen and Bravo.
- On July 15, 2015, Joe corrected Joey Diaz when he said the CIA was involved in drug trafficking: *"[This drug dealer] said some cowboys in the CIA [did drug smuggling]. And that's what makes the most sense to me. This idea that this big organization, the CIA, would be involved in drug smuggling, seems like so crazy. ... There's always been cowboys, but I think that there are good guys too."*
- Also always tries to divert attention whenever Eddie Bravo talks about Mena or CIA drug trafficking, despite having had Freeway Rick Ross on his podcast (during which both Ross and Joe hailed Colonel Oliver North as a patriot). He also had Mike Ruppert twice on his podcast back in the day during which he acknowledged to be fascinated by the Mena

		case and CIA drug trafficking (December 27, 2011, 5:00). ▸ Has taken a huge interest in the JFK assassination since the early 1990s and knows many obscure and less obscure aspects surrounding the case. Despite that, on September 2, 2013, he stated on his own podcast: *"I kinda disagree that [Kennedy's head] goes to the back and to the left - initially. I think the initial spray actually comes forward, which is virtually impossible if you're getting shot from the front."* ▸ His favorite parapolitical conspiracy seems to be Dick Cheney and Halliburton war profiteering. Thinks Colin Powell is the "great man" who opposed the Iraq War, even though Powell is the one who made the ridiculous U.N. speech claiming that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction. Also claims Condoleezza Rice is better than neocons as Cheney, Rumsfeld and Wolfowitz. While true to an extent, it smacks of the typical new left / liberal establishment propaganda, especially because he brings it up to divert from more controversial material. With a little luck I'll be able to dedicate an article at some point to the Joe Rogan Experience podcast. I'm very supportive actually, except for the conspiracy aspect.
92.	Doug Rokke 	Doug Rokke was in charge of a team that tried to clean up the depleted uranium mess after Gulf War I. He became sick and many of his team members died of cancer. Whatever the details of his background, he's still around to promote no-plane and even pod theories, along with fellow-depleted uranium activist Leuren Moret. Obviously, with these no-plane credentials, Rokke and Moret do little more than discredit the depleted uranium activist movement. A long-time favorite of Rense. August 8, 2005, Greg Szymanski (anti-Semite), 'High-Ranking Army Officer - Missile Hit Pentagon' (words of Doug Rokke): *"When you look at the whole thing, especially the crash site void of airplane parts, the size of the hole left in the building and the fact the projectile's impact penetrated numerous concrete walls, it looks like the work of a missile... And when you look at the damage, it was obviously a missile. Also, if you look at the WTC and the disturbing flash hitting the tower right before the impact of the airplane, it also looks like a missile was used."*
93.	Rebekah Roth	Former flight attendant who became a 9/11 conspiracy researcher. Has been blaming Israel and the Mossad as the key mover and shakers in the 9/11 conspiracy, which resulted in her being picked up

		by Rense but not by Alex Jones' Infowars show. In her September 22, 2015 Rense interview Roth didn't want to provide the exact location from which she was calling in from, claimed some of the hijackers were still alive (wrong, early confusal of identities), claimed Osama bin Laden had CIA cover name Tim Osma n (very questionable; only alternative sources), claimed none of the supposedly hijacked planes impacted the buildings and that *"planes cannot disppear in stell buildings"* and that *"it looked like trick photography"*, suggested (with Rense) that the Norman Mineta testimony proves a Cheney stand-down order (bizarre testimony, but much more likely meant keeping a shoot-down order in place), claimed cell phone calls couldn't have been made (wrong, certainly at lower altitude is was no problem); and blamed Dov Zakheim of the Pentagon "missing" trillions, falsely suggesting 9/11 was partly carried out to cover up these missing trillions.
94.	Robin de Ruiter 	Dutch conspiracy author who largely grew up in Spain and later lived in Mexico and Ecuador. Author of the 2005 book *George W. Bush en de mythe van al-Qaeda* (*George W. Bush and the myth of al-Qaeda*), which states that Flight 77 didn't hit the Pentagon. The book has been released in Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, French, German and Czechian. October 24, 2010 YouTube upload by "hetuurvandewaarheid", 'Robin de Ruiter Interview 1-8' (interview with Nexus (Ron Schleepen) of spiritueelcafetv.com): *"I know little about Pim Fortuyn. I only know that he had two different types of bullets in his body."* Note: this also is pure disinformation. Best known for his book *The 13 Satanic Bloodlines*, first released in 1989 in Spanish and co-authored with Fritz Springmeier. Translated in dozens of languages, including the Dutch *De 13 Satanish Bloedlijnen*. He and Springmeier were responsible for the peculiar claim that Satanic Ritual Abuse took place in Belgium's Chateau des Amerois. Stood in continued contact with Springmeier even during the latter's prison sentence in the early 2000s. Infiltrated the Jehovah's Witnesses for two years, before writing a book about the organization, claiming the top of the organization is involved in drugs, arms, etc.
95.	Kevin Ryan	Site manager of the Environmental Health Laboratories at South Bend, Indiana (www.ehl.cc), which was part of Underwriter Laboratories that carried out some of NIST's fire tests for its WTC investigation.

After a period of questioning his superiors, on November 11, 2004, Ryan sent a letter to NIST, criticizing the WTC investigation with questionable arguments. He sent copies of the letter to Catherine Austin Fitts, a board member of 911Truth.org and a regular Coast to Coast AM visitor and scam artist. Another copy went to Rockefeller intellectual and no-planer David Ray Griffin. He was fired a week later, which made a number of newspaper headlines here and there.

November 11, 2004 letter of Kevin Ryan to Frank Gayle, NIST's deputy chief of the Metallurgy Division and head of NIST's WTC project (copy provided to David Ray Griffin and reported by 911Truth.org): *"Having recently reviewed your team's report of 10/19/04, I felt the need to contact you directly. As I'm sure you know, the company I work for certified the steel components used in the construction of the WTC buildings.* ***[NOTE: Heavily disputed by UL at the time, to which Ryan refused to reply]*** *In requesting information from both our CEO and Fire Protection business manager last year, I learned that they did not agree on the essential aspects of the story, except for one thing - that the samples we certified met all requirements. They suggested we all be patient and understand that UL was working with your team, and that tests would continue through this year. I'm aware of UL's attempts to help, including performing tests on models of the floor assemblies. But the results of these tests appear to indicate that the buildings should have easily withstood the thermal stress caused by pools of burning jet fuel. There continues to be a number of "experts" making public claims about how the WTC buildings fell. One such person, Dr. Hyman Brown from the WTC construction crew, claims that the buildings collapsed due to fires at 2000F melting the steel (1). ... Additionally this summary states that the perimeter columns softened, yet your findings make clear that "most perimeter panels (157 of 160) saw no temperature above 250C".* ***[NOTE: Only partly true, as NIST explained that the available steel "represented only 3 percent of the perimeter columns and 1 percent of the core columns from the fire floors."]*** *To soften steel for the purposes of forging, normally temperatures need to be above 1100C (6).* ***[NOTE: If WTC columns were heated up to 600°C (1,100°F), this would have resulted in a 73-85% loss in strenght, so this is another easy-to-discredit point Ryan brought up]*** *... There is no question that the events of 9/11 are the emotional driving force behind the War on Terror. And the issue of the WTC collapse is at the crux of the story of 9/11. My feeling is that your metallurgical tests are at the crux of the*

crux of the crux. Either you can make sense of what really happened to those buildings, and communicate this quickly, or we all face the same destruction and despair that come from global decisions based on disinformation and "chatter". Thanks for your efforts to determine what happened on that day. You may know that there are a number of other current and former government employees that have risked a great deal to help us to know the truth. I've copied one of these people on this message as a sign of respect and support. I believe your work could also be a nucleus of fact around which the truth, and thereby global peace and justice, can grow again. Please do what you can to quickly eliminate the confusion regarding the ability of jet fuel fires to soften or melt structural steel."

November 22, 2004, South Bend Tribune, 'Area man stirs debate on WTC collapse; South Bend firm's lab director fired after questioning federal probe': *"The laboratory director from a South Bend firm has been fired for attempting to cast doubt on the federal investigation into what caused the World Trade Center's twin towers to collapse on Sept. 11, 2001. Kevin R. Ryan was terminated Tuesday from his job at Environmental Health Laboratories Inc., a subsidiary of Underwriters Laboratories Inc., the consumer-product safety testing giant. On Nov. 11, Ryan wrote a letter to the National Institute of Standards and Technology -- the agency probing the collapse -- challenging the common theory that burning jet fuel weakened the steel supports holding up the 110-story skyscrapers. Underwriters Laboratories Inc., according to Ryan, "was the company that certified the steel components used in the construction of the WTC buildings." Ryan wrote that last year, while "requesting information," UL's chief executive officer and fire protection business manager disagreed about key issues surrounding the collapse, "except for one thing -- that the samples we certified met all requirements." UL vehemently denied last week that it ever certified the materials. The National Institute of Standards and Technology is conducting a $16 million, two-year investigation of the collapse of the twin towers. The agency expects to issue a draft report in January, and UL has played a limited role in the investigation. Ryan wrote that the institute's preliminary reports suggest the WTC's supports were probably exposed to fires no hotter than 500 degrees -- only half the 1,100-degree temperature needed to forge steel, Ryan said. That's also much cooler, he wrote, than the 3,000 degrees needed to melt bare steel with no fire-proofing. ... Ryan declined to comment about his letter Thursday when reached at his South Bend home. But his*

allegations drew a sharp rebuke from UL, which said Ryan wrote the letter "without UL's knowledge or authorization." The company told The Tribune "there is no evidence" that any firm tested the materials used to build the towers. "UL does not certify structural steel, such as the beams, columns and trusses used in World Trade Center," said Paul M. Baker, the company's spokesman. Ryan was fired, Baker said, because he "expressed his own opinions as though they were institutional opinions and beliefs of UL." "The contents of the argument itself are spurious at best, and frankly, they're just wrong," Baker said. Seeking to head off controversy just months before its report is released, the National Institute of Standards and Technology issued its own statement Thursday. Some steel recovered from the WTC was exposed to fires of only 400 to 600 degrees, the institute said, but computer modeling has shown higher temperatures of 1,100 to 1,300 degrees or greater were "likely" experienced by steel in regions directly affected by the fires. The institute believes impact from the jets dislodged fireproofing surrounding some of the steel, and the higher temperatures led to the buckling of the towers' core columns. ... Ryan copied his e-mail to David Ray Griffin, author of "The New Pearl Harbor," and to Catherine Austin Fitts, a board member of 911Truth.org -- a Web site organized by citizens who believe the government is covering up the true cause of the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks. One day later, Griffin requested and received permission to distribute Ryan's letter to other parties. An official from 911Truth.org called Ryan to confirm his authorship. They said Ryan made it clear he is speaking for himself only, not on behalf of his laboratory or the company, but that others at UL were aware of his action. The letter was published Nov. 11 on the Web site septembereleventh.org, site of the 9/11 Visibility Project. On Tuesday, organizers of the 911Truth.org Web site noted Ryan had been fired. In his letter, Ryan appeared confident in his statements about the WTC's fire protection levels. ... UL moved immediately to discredit Ryan. The company said Ryan "was not involved in that work and was not associated in any way with UL's Fire Protection Division, which conducted testing at NIST's request." The company said it "fully supports NIST's ongoing efforts to investigate the WTC tragedy. We regret any confusion that Mr. Ryan's letter has caused 9/11 survivors, victims' families and their friends." "We prefer to base our conclusions, and NIST would say the same, on science rather than speculation," Baker said. "We anxiously await the outcome of the NIST investigation." Organizers of 911Truth.org came to Ryan's defense Thursday, although they couldn't persuade him to speak

publicly. "He just saw too many contradictions, and it set off his sense of what was the right thing to do," said David Kubiak, 911Truth.org's executive director."

journalof911studies.com (accessed: July 5, 2006): *"Journal of 9/11 Studies ... Journal of 9/11 Studies Volume 1 - June 2006: ... [Article:] Kenneth L. Kuttler... [Article:] Frank Legge... [Article:] Gordon Ross... Editors: Prof. Steven E. Jones... Prof. Judy D. Wood. ... ADVISORY EDITORIAL BOARD: Alex Floum, Marcus Ford, Derrick Grimmer, Richard McGinn, Kimberly Moorer, Robert Moore, Diana Ralph, Kevin Ryan, Robert Stevens, Lon Waters and Paul Zarembka."* journalof911studies.com (accessed: March 11, 2011): *"Kevin Ryan, Frank Legge, and Steven Jones, co-editors."*

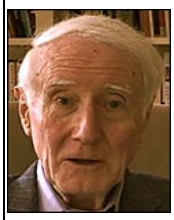
Kevin Ryan is by far the best and most versatile researcher of the 9/11 Truth community. He has no love for ISGP, however, at all, and is a bit of a scam artist. Anno 2016 he co-edits the Journal of 9/11 Studies with fellow-no-planer Graeme MacQueen.

Among the authors of the "peer reviewed" ("peer" meaning "fellow-no-planers") paper *Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe* in the scammy Bentham Science journals, which publishes just about anything, even nonsensical automatically-generated papers, if one is willing to pay $800 to a bank account in the United Arab Emirates.

While Ryan usually completely avoids the question if Flight 77 hit the Pentagon, he does have a tendency to claim that the hijackers are still alive and that Flight 77 was remote controlled, possibly even replaced by another large plane. February 26, 2012, Kevin Ryan, Nation of Islam speech (Richard Gage also a speaker), '9/11: What really happened and why?': *"The alleged hijackers were also not immortal. And what I mean is that half of them were reported to be still alive after 9/11. Another training school employee later said about Hanjour: "I'm still to this day amazed that he could have flown into the Pentagon. He could not fly at all." It's doubtful that the best trained fighter pilots could have executed the maneuver that supposedly crashed a 757 into the Pentagon, but many of the witnesses talked about Flight 77 having been flown just like a remote guided missile. [a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon] And it just so happens that in August 2001 the United States military had conducted successful state of the art tests on remote control of a large*

Boeing airliner. The equipment needed for this was located in a trailer, just like the construction trailers that were located outside the Pentagon impact zone. If Flight 77 was being flown by remote control it would explain why the hijack code was not entered. It could explain why the plane remained on autopilot as it was hijacked and turned around. ... [On one of Ryan's slides:] Other things the 9/11 Commission ignored: ... The testimony of WTC custodian William Rodriguez, concerning explosions in the towers [also mentions Sibel Edmonds]." While there are most definitely questions to be asked, Ryan is making questionable claims here. First of all, William Rodriguez is just about the only WTC survivor around who blatantly changed his testimony to fit the idea that bombs were located in the basement of the building. He's lying, simple as that, but promoted everywhere -- and Ryan is helping him. Secondly, Ryan clearly insinuates that a 757 may not have crashed at all at the Pentagon and that it may even have been a missile. Third, besides the fact that trailers can be found in many different places, why would the equipment for a remote controlled Boeing be located immediately outside the Pentagon? Also, while it is true that Hanjour, by all accounts, was a terrible pilot, he did obtain his pilot's license and completed a Boeing 737 course. 2004, 9/11 Commission Report, pp. 226-227: *"Hanjour was able to obtain his private pilot's license. Several more months of training yielded him a commercial pilot certificate, issued by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) in April 1999. ... In early 2001, he started training on a Boeing 737 simulator at Pan Am International Flight Academy in Mesa. An instructor there found his work well below standard and discouraged him from continuing. Again, Hanjour persevered; he completed the initial training by the end of March 2001."* Also, one of his instructors stated he would have been able to fly Flight 77 the way he did. September 23, 2001, Newsday, 'Tracing Trail Of Hijackers': *"Even though Hanjour showed a federal pilot's license and a log book cataloging 600 hours of flying experience, chief flight instructor Marcel Bernard declined to rent him a plane without more lessons. ... Despite Hanjour's poor reviews, he did have some ability as a pilot, said Bernard of Freeway Airport. "There's no doubt in my mind that once that [hijacked jet] got going, he could have pointed that plane at a building and hit it," he said."* Remote control is speculation for which there's simply no evidence. And looking at the claims of Ryan that the hijackers may still be alive, that's been completely disproved many years ago. Clearly he is using it to insinuate that Flight 77 may not have hit the Pentagon. (a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight

		simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon) August 31, 2013, Coast to Coast AM, Kevin Ryan interview, program summary: *"Ryan identified former U.S. Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and former Vice President Dick Cheney as "the two people who were in perfect position to coordinate the attacks ... Cheney gave a stand-down order as a plane approached the Pentagon, he reported."* This last aspect is a complete manipulation of the bizarre Norman Mineta question. But even if the Mineta testimony is accurate (which it isn't), Cheney almost certainly issued a shoot-down order - NOT a stand-down order. Also promotes the idea that Flight 93 was shot down, which goes against the cockpit voice recording. I've also heard Ryan bring up the questionable shear stud theory regarding WTC 7 back in the pre-2015 days that it still very unsure if they were there. He should have stayed away from it at the time, like his colleague Tony Szamboti did.
96.	Patrick Savalle 	Dutch software engineer at AXA, ECT, Sydox BV 1996-2004. Continued with that in 2007, including at Delta Lloyd since February 2017. Designer and editor-in-chief of major Dutch conspiracy site Zapruder.nl and also the founder of its sister site, Zaplog.nl, 2005-2014. Only Zaplog remains up anno 2017. linkedin.com/in/ patricksavalle/ (accessed: May 9, 2017): *"Editor-in-chief of my own weblogs. Zapruder Inc. 2005 – 2014 ... Editor and writer for one of Netherlands larger weblogs Zapruder Inc. which won the title 'best weblog of the year' in 2008 (the so called Dutch Bloggie award), beating the well known Dutch blogs Geenstijl.nl, Sargasso.nl and Retecool.com. Also responsible for the programming and social, interaction and visual design of ZapLog.nl. ... At the peak of our popularity we had a monthly 350.000 unique visitors."* Appeared as one of only a handful of conspiracy theorists in the major September 10, 2006 VARA ZEMBLA 9/11 documentary 'Het complot van 11 september' ('The conspiracy of 9/11'), which focused on debunking aspects of the disinformation movie 'Loose Change' of Dylan Avery. Coen Vermeeren, Albert Toby and Michael Ruppert were the others. It is the same documentary that featured Danny Jowenko's famous analysis of the WTC collapses, most notably WTC 7.

		April 4, 2006, site admin "Patman" (Patrick Savalle) for his Zapruder.nl, '9/11: Wel of geen Boeing op het Pentagon?' (translated from Dutch): *"We say (and with us many others): whatever hit the Pentagon, it wasn't a passenger airliner. ... Almost all the available material has been gathered here in an impressive oversight. [Points to Pentagonresearch.com of Russell Pickering, which was only active in 2006-2008 and has been removed from the Webarchive since.] ...* *The pieces of wreckage that have been found ... have been identified by several experts as parts of a A3 SkyWarrior.* *Which also explains why radar operators though the agility of the plane looked more like that of a jet fighter...* *That leaves the question what happened with the as deceased reported passengers of Flight 77, if they even existed in the first place. Maybe this fragment of Loose Change can provide some insight in that."*
97.	Karl Schwarz 	Conservative christian. President and CEO of a small company called I-Nets Security Systems. Also claims he is/was president and CEO of Patmos Nanotechnologies, but it appears this company never existed and at most was some kind of letterbox entity. In reality it seems he operated a small computer store in Little Rock, Arkansas. This didn't stop him from announcing he was going to purchase the assets of scandal-ridden Global Crossing for $815 million. In a 2005 interview with Rense he claimed that as a corporate executive in Washington he was being set up for blackmail. According to him, he was even offered to go out hunting on children. Made himself available as a presidential candidate for 2008. Back in 2005 I sent him my Pentagon article thinking he might be interested. No reply. Promotes the theory that a small plane hit the Pentagon. He also supports the idea that no 767's hit the WTC. Anno 2016 a contributer to the bizarre Veterans Today international spook outfit.
98.	Dr. Peter Dale Scott 	BA in political science McGill University 1949. Student at Institut d'Etudes in 1949 and Oxford 1950-1952. Ph.D. in political science from McGill University 1955. Canadian diplomatic service 1957-1961. Lecturer UCLA 1961-1962, associate speech professor 1962-1968, associate professor of English 1968-1980, professor 1980-1994, professor emeritus 1994-. Signatory of the Writers and Editors War Tax Protest in 1968 against the Vietnam War. Books: ▸ 1972: *The War Conspiracy*. ▸ 1976: *The Assassinations: Dallas and Beyond*.

- 1977: *Crime and Cover-Up: The CIA, the Mafia, and the Dallas-Watergate Connection*.
- 1980: *The Great Heroin Coup: Drugs, Intelligence & International Fascism*.
- 1987: *The Iran-Contra Connection*.
- 1991: *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America*.
- 1993: *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK* (praised by HSCA researcher Gaeton Fonzi, director Oliver Stone and Salon.com founder David Talbot).
- 1995: *Deep Politics Two: Essays on Oswald, Mexico, and Cuba*.
- 2003: *Drugs, Oil and War*.
- 2007: *The Road to 9/11: Wealth, Empire and the Future of America*.
- 2008: *The War Conspiracy: JFK, 911, and the Deep Politics of War*.
- 2010: *American War Machine: Deep Politics, the CIA Global Drug Connection, and the Road to Afghanistan* (highly praised by Daniel Ellsberg, who thinks it's even better than *Drug, Oil and War*).
- Published lots of articles since 2009 about Iraq, Afghanistan, the Caspian Sea region, drug policy and the loss of civil liberties in the U.S.

Alex Jones support

February 21, 2008, Alex Jones on his own Infowars show: *"We got to have Peter Dale Scott back on. During the break he said, "Oh, I'd love to come back on. This is the best interview I have ever been on. Great to be on a show where somebody knows what they are talking about." So he doesn't look at my stuff, I hardly look at his stuff, but we say the exact same thing. ... Daniel Estulin, now I do read quite a bit of his stuff."*

Peter Dale Scott also appeared on the Alex Jones Show on October 2, 2009 with *Loose Change* producer Jason Bermas interviewing him. Bermas explains to be a huge fan of Scott. He also lets him talk. Earlier Scott provided him with a 40-minute interview for his 2010 film *Invisible Empire*.

Again invited to the Alex Jones Show with Jason Bermas on April 8, 2010.

No-plane support

Probably the biggest surprise to find among the no-planers. Peter Dale Scott praised the CIT's *Pentacon/National Security Alert* video, with its ridiculously incoherent conclusions about the downed Pentagon light poles being a psy-op and the airliner having overflown the Pentagon while explosives were set off inside the building. Scott, in

2009: *"Citizen Investigation Team has produced an important documentary video that, using numerous independent witness accounts, successfully rebuts the official account of Flight 77's flight path on 9/11 as it approached the Pentagon. It constitutes a further compelling reason for this country to investigate properly, for the first time, the full story of what happened on that day."* Sure, let's leave out the hundreds of eyewitnesses right there on 9/11 who claim the opposite of what the handful of carefully selected (and manipulated) CIT witnesses assumed they saw about 7-8 years after the event.

In 2011 Scott retracted his support of the video, immediately after Richard Gage. Looking at Gage, this does not automatically mean that he may have given up on the more traditional no-plane theories.

Other 9/11 Truth support

Has written articles published in the Journal of 9/11 Studies, set up by the ultra-disinformative Dr. Steven Jones and ran by Kevin Ryan, Graeme MacQueen and others. Some of the authors are very credible, but a number of extremely easy-to-discredit individuals have also been published by the journal.

- September 2007, volume 15, Journal of 9/11 Studies, Peter Dale Scott, *9/11 Commission Deception, Cheney's Actions on 9/11, and Why He Should Testify Under Oath*.
- October 2007, volume 16, Journal of 9/11 Studies, Peter Dale Scott, *9/11, JFK, and War: Recurring Patterns in America's Deep Events*.

November 10, 2008, Peter D. Scott Amazon Review of Mark H. Gaffney's *The 9/11 Mystery Plane: And the Vanishing of America*, 'A new dimension to the 9/11 mystery': *"By focusing on the E-4B Doomsday seen over the White House on 9/11, at about the time of the attack on the Pentagon, Mark Gaffney discusses important new evidence, not previously revealed, of government foreknowledge of events of that day. How was the plane in the air after a National Ground Stop? Why did the E-4B not save lives by warning people at the Pentagon of the visible incoming plane? Why was it, in a prohibited area, not shot down by White House defenses? here are many new issues for Cheney and the plane's passengers to explain. Everyone trying to get to the bottom of 9/11 should read this book, and add their voices to the demand that the new Administration launch a new and genuine investigation."* The foreword of the 2008 was written by Dr. David Ray Griffin. Gaffney is an environmentalist, the creator of GnosticSecrets.com, author of *Dimona, the Third*

		Temple?, has been published in Atlantis Rising (a total C2C AM-type-magazine about the lost continent, levitation, secret chambers in the Great Pyramid, etc.) and thinks the planes of 9/11 were remote controlled. The publisher of Gaffney's book is Kris Millegan's Trine Day.
99.	David Shayler and Annie Machon	Whistleblower couple on corruption in western intelligence agencies, who by 2005 were deeply involved in the British and Irish 9/11 Truth Campaign. They were promoting the theory that the Pentagon couldn't have been hit by a plane and that the WTC was hit by a missile wrapped in a hologram. Prominently interviewed in Alex Jones' 2006 film *Terrorstorm*, where neither one is talking about the Pentagon. In 2009 Shayler became a cross-dresser, began to see himself as the Messiah, and claimed that the world would end in 2012. By that time he had split with Machon, who went on to become an advisory board member of the Courage Foundation with all kinds of Wikileaks people and NSA whistleblowers. "Liberal CIA" ties (Soros, Ford, Rockefeller foundations, etc.) are all over the place with these groups. September 13, 2005, This Is Bristol, '9/11 'The Work of Security Chiefs': *"Mr Shayler, a former MI5 officer who was jailed for disclosing security secrets, believes there are some elements within the FBI, CIA and the US government who wanted "another Pearl Harbour" so they had public support for invasions in oil-producing countries. Mr Shayler spoke to an audience of about 200 people at the Cube cinema in Kingsdown after a 45-minute film which questioned the official version of the terrorist attacks. He said there was no evidence that a plane had hit the Pentagon, and claimed it was more likely to have been a missile... He also discussed the possibility of the 7/7 London Tube bombings being set up by the Government or security agencies. Mr Shayler believes Dr David Kelly was an MI6 agent who was murdered and he alleged that Tony Blair worked for MI5 before he became Labour leader."* September 11, 2006, The New Statesman, 'Meet the No Planers: They believe there weren't any planes on 9/11, just missiles wrapped in holograms': *"At first sight, David Shayler and Annie Machon's home in Highgate - the leafiest of London's leafy suburbs - looks like a picture of middle-class respectability. ... Then you notice the curiosities. On the table sits a document about the "controlled demolition" of the twin towers. The shelves hold books titled The 9/11 Commission Report: omissions and distortions and The New Pearl Harbor: disturbing questions about the Bush administration and 9/11. There's a stack of colourful leaflets advertising a club night called Truth 9/11, to take place in Brixton in a week's time,*

the "11" in "9/11" represented by two tall stereo speakers. DVDs litter a work desk. One is called 7/7: mind the gap. The cover of another, titled Loose Change, asks: "What if 9/11 were an inside job rather than the work of al-Qaeda . . . ?" This cluttered house in the heart of respectable, latte-drinking Highgate doubles as the hub of the British and Irish 9/11 Truth Campaign. It's a loose group, founded in January 2004, which suspects precisely that 9/11 was an "inside job", organised and executed by a "shadowy elite" made up of individuals from the FBI, the CIA, the arms industry and politics. Shayler and Machon - the boyfriend-and-girlfriend former spies who famously left MI5 in 1996 after becoming disgruntled - are its leading lights. ... "We know for certain that the official story of 9/11 isn't true," says Shayler. "The twin towers did not collapse because of planes and fire; they were brought down in a controlled demolition. The Pentagon was most likely hit by an American missile, not an aeroplane." Machon nods. In black trousers and black top, this sophisticated blonde in her late thirties comes across more like a schoolmarm than a 9/11 anorak. "The Pentagon's anti-missile defence system would definitely have picked up and dealt with a commercial airliner. We can only assume that whatever hit the Pentagon was sending a friendly signal. A missile fired by a US military plane would have sent a friendly signal." ... Take the claim that a plane did not hit the Pentagon, which has been doing the rounds since the French journalist Thierry Meyssan published 9/11: The Big Lie in 2002. "Just look at the news footage," says Shayler. "You won't see any plane debris on the Pentagon lawn." ... "The only explanation is that they were missiles surrounded by holograms made to look like planes," he says. "Watch the footage frame by frame and you will see a cigar-shaped missile hitting the World Trade Center." He must notice that my jaw has dropped. "I know it sounds weird, but this is what I believe.""

July 16. 2009, Daily Mail, 'Call me Delores, says MI5 whistleblower David Shayler': *"Today the 43-year-old has become a squatter - and yesterday showed off his 'alter ego' as he dressed as a transvestite complete with false breasts, mini-skirt and ginger wig. In recent weeks friends and family of the former spy believe he has suffered a 'severe breakdown' after first calling himself 'The Messiah' and moving into an empty farmhouse in the Surrey countryside. He now sees nothing wrong in dressing as a woman whom he calls 'Delores Kane' and declares that the 'world will end in 2012'. Last night his former partner and fellow spy Annie Machon spoke of her sadness at Mr Shayler's plight as she maintained he had suffered a breakdown.*

		Miss Machon, 40, who now lives in Dusseldorf, Germany, with her new partner blamed the Government and the intelligence services for causing Mr Shayler's current condition."
100.	Charlie Sheen	March 20, 2006, Alex Jones' Prisonplanet.com, 'Actor Charlie Sheen Questions Official 9/11 Story': *"Sheen outlined his disbelief that the official story of what happened at the Pentagon matched the physical evidence. "Show us this incredible maneuvering, just show it to us. ... [And] what about all these [camera] shots that had this thing perfectly documented? Instead they put out five frames that they claim not to have authorized. It's really suspicious," said Sheen. Sheen also questioned how the plane basically disappeared into the Pentagon with next to no wreckage and no indication of what happened to the wing section."* September 8, 2009, Infowars, 'Twenty Minutes with the President: Charlie Sheen's Video Message to President Obama' (fictional discussion with Obama; transcript): *"Number 14; The size of a Boeing 757 is approximately 125ft in width and yet images of the impact zone at the Pentagon supposedly caused by the crash merely show a hole no more than 16ft in diameter. The engines of the 757 would have punctured a hole bigger than this, never mind the whole plane."* Famous movie star. Big star in the 1986 movie *Platoon*, which at the time was praised by Daniel Ellsberg and the like and was directed by Oliver Stone of the 1991 pro-conspiracy movie *JFK* and the anti-conspiracy 2006 movie *World Trade Center*. Stone is a left-wing gatekeeper who is very close to the Rockefellers and the CIA. Since the late 1990s Stone sits on board of the U.S.-Cuba Trade Association with David Rockefeller, Paul Volcker, former CIA deputy director Frank Carlucci (part of Shackley's group which killed the Kennedys) and former CIA director James Schlesinger. Stone also has the occasional dining session with George Soros. November 9, 2017, Daily Mail, 'Charlie Sheen 'categorically denies' raping 13-year-old Corey Haim on the set of the movie Lucas after claims made by a friend of the late child-actor': "New allegations have emerged about a 13-year-old Corey Haim being raped by Charlie Sheen while filming the 1986 movie 'Lucas'. Former actor Dominick Brascia alleges that Haim told him about his incident with Sheen and that a 19-year-old Sheen rejected him after their encounter. Corey Feldman, Haim's closest friend, wrote in his memoir about Haim being sodomized on the set of 'Lucas' but never named Sheen."

November 13, 2017, Daily Beast, 'How Is Serial Abuser Charlie Sheen Surviving the 2017 Hollywood Purge?': *"2004: After the birth of his first child with Richards, a court document filed by Richards alleges that she was concerned that Sheen was using drugs again, so she called his sponsor. "The Respondent [Sheen] became paranoid. Respondent began to obsess about vaccines being poisonous, about 9/11 being a conspiracy, purchasing gas masks on the Internet, and putting guns under the coffee table so that they would be within reach if someone broke into our house," read the filing."*

Sheen's father, Martin Sheen, another famous movie star. In 1979 Martin Sheen was casted for the famous Vietnam movie *Apocalypse Now* of Francis Ford Coppola, who later just happens to be the second movie director on the board of the U.S.-Cuba Trade Association, together with David Rockefeller and CIA elites. Martin has played JFK, RFK and other closely-related politicians in various miniseries.

Martin Sheen also just happens to be a long-time environmental and political activist deeply involved with Rockefeller, Ford and Soros foundation-sponsored institutes. For example, he has attended events of the activist People for the American Way (financed with millions of the earlier-mentioned foundations). June 21, 2012 folder, 'People For the American Anyway Foundation Invites You to a Celebration Honoring Norman Lear's 90th Birthday and the Young Elected Officials Network': *"HOST COMMITTEE: ... Ben Bradlee ... [bunch of congress and senate members] ... Leader Nancy Pelosi ... Martin Sheen. Kathleen Turner... NATIONAL CO-CHAIRS: ... Ford Foundation. Open Society Foundation... LEGACY PARTNERS: ... The New World Foundation... PATRONS: ... Anheuser Busch Companies ... Katrina vanden Heuvel... NATIONAL CO-CHAIR $100,000. ... LEGACY PARTNER $25,000. ... PATRON $10,000."* Also invited to the elite Oxford Union. Has campaigned for presidential candidates Howard Dean and John Kerry.

In 2016 Martin Sheen was a fervent campaigner against Donald Trump, along with Robert De Niro. He even tried to stop Trump from getting sanctioned by the Electoral College after his election. December 14, 2016, Unite for America video on YouTube, 'A Message for Electors to Unite For America' (words of Martin Sheen): *"Republican members of the Electoral College, this message is for you. As you know, our Founding Fathers built the Electoral College to safeguard the American*

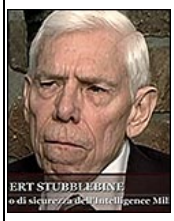
		people from the dangers of a demagogue and to ensure and the presidency only goes to someone who is "To an eminent degree, endowed with the requisite qualifications." ... Any eligible person, no matter which party they belong to. ... [And you have my respect for the patriotism] and service to the American people [if you deny Trump the presidency. Unite for America!"
101.	Sherman Skolnick	The 1963 founder of the Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, of which he has been chairman ever since. Reportedly had some success with this endeauvor. As for his articles, he never mentions any sources in them. I sent him my Pentagon article, thinking Skolnick might be interested since I hadn't seen any no-757 theories from him. No reply. Two weeks later an article went around the internet wherein he claimed that missiles or drones struck the Pentagon. Supposedly, they were launched from an aircraft carrier out in the Atlantic with even holographic technology being implemented. Died in 2006. April 13, 2005, Sherman Skolnick, 'The Overthrow of the American Republic - Part 72 - 911 Murder Triangle': *"George W. Bush was informed that two craft had crashed into the twin towers of the World Trade Center in New York. despite that, Bush continued to sit with grammar school children in a Florida school, listening to their stories about a pet goat. ... As to September 11, 2001, Daddy Bush was part of the prior-made plan. There was to be three or more mock attacks. The real attack was to use these scheduled maneuvers, for the same early morning September 11, 2001, to confuse those in the FAA, Norad, and the U.S. Military. The result was a military stand-down. Like Pearl Harbor, 3,000 American lives were thrown away. From offshore aircraft carriers, were launched missiles and/or drones or other aircraft painted with windows to like airplanes. To finish the confusion, used were holograms and other technology, twenty years ahead of where American think such technology is currently; this, to overlay a fake large airplane image on top of the missiles or drones."*
102.	Joel Skousen	Skousen is the nephew of Cleon Skousen, a Mormon who wrote the 1970 conspiracy best-seller 'The Naked Capitalist' (largely a review of Carroll Quigley's book 'Tragedy and Hope'), who used to be involved in the ultra-fascist joint CIA-FBI-Pentagon front, the American Security Council. The Skousens have been important Council for National Policy (CNP) members. This includes Joel, who was a founding member of the CNP. In his book Cleon predictably states that JFK was killed by a "communist" conspiracy involving Oswald. The

extremist evangelical leader Pat Robertson (an associate of Jerry Falwell and Dr. D. James Kennedy of the CIA-Mossad-MI6 sponsored Maldon Institute) considered Cleon a good friend in his 1991 book 'The New World Order'. Both sat on the board of the Council for National Policy (CNP), which also counted the membership of Skousen's older brother Mark Skousen. Cleon also was a leader in the right-wing evangelical John Birch Society, part of the same network as Robertson, Falwell and Kennedy.

Joel Skousen was a US Marine fighter pilot in the Vietnam era. During the late '70s he began an architectural career designing and consulting on high security residences and retreats throughout North America (i.e., fall-out shelters for the coming Russian attack). In the 1980's he was chairman of the Conservative National Committee in Washington DC and served as the executive director of Conservative Digest. Skousen in a May 12, 2002 email about his participation in the hard-right evangelical Council for National Policy (again, part of the same evangelical hard-right network described above, which, for example, included Oliver North and the mother of Blackwater founder Erik Prince): *"It was started back in the mid-80s while I was Chairman of the Conservative National Committee. Mine was a hard-line, no compromise strategy and organization, theirs was a competing soft-line, 'get along with the big boys' strategy and organization--and they won out, naturally. I've been to a few of their meetings--nothing sinister, just fairly dull, moderate Republican type conservatives trying to influence government policy in a moderate way..."* For a number of years now he publishes his World Affairs Brief, which has a specific focus on the Soviet Union, how it is preparing for World War III, and how it is still trying to take over the world.

Became a member of the ultra-scammy Pilots for 9/11 Truth. February 14, 2005, Joel Skousen, as copied by Rense, 'Debunking The Debunkers': *"The issues of the penetration hole and the lack of large pieces of debris simply do not jive with the official story, but they are explainable if you include the parking lot video evidence that shows a huge white explosion at impact. This cannot happen with an aircraft laden only with fuel. It can only happen in the presence of high explosives. Some witnesses saw a smaller aircraft, others saw the Boeing. One or two saw and heard a missile launch. Could all three have been present? I think so... [goes on for a while]... Only a missile could have penetrated that far. Was a missile on the smaller jet seen by witnesses used to prep the hardened Pentagon façade?"* Predictably, Skousen goes on to list some of the conspiracies which happened under the "left

		wing" presidency of Bill Clinton: *"In like manner, other programs have been produced at great expense to discredit the charges of government cover-ups in the Vince Foster and Ron Brown murders, the downing of TWA 800 by a missile, and the OKC bombing of the Murrah building."*
103.	Robert Steele	Born in 1952. His father was an oil executive. U.S. Marine Corps intelligence officer 1975-1996. CIA officer 1979-1988, specializing in high technology and counterterrorism. Lecturer Joint Military Intelligence Training Center (JMITC) 1994-1999. NATO briefer of international military intelligence chiefs (66+ countries) 2000-2004. Since March 2010 he runs the conspiracy blog Public Intelligence, which ISGP has been using on occasion to quickly search historical Bilderberg lists. Presidential candidate of the Ross Perot-founded United States Reform Party, in which Pat Buchanan, Donald Trump, Ralph Nader and Jesse Ventura are or have been involved. Perot is OSS Society. Steele has been a member of the Association of Former Intelligence Officers (AFIO) since the 1990s. In 2011 and 2012 deeply involved in the Occupy Wall Street and its Electoral Reform Committee. *"Hall of Fame, Top 1000 Reviewer"* on Amazon of non-fiction books. October 7, 2006, Robert Steele Amazon review of Webster Tarpley's '9/11 Synthetic Terror: Made in the USA.': *"It is with great sadness that I conclude that this book is the strongest of the 770+ books I have reviewed here at Amazon, almost all non-fiction. I am forced to conclude that 9/11 was at a minimum allowed to happen as a pretext for war, and I am forced to conclude that there is sufficient evidence to indict (not necessarily convict) Dick Cheney, Karl Rove and others of a neo-conservative neo-Nazi coup d'etat and kick-off of the clash of civilizations. ... The author is compelling in his review of the conflicts of interest for each of the 9/11 Commissioners and key staff; he is conclusive in his damnation of their performance and their refusal to be tough with NORAD, the FAA, and many other Executive organizations that refused to cooperate; and he is conclusive on his suggestion that all actual evidence points to the Pentagon being hit by a missile rather than an airplane. ... This is, without question, the most important modern reference on state-sponsored terrorism, and also the reference that most pointedly suggests that select rogue elements within the US Government, most likely led by Dick Cheney with the assistance of George Tenet, Buzzy Krongard, and others close to the Wall Street gangs, are the most guilty of state-sponsored terrorism.... I sit here, a 54-year old, liberally educated, two graduate degrees, war college, a life overseas, 150 IQ or so, the number #1 Amazon reviewer for non-fiction, a former Marine Corps*

		infantry officer, a former CIA clandestine case officer, founder of the Marine Corps Intelligence Center, and I have to tell anyone who cares to read this: I believe it. I believe it enough to want a full investigation that passes the smell test of the 9/11 families as well as objective outside observers. ... EDIT of 3 Feb 07: With thanks to Josh for pointing out the confusion, I wish to clarify the distinction between my summary of what the author says, and my own conclusions from the many other books and DVDs I have reviewed. 1) 9-11 was planned and executed by Bin Laden with direct assistance from elements of the Pakistani government. 2) No fewer than 9, some say 11, governments warned the US at the highest levels. I believe that Dick Cheney saw this as a gift of heaven, and organized the 9-11 exercises so as to have complete operational control of the U.S. government, and he "let it happen." 3) I believe that Larry Silverstein, new owner of the World Trade Center, NOT the U.S. Government, was briefed on this by the Mossad, and saw an opportunity to solve his asbestos problem at taxpayer expense. I believe that Larry Silverstein, in partnership with the security firm managed by a Bush family member, installed the controlled demolitions and "pulled" all three buildings, murdering the people in them, in order to clear the area for rebuilding and get the $7 billion in insurance money. I believe that he paid Rudy Gulliani as much as a billion to "scoop and dump" the crime scene into oblivion... My bottom line: justice has NOT been done, and this book, together with [Mike Ruppert's] Crossing the Rubicon, is a major reason why I believe that eventually, Dick Cheney and others will be brought to justice."
104.	General Albert "Bert" Stubblebine 	Prominently made the claim that a 757 could not have hit the Pentagon in the 2006 film *One Nation Under Siege* of Dave von Kleist colleague William Lewis. This statement went viral throughout 9/11 "Truth". Stubblebine was head of INSCOM (U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command) 1980-1984 and considered a psychological warfare expert. Vice president of Intelligence Systems at BDM International 1984-1990, an aerospace and defense contractor. Also known as "General Spoonbender" and, along with his wife, Rima Laibow, deeply involved in remote viewing and other psi research, as well as the manipulating of the alien abduction and UFO movement and the health food and natural vitamin/mineral community. Best friends with Coast to Coast AM veteran, Colonel John Alexander, another military intelligence psychological warfare expert. Member of the short-lived Intelligence Officers for

9/11 Truth in the 2010 period--or so it is said. Other members included MI5 "whistleblower" Annie Machon, Wayne Madsen and Terry Arnold. The latter has been a Rense columnist since 2002 and, more importantly, co-wrote two books with Neil Livingstone in the 1980s (and was part of the Ted Shackley group). Livingstone was a CIA recruit of CIA counter-intelligence chief James Angleton (both on the board of the American Security Council) for the Israeli Desk. Livingstone has been a long-time private front for Iran Contra veterans, CIA directors as James Woolsey, as well as FBI directors.

2011, David Ray Griffin, '9/11 Ten Years Later: When State Crimes against Democracy Succeed', p. 222: *"Here are a few members of Intelligence Officers for 9/11 Truth: Terrell E. Arnold... William Christison... Ray McGovern... Major General Albert Stubblebine..."*

Stubblebine's no-plane claims

YouTube clip, 'Gen. Stubblebine on 9_11 -OH MY GOD!!!!': *"I was a believer, an absolute believer that the attack was a terrorist attack. That it was all done by other forces. After that, periods, my wife [Rime Laibow] began to put pieces together and said, "I don't think that attack was done by the enemy, the terrorists, that you indicated." I said, "You're wrong." ... I said, "No, no, no, not my government. My government would not tell a lie like that. ... I literally could not believe that anybody but a sort of Arab terrorist could do something like that. And then one day, I saw a picture. It was a photograph of the Pentagon and the hole in the Pentagon. And I looked at it. ... I did measurements, I did all kinds of it. I did the plane, the length of the nose, where the wings were. I did all the measurements. I took all the measurements of the Pentagon, the depth of the destruction in the Pentagon. Conclusion? Airplane did not make that hole. I went public at the time. I believe I'm the highest ranking officer who has ever gone public."* Obviously Stubblebine is lying about having done any measurements, because he would have reached the same conclusions as ISGP if he had done so.

September 13, 2013, General Albert Stubblebine on Jan Irvin's Gnostic Media, podcast 176, 45:00: *"I believed so strongly in what I was doing. I believed so strongly in my government... I literally had the blinders on and it wasn't until long after I had retired that suddenly those blinders came off... Today I feel I was a dupe. ... It's kind of an interesting story that awakening. I'd gotten the flu and I was in bed and bored stiff because I had to be in bed and I happen to see a photograph of the*

*Pentagon. This was after 9/11 - long after 9/11. And I looked at the picture. And, of course, one of my really strong points in the intelligence world was photo interpretation. ... And I looked at this picture of the Pentagon and I said, "There's something wrong with that picture." I don't understand what is giving me sort of a quesi feeling, but something is wrong with that photograph. So I began to look at it closer and closer and closer and my conclusion was that an airplane did not make that hole... Well, I was so convinced that I went public. I think I'm the highest ranking person ... that's gone public, saying that ... the official story about what made that hole in the Pentagon was not correct. And I can prove it. [**Jan Irvin:** "Was it a Tomahawk? Or what was it?"] [**Stubblebine:**] Well, I was very careful to not say what it was. I did say it was not an airplane. [**Jan Irvin:**] "Okay, so you're just saying that it is not that. That the evidence there, in your expertise, there - obviously a fibreglass nose cone on an airplane isn't gonna go through, you know, [a thick wall"]]. [**Stubblebine:**] That's right. That's right. ... Take a look at what happened with the book [Jon Ronson's The Men Who Stare At Goats of 2004]. I was not gonna give that interview. And then they finally convinced me that they were gonna do good things with it. In other words, the purpose then was to fulfill the nitch that needed to be done. And then what happened? I became the idiot. And today I still believe that the book was published to make me look like an idiot so I would be disregarded."*

Stubblebine's related 9/11 and conspiracy claims

General Spoonbender is very sneaky. Apart from his Pentagon-no-plane theory, he also claims the WTC was brought down with controlled demolition. However, he always focuses on arguments that skeptics can make arguments against. And him calling Silverstein "Silverbird" and making all kinds of claims about Silverstein's insurance without being sure - I find it all very curious. He allows himself to be easily debunked on the WTC issue and completely puts himself out of the picture with the Pentagon claim.

YouTube clip, 'Gen. Stubblebine on 9_11 -OH MY GOD!!!!': *"The amount of energy required to melt the girders, the steel, in the tower[s], cannot be gotten to a melt point with the fuel that was in the airplane. Not possible. ... When you look at the towers coming down, what you see are at each floor successive puffs of smoke. Puff! Puff! Puff! Puff! All the way down. Where are the puffs of smoke coming from? Well, they claim they are from the collapsing floors. Uhuh, uhuh, no, those puffs of smoke are controlled demolitions. That's exactly*

		what they are, because that's exactly how they work. So the fact that the airplane hit, it did, it did not cause that collapse of that building. Fact. Building 7, Silverbird [note: Silverstein] I believe is the of the owner was on video ... where he says, "Pull it! And then the building collapsed." ... I understand, but I cannot prove this, but I've heard that he had just reinsured the building for damages caused by such things as airplanes in it... There was another databit. All of the air defense systems in that part of the country had been turned off that day. ... Why? Apparently because the vice president was out in Colorado and he ordered them turned off. ... It's a dot. It's information.But strange that everything got turned off that day."
105.	Greg Szymanski	Anti-Zionist/antisemitic and anti-Vatican author of Arctic Beacon and The Truth Seeker. Picks many interesting and less interesting conspiracy stories to write about, but ultimately a total disinformation asset. Through his articles it is clear that he supports the theory that no 757 hit the Pentagon. Example article: February 2005, Greg Szymanski for the Idaho Observer, 'Life-long Republican believes only piece of Flight 77 wreckage was planted at Pentagon on 9/11': *"Critics from the outset have doubted the government story that Flight 77 actually hit the Pentagon. Independent investigators found the lack of physical evidence, contradictory eyewitness testimony as well as size and point of impact discrepancies have indicated a smaller type of military plane or missile crashed into the Pentagon, not a 757."* Also interesting psyop-like disinformation (Szymanski doesn't appear worried about pissing off the mafia): October 6, 2007, Greg Szymanski for his Arctic Beacon, 'Tony Gambino of the Gambino Crime Family Claims Vatican and U.S. Government Behind Pedophile And Drug Rings' (Predictably, there seems to be no evidence that this Gambino member exists): *"Tony Thomas Gambino of the infamous Gambino crime family is going public with information... Gambino, 63, recently came forward on Greg Szymanski's radio show, The Investigative Journal, saying the Vatican and U.S. government profit more from organized crime then does the Mafia. ...* *"I know for a fact Bush, the Pope and other top Vatican and U.S. government leaders had prior knowledge and help organize 9/11. They did it for many obvious reason, one being instigating the war in Iraq. But they also did it to get their hands on all the gold that was hidden below in the Twin Towers. ...* *Besides implicating the Vatican and Bush in 9/11,*

		Gambino set the record straight about the JFK assassination, saying he was in Dallas when Kennedy was shot and the fatal bullet came from a shooter located in an underground storm drain. "I was there when he was shot and I know for a fact Rosselli was in the storm drain doing the shooting and Frank Sturgiss was also part of the hit team," said Gambino. "
106.	Dr. Webster Griffin Tarpley	BA Princeton 1966. Fulbright scholar at the University of Turin. Ph.D. early modern history Catholic University of America. Senatorial candidate for Lyndon LaRouche's U.S. Labor Party in 1986. Co-author with Anton Chaitkin of *George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography* in 1992. As in typical LaRouche fashion, he has a tendency to blame the British for all the ills in the world. Very critical of the Dalai Lamai, a Rockefeller favorite. Member of Scholars for 9/11 Truth. In 2005, on Rense, Tarpley said he's certain that no 757 hit the Pentagon. 2005, Webster Tarpley (foreword by Thierry Meyssan), '9/11 Synthetic Terror: Made in USA': *"Tom Seibert: "We heard something that made the sound of a missile, then we heard a powerful boom." (Washington Post, September 11, 2001) ... Mike Walter told CNN: "... I mean, it was like a cruise missile with wings." (Marrs 29)" ... What then is the origin of the claim that the Pentagon was hit by a Boeing 757, and specifically by American 77? ... According to the Los Angeles Times of 9/11, officials "speaking under the condition of anonymity" had briefed journalists that the flying object which had crashed into the Pentagon was American 77."* Featured in Franco Fracassi's *Zero: An Investigation Into 9/11* of 2008. Debated 9/11 skeptic Jonathan Kay on C-Span on April 2, 2012. March 2016, Infowars newsman live debate with Webster Tarpley at a Donald Trump rally: *" **[Infowars reporter:]** There were not a thousand protestors here [against Trump]. There were not hundreds of protestors. Perhaps a hundred protestors at the peak. And this is about what the peak looked like. ... Now, you can see the Hitler symbolism. Here's one [a black woman]. ... And there's this Trump equals a Nazi sign. Let's go over here and see who this is. .... ["Oh look, golly gee, it's a (rather clueless) associate of Webster Tarpley!"] So you think Trump is a Nazi? **[Webster Griffin Tarpley:]** Absolutely! .... Why is he a Nazi? 12 million deportations. That's a police state right away. That's the knock on the door in the middle of the night. Women and children dragged out of the door. **[Infowars reporter:]** What if somebody comes into your home and doesn't leave? Do you call the police? **[Tarpley:]** Stop with your libertarian word*

*games. ... **[Unidentified female protestor:]** Infowars is supposed to be against the police state. Get ready to see the biggest police state you have ever seen. 12 million deportations means holding cells made out of stadiums. Cattle cars out of this country. **[Infowars reporter:]** Well, they could always go home, couldn't they? **[Tarpley:]** Look, let's live in the real world, huh? I have zero tolerance for your word games. 12 million... **[Infowars reporter:]** Well, it's not a word game. If people come here illegally. ... **[Tarpley:]** Forget illegal. The whole country is illegal. The government is based on assassination. You know this better than anybody. Why start with the most defenseless people? Because they are being scape-goated, ala Hitler [did]. ... **[Infowars reporter:]** What he has done is lie and lie and flip flop and flip flop. Just about anything he says, you can't believe. Here's what we do know. He wants riots. If he doesn't get the nomination given to him on a silver platter, he wants to have riots. **[Infowars reporter:]** I think that's a mischaracterization [because the Trump is by far the most popular Republican candidate and the rest of the Republican Party is trying to get rid of him]. You're talking about playing word games... Let me ask you, have you ever seen a situation in which you got the RNC head, chair, and the delegates saying: we're gonna hand [the nomination] to somebody who didn't even run. **[Tarpley:]** Well, uh, we cross that bridge when we come to it. Anyway... **[Infowars reporter:]** I think that's what he was talking about. **[Tarpley:]** ... Well, let's get back to it. He says [armed] riots... **[Unidentified female protestor:]** Is Infowars against the First Amendment? **[Infowars reporter:]** No. **[Unidentified female protestor:]** Infowars always said they were against the NSA and the police state. **[Infowars reporter:]**Yes. **[Unidentified female protestor:]** Has Donald Trump not said that he wants to increase the surveillance state? Has he not said that? **[Infowars reporter:]** Yes, he has. And we have also said we oppose him on that. **[Tarpley:]** Your shilling for 'em. You're shilling for 'em at every turn. **[Unidentified female protestor getting distressed:]** How can you sell out to that? Infowars is selling out and shilling for [them]! You're being conned! You're being conned! **[Unidentified female protestor getting distressed:]** Do you understand what is going on with TPP? With TTIP? You understand? That's the critical question. That's the critical path for globalism. Do you understand that? **[Tarpley:]** He said protective tariff ... a 15% protective tariff. **[Infowars reporter:]** Well, he wants a higher protective tariff. **[Unidentified female protestor getting distressed:]** No, he wnts to use that as a weapon in business negotiations. So say there's Nabisco and... **[Infowars reporter:]** Yeah, but I think you're arguing semantics ... I don't think*

		you're giving him credit for the thing that Republicans are criticizing him for is protectionism. ***[Unidentified female protestor:]*** *He will use that as a weapon to create his own monopolies. You're being conned! He'll force you out of the business. He'll enforce it on the businesses he doesn't want.* ***[Unidentified female protestor:]*** *Trump says wages are too high. That the minimum wage is a bad thing. Are we nuts? Then he also says: he's willing to tolerate unions, but he doesn't want them to expand. ... His tax reform: the top rate goes down from 40 to 25 percent. That's a bonanza for the top tenth of 1%. the state tax...* ***[Infowars reporter:]*** *Did you agree with or oppose the Reagan tax cuts?* ***[Tarpley:]*** *Huh? [takes a second to respond, due to the complete change in course] They were a disaster!* ***[Infowars reporter:]*** *Okay, then we have a disagreement.* ***[Tarpley:]*** *Here's what he did. He ballooned the deficit and then he turned around and raised the social security payroll tax to take that out of the hide of wage earners. So what he did was a massive redistribution of wealth from the middle and lower [classes] to the upper. That's Reagan in a nutshell. A complete fraud. ....* ***[Unidentified female protestor:]*** *You're supposed to be anti-establishment. When did you guys become such acolytes for Reagan?* ***[Tarpley:]*** *Yeah, you guys are just normal Republicans. You are just right-wing Republicans.* ***[Unidentified female protestor:]*** *Infowars is selling out!* ***[Infowars reporter getting annoyed and walks off:]*** *That's very... Okay, alright, thank you very much. We're sell outs, okay. ... [to the camera:] Lowering the income tax was about the only thing he did right, but, of course, Webster doesn't like that. Webster says that we can't trust Donald Trump because he wants to raise tariffs by as much as 45 percent when he would go 15 percent. ... I would rather have a fight with him on civil liberties than a fight with somebody like Hillary Clinton or Bernie Sanders and certainly Ted Cruz who says he's for civil liberties and then comes in the back door and picks your pocket on it because he's lying to you. At least have a person who's going to come at you "I'm gonna do this.""*
107.	Anton Teuben	Leading Dutch conspiracy guy. Teuben's Soeverein Onafhankelijk Persbureau Nederland (SOPN) was formed in 2002, which in turn set up Holland's most widely-visited (800,000 visitors monthly) conspiracy disinformation website Niburu.nl in 2003 (site named after Zecheria Sitchin's bogus theory of Planet X). In March 2012 there was a schism in which much of Teuben's personnel set up the rival Niburu.co - which had the same design. Niburu.nl later became NineForNews.nl (May 24, 2014, NineForNews.nl, 'Niburu.nl krijgt een nieuwe naam': *"De naam Niburu zal langzaam maar zeker overgaan in NineForNews."*).

		In 2012 SOPN tried to run for parliament, receiving one-fifth of the necessary vote to get one seat. While primarily a silly chemtrail, UFO, crop circle-related website, the Niburu network has consistently taken the position that Fligth 77 couldn't have hit the Pentagon. For example: ▸ September 13, 2012, niburu.co, 'Herdenking van 9/11 (Video)': *"That's why we have this alternative remembrance. And in particular then the fact that it is almost certain that a cruise missile hit the Pentagon; certainly not an airplane [proceeds to present manipulative photos with equally manipulative statements]..."* ▸ May 14, 2014, NineForNews.nl (formerly Niburu.nl), '"Twin Towers niet geraakt door vliegtuigen"' ('"Twin Towers not hit by airplanes"'): article pushes the view of giant scam artist John Lear. ▸ December 11, 2014, NineForNews.nl (formerly Niburu.nl), '9/11: "Pentagon niet geraakt door Boeing 757"' ('9/11: "Pentagon not hit by Boeing 757"'): pushes the view of Colonel George Nelson. ▸ August 15, 2016, NineForNews.nl, 'Nederlandse wetenschapper: "9/11 is gewoon een complot"': Article pushes the 9/11 book of Coen Vermeeren, who in 2006 appeared alongside future NineForNews.nl columnist Albert Toby in a hugely prominent VARA Zembla documentary debunking 9/11 "Truth" claims. Toby and Vermeeren, alongside Loose Change, were pushing no-plane-at-Pentagon theories here. Vermeeren later invited Anton Teuben to TU Delft's Studium Generale for a speech. Teuben's group even promotes hollow earth theories. See, for example: ▸ antonteuben.nl/hollow-earth-2/ (accessed: May 10, 2017), which is linked at the top of his page. ▸ September 17, 2011, Niburu.nl, 'Admiraal Byrd's Wonderbaarlijke Reis Naar de Holle Aarde' ('Admiral Byrd's Amazing Journey to the Hollow Earth'): *"The greatest cover up of all time is that civilizations are living in the core of the Earth. For some this is hard to believe.""*
108.	Victor Thorn	Has his own show called Wing TV and wrote the book *9-11 on Trial*, in which he claims no 757 could have hit the Pentagon. All Victor and his partner Lisa have been doing over the years is attack other researchers - as always, with pretty laughable arguments: Alex Jones, Michael Ruppert, Jack

Blood, Rense, and Tom Flocco are among them. They blame the Neocons and Zionists and are major supporters of the extremely disinformative *Loose Change* film of Dylan Avery and Jason Bermas. Victor Thorn, which reportedly isn't his real name, never reacted to the ISGP article on the Pentagon when I asked them to take a look at it.

August 5, 2016, Snopes.com, 'Clinton Researcher Victor Thorn Reportedly Found Dead': *"Thorn also penned volumes about the "entire holohoax industry," such as The Holocaust Hoax Exposed ("Debunking the 20th Century's Greatest Fabrication") and works such as 9-11 EVIL: Israel's Central Role in the September 11, 2001 Terrorist Attacks ("the book the ADL and the Jewish Lobby don't want you to read") and Made in Israel (revealing that "the actual plotters [of 9/11 were] Talmudic exterminators and their neo-con political sycophants"). In addition, he authored New World Order Assassins ("reaching conclusions that far transcend even those compiled by other conspiracy researchers")."*

Committed suicide in 2016.

August 1, 2016, American Free Press, 'UPDATE: Prominent AFP Clinton Researcher Found Dead': *"Prolific author, AMERICAN FREE PRESS writer and seasoned Clinton researcher Victor Thorn was found at the top of a mountain near his home, the apparent victim of a gunshot wound. Family and some close friends contend Thorn took his own life on his birthday, August 1. Thorn would have been 54.*
At the peak of his writing career, the author of some 20 books and 30 chapbooks, Thorn had reported for this newspaper for over a decade, writing thousands of articles on myriad subjects from conspiracy to health-related topics. Best known for his investigate research on the Clintons, Thorn wrote the Clinton trilogy—three definitive works that delved into the history of the power couple including their sordid scandals, Bill Clintons sexual assaults of multiple women, and the drug running out of Mena, Arkansas while Clinton was governor of the state.
Besides writing for AFP, Thorn published the works of numerous writers in the alternative media such as Michael Collins Piper, Adam Gorightly, Mark Glenn, John Kaminski and Joan dArc, while also producing five CDs and DVDs, one of which is a five-disc collection that covers the John F. Kennedy assassination."

Thorn informed his son beforehand that he was going to commit suicide. Still, much of the online

		Nazi disinformation community surrounding AFP has been insinuating that Thorn, as well as Richard Collins Piper, was assassinated by "the Jews".
109.	Will Thomas	Pilot used in Anthony J. Hilder's 9/11 documentary as an expert witness to make the claim that Flight 77 couldn't have been flown by Hani Hanjour as the maneuver was too complex. (a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon) Screenshot of Thomas in this documentary on the left. Apart from the fact that this claim is false, Thomas has been a long-time chemtrails activist. The June 4, 2012 uploaded YouTube video 'William Thomas Chemtrails 1 of 2' reveals him to be the exact same guy as in Hilder's documentary. Thomas has been at it for a long time (and so much for the reliability of Mercola): August 8, 2001, Mercola.com, 'Chemtrails: Delivery System For Dept. of Defense's Toxic Cocktails': *"Many Americans have reported seeing or feeling chemical mists fall from the sky during chemtrail spray episodes. Chemtrail investigator Will Thomas reports that people hit by these mists usually become gravely ill within 48 hours."*
110.	Albert Toby	Dutch reincarnation therapist since 1991. This author first learned of Toby in 2007 when Toby and Robin de Ruijter were given attention in a June 2, 2007 article of Henk Schutten in Het Parool, a major Dutch newspaper, entitled 'Waar rook is, is vuur: 'Elk verzet tegen de nieuwe wereldorde is zinloos'' ('Where there's smoke, there's fire: 'Any resistance against the New World Order is futile''). The author of this article clearly hadn't understood yet that this author was independent. Founder or co-founder of Ditkannietwaarzijn.nl, a 9/11 "Truth" website that was active in 2006 and 2007. The website maintained permanent links to 9/11 no-planer Robin de Ruiter and D.C. Lama (columnist, cartoonist and weed activist linked to Theo van Gogh's De Gezonde Roker), who convinced his friends of the Osdorp Posse rap group to write a song about 9/11. Entitled *Questions to George Bush*, it came to include the text, *"And what about that attack in 2001, did there really go plane through that Pentagon?"* (translated from Dutch). Organizer of a 9/11 Truth meeting at the Jaarbeurs Utrecht in September 2006, attended by 700 people. Spokesman for the multimillionaire Jimmy Walter of Reopen9/11 in this period. Appeared as one of only a handful of conspiracy theorists in the major September 10, 2006 Dutch

		VARA ZEMBLA 9/11 documentary 'Het complot van 11 september' ('The conspiracy of 9/11'), which focused on debunking aspects of the disinformation movie 'Loose Change' of Dylan Avery. Coen Vermeeren, Patrick Savalle and Michael Ruppert were the others. It is the same documentary that featured Danny Jowenko's famous analysis of the WTC collapses, most notably WTC 7. In this documentary, Toby claimed: *"[Narrator/interviewer: "Then there may have been fake funerals [with 9/11]."] Yes, correct. [Narrator/interviewer: "There may have been fake families who have been mourning"] Yep, yes. ... The same story goes for the Pentagon. The version that a Boeing crashed into it can be debunked from all sides. ... Well, yeah, maybe there a few people who claim that [a Boeing flew into the Pentagon], but there are at least as many who claim that there has been no case of the size of a Boeing. ... It looks much more as if, for example, a cruise missile went into it."* Tried to erect the Partij voor de Waarheid [Truth Party] in 2006, which didn't gain enough of a following to participate in the elections. Anno 2017 still listed as a columnist for the Dutch conspiracy disinformation website Nine for News, a sister-site of Niburu.nl of Anton Teuben, along with crop circle gurus Janet Ossebaard and Robbert van den Broeke (until Van den Broeke ended up in legal trouble). linkedin.com/in/albert-toby-65558710 (accessed: May 9, 2017): *"Independant Regression & Past Life Therapist for more than 24 years... Lecturer. Author (articles Frontier Magazine, Spiegelbeeld, Nine for News). Spokesman 9/11 truth movement (o.a. Zembla, Netwerk, radio). Spokesman Jimmy Walters ReOpen9/11 Holland. ... Weekly conversation leader at Nieuwe Wereld Dialoog http://www.ninefornews.nl/ calendar/..."* ninefornews.nl/categorie/ columns/albert-toby/ (accessed: May 9, 2017).
111.	Jesse Ventura 	Former Navy Seal / Underwater Demolition, a member of the Mongol motorcycle club and organized crime gang (involved in drugs, weapons, theft, etc.), pro-wrestler and governor. Has developed a bit of a slurred speech, possibly due to head trauma. World class braggard. Often does make a lot of sense though. Over 2016 even "liberal CIA" news outlet AlterNet maintained a promotional video of Ventura on its site (note: it's still there anno 2018!), alternating with former UFC champion Holly Holm. The super-disinformative

Above Top Secret (ATS) has also featured a clip of Jesse Ventura for many months. This makes sense, considering Jesse Ventura is a major "liberal CIA" "anti-racism" pusher.

In December 2010 TruTV's *Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura* devoted a whole episode to the theory that Flight 77 could not have hit the Pentagon. Promoted the bizarre Craig Ranke and Aldo Marquis theory that the plane may have flown over the Pentagon, which was hot at the time; and also that cell phone calls could not have been made from the airliners and other common but disinformative theories (super-thermite hidden in paint is another example). Besides the fly-over theory, Ventura gave attention to Pentagon survivor April Gallop, who believes a bomb went off in the Pentagon; and of Charles Lewis, who believes a missile hit the Pentagon.

In November 2010 TruTV's *Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura* dedicated an episode to the WTC collapse. He opened the episode with Willy Rodriguez, who changed his story and purposely confused falling elevators with explosives going of in the WTC basements; and at Ground Zero with 9/11 no-planer Manny Badillo, who later went to jail over pedophilia charges. Jeff Dahlstrom was interviewed, who said there had been a "stand-down" (Dahlstrom already was a member of John Simkin's disinformation cell educationforum.ipbhost.com. On February 10, 2006 Dahlstrom wrote here in a topic headed 'Michael Collins Piper: Final Judgement': *"Why was there no 757 jetliner parts in the damaged Pentagon and where are the surveilance videos of the event? How did 7 of the FBI's 19 arab hijackers survive their suicide missions? Why was there no Fight 93 - 757 jetliner wreckage in the burning crater in Shanksville, PA?"*). The show focused a whole lot on the missing black boxes, which is a waste of time (they may have been secretly recovered or were melted in the extreme heat). FBI agent Jack Cloonan upholds the official story, clearly lying. At the end a certain 9/11 first responder Mike Malone, who earlier claimed to have found the missing black boxes, gives Ventura a "shocking" revelation: the black boxes reveal that a hijacker already was present in the cockpit when one of the WTC planes still was on the ground - and that the plane still was allowed to take off. This is very obvious disinformation, but Ventura buys it. Conclusion: *"There's nothing in it that talks about the explosion below that William Rodriguez told us about. There's nothing in the 9/11 report that talks about the thermite discovered in the dust that Professor Jones told us about. It certainly doesn't explain. And it*

certainly doesn't explain why our air defense were in a state of stand-down mode... And finally, where are those eyewitness testimonies; people like Mike Malone who swear they found the black boxes."

In its opening episode for season 3, Jesse Ventura investigated David Icke, attacking him harshly (and partly in an unfair manner) for his reptilian theories. His hard approach in part was inspired by CIA asset Alex Jones, who called the theory a "distraction" (while Alex Jones creates plenty of distractions of his own).

In the Pentagon show Ventura also dealt with 2012, HAARP, mind control in other issues. The research is always very superficial and almost without exception only very questionable people are interviewed - like Rima Laibow and General Stubblebine. Invited to Coast to Coast AM.

Ventura's Mongol crime gang participation and his excuses for it

October 13, 2016, Joe Rogan Experience, podcast with Jesse Ventura (wearing his Seals / Underwater Demolition shirt), 1:04:00: *"**[Ventura:]** The Mongols started [in 1970] because the Hells Angels wouldn't allow Mexicans. ... They're 75% Latino-Mexican. They didn't have the same - you could be white. I was a minority in the Mongols.*
I don't know [if there was crime involved in the Mongols.] Like I told them, I was still in the Navy and they used to protect me. Whenever we'd have "church" [a group meeting], if it got to anything that was at all illegal my pres would send me out to watch the bikes.
***[Rogan:]** That's fucking weird.*
***[Ventura:]** No, they knew I was in the military.*
Didn't that seem bizarre to you?
***[Ventura:]** No, because I'd face double. I'd face military justice, as well as civilian. A lot of these guys were old military. They did it to protect me.*
***[Rogan:]** I appreciate that, but didn't it feel bizarre to you to be part of a group that was probably doing some illegal shit?*
***[Ventura:]** No, because I thought at least I won't go to jail. [laughing] Not me, because I knew nothing about it. ... I loved riding. You should when we got pulled over. I got pulled over by the CHP, the California Highway Patrol, back then, and I'd pull out my active duty military ID and they look at me: "What are you doing with these guys?" I said, "They like to ride bikes. So do I."*
***[Rogan:]** Can't you just ride a bike by yourself? No?*
***[Ventura:]** No, because cars have no respect for you.*
***[Rogan:]** Ah, so you're riding to be safe [Rogan playing along because why would you need to be*

		safe if you're not in a gang?]. ***[Ventura:]*** *If you're riding and looking what you showed up there on the screen a little while ago [a gang of 50 Mongols on the highway], you think the cars are gonna bother you? Eheh!"*
112.	Coen Vermeeren 	Born in 1962. Composer and co-choirmaster of the boy choir of the Large Church of Our Sweet Lady in Breda 1989-2001. Aerospace and space-engineering professor at the Technical University Delft (Delft), Holland's most prestigious technical university, since the 1990s and head of Studium Generale lecture hall of TU-Delft since 2002 (still the case anno May 2017). Pusher of disinformative 9/11, chemtrails, UFO and 2012 theories. Claims he was first approached by TU Delft students about the true cause of the 9/11, particularly the collapse of the WTC towers and what impacted the Pentagon, in 2002. In September 2006 Vermeeren organized a two-week paid summer study for students (with oversight of their professors) to look into the true cause of these events based on claims made by the *Loose Change* crew (and really Vermeeren himself). Soon it was nationally reported that these initially "skeptical" students (who are rather camera shy) reported that the official version of events was true for both the Pentagon (correct; they calculated the maximum G-forces never exceeded 1.5 G and that the debris and damage was consistent with a 757 impact) and the WTC (they only calculated the usual and typical energy requirements for collapse initiation). (September 13, 2006, Fok.nl, 'TU vermorzelt complottheorie 9/11' ('TU destroys conspiracy theories 9/11')) Vermeeren was interviewed about this study, and also talked to a flight expert colleague at his TU Delft university, in the very prominent "skeptical pro-conspiracy" VARA Zembla 9/11 documentary 'Het complot van 11 september' ('The conspiracy of 9/11'), first broadcasted on September 10, 2006. It is the same documentary that featured Danny Jowenko's famous analysis of the WTC collapses, most notably WTC 7. The only pro-conspiracy people featured in the documentary are the Loose Change crew (whose bogus no-plane and very basic/disinformative WTC demolition theories are being debunked, as well as claims of foreknowledge (not done effectively)), Coen Vermeeren (despite his own colleagues and students discrediting him), Albert Toby, Patrick Savalle and, finally, Mike Ruppert. Vermeeren's words 2006 VARA Zembla documentary: *"I do have trouble with that, to put it mildly, because a number of things have happened*

that are physically almost impossible. The fuselage is a thick as you see it here. Then you're talking about a millimeter. ... If you let that fly into a building, of course there is a lot of damage, but so much damage that you can blow out all the columns of such a large building [talking about the Pentagon]."

In the documentary the editors in chief of the Volkskrant and Trouw, as well as the spokespersons of the VVD and Groenlinks parties explain they think all 9/11 conspiracy theories are nonsense and do not want to go into them. Starting around 2010, Vermeeren re-emerged as a nationally-prominent pusher of bizarre, disinformative UFO and 2012 "end of the world" / "a new beginning" conspiracy theories. Bizarrely, his work was backed by Herman Wijffels, a former chair of the elite and peculiar RABO Bank and Bilderberg visitor who apparently enjoys combining sustainable development with UFO cultism. Just as telling, Wijffels has given an interview to We Are Change.

Vermeeren's UFO work was quickly followed by chemtrail theories and, eventually, claims that neither the Pentagon nor the World Trade Center was hit by an airplane. All of these bizarre theories have been taken over from prominent American disinformers. In September 2016 Vermeeren published the book '9/11 is gewoon een complot' ('9/11 simply is a conspiracy'), which rehashed all the usual conspiracy disinformation and which he even mistakenly claimed that Dick Cheney was evacuated from the Pentagon (Cheney was in the White House bunker).

- On April 16, 2015 Vermeeren hosted a talk of Richard Gage, the founder of Architects & Engineers of 9/11 Truth (and a disinformer), at his Studium Generale at the Technical University Delft.
- September 10, 2016, first Coen Vermeeren presentation of his book *9/11 is gewoon een complot* (*9/11 simply is a conspiracy*) alongside Wico Valk (architect) en Gijs Verbeek (WeAreChange.nl) (November 16, 2016 YouTube upload of "Coen Vermeeren", '15 Jaar 911 Coen Vermeeren'): *"You see here that this is a simulation of how this airplane comes into the Twin Towers and then you see, for example, that these very heavy columns are being bend. Then you have to think again about these very thin layers of aluminum, not just the fuselage but also the wing. That's not possible. ... What you would [also] expect is that there would be an unbelievable amount of*

black smoke, because it is imperfect combustion [but] that's not what we have seen on the images. You should Google it. That smoke isn't even black. [Note: the image he shows, shows thick black smoke and het forgets to mention the fuel of the planes, which indeed were only half full, was blown out the other side and down into the elevators to a very large extent.]"

Vermeeren has been pushing the idea of chemtrails since at least 2012. For example:

- August 21, 2012, YouTube upload of "King Apocalyps", 'Chemtrails pt.1 Dr. Coen Vermeeren - First scientific report on Chemtrails'.

Vermeeren's UFO history:

- Supporter of Piet Smolders, who wrote the 2006 book 'ET: Geen mythe maar werkelijkheid' ('ET: No myth but reality'), which features a gray alien on the cover.
  Piet Smolders (b. 1940), an astronomer, was head of the Artis Planetarium in Amsterdam and for decades a regular astronomy-related writer for De Telegraaf newspaper. To De Telegraaf Vermeeren claims to have picked his aerospace and space-engineering study in no small part by listening to Smolders on the radio in his youth.

- Claims to have seen a UFO in his youth.

- June 9, 2010, Rob Nanninga for Skepsis.nl blog, 'TU Delft gekidnapt door aliens!': Article discusses Vermeeren's blind support for C2C AM-related scam artist Philip Corso and that he has organized a dozen "the Maya calendar (2012), crop circles, synchronicity, astrology and alternative archeology." The articles also relates how Vermeeren, after being asked by students about the possible existence of UFOs and became convinced of their reality after reading Dutch (disinformation) websites *"niburu.nl [and] ufowijzer.nl"* as well as *"the Soeverein Onafhankelijk Persbureau Nederland [SOPN] of Anton Teuben (see chemtrails) [whom] he already invited once to the Studium Generale."*
  Teuben's Niburu.nl / NineForNews.nl website has promoted 9/11 no-plane theories, hollow earth, chemtrails and every other piece of disinformation.

- December 10, 2010, Skepsis.nl, 'Coen 'UFO' Vermeeren onder toezicht': Article relates how

Skepsis.nl contact Vermeeren's bosses at TU Delft, who are now *"keeping an eye on him."*

- Winter 2011, Skepsis.nl, 'Ufo's op de maan: Complottheorieën van dr. Coen Vermeeren' ('UFOs on the Moon: Conspiracy theories of Dr. Coen Vermeeren'):

- December 3, 2011, Coen Vermeeren interview in the De Telegraaf (major Dutch newspaper), "UFO's Bestaan!" ("UFO's Exist!").

- January 31, 2012, Volkskrant (major Dutch newspaper), "Wetenschap mag ufo's niet negeren" ("Science is not allowed to ignore ufo's"): *"Vermeeren has talked about all kinds of speculative subjects, such as zero-point energy, chemtrails, etc., in part because of contacts with the spiritual group Niburu [of Anton Teuben]."*

- 2012, Janet Ossebaard, Coen Vermeeren, et al., '2012: De Angst Voorbij' ('2012: Beyond the Fear') (translated from Dutch), foreword: Book pushes the idea that *"all our systems"* (ecological, financial) are in crisis as a result of nearing December 2012 (the so-called "end of the world" or a "new beginning") and that we need to transform from an *"Earth-human"* to a spiritual *"Galactic human"* as a result. As evidence it regurgitates Disclosure Project and other disinformation. Ossebaard is a notorious crop circle disinformer.

- His early 2013 book (finished in late 2012) 'UFO's bestaan gewoon' ('UFO's simply exist') regurgitates all the usual disinformative C2C AM and Disclosure Project clichés on Roswell, ancient aliens, alien messengers, Moon bases and 2012. More here.

  Winter 2012, Skepsis.nl, 'UFO's bestaan gewoon: De wetenschappelijke visie van Coen Vermeeren' ('UFO's simply exist: The scientific vision of Coen vermeeren'): *"Dr. Herman Wijffels... the famous economist [and Bilderberg visitor and chair of the RABO Bank] praises the book on the back cover: "Even though for many years we have been hearing about unknown objects in our airspace, Vermeeren's challenging oversight of what we know and not know about this brings us to an important conclusion: We have to take the many witnesses seriously and have our scientists do research into this. ... Vermeeren still wants to raise the impression that Neil Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin saw alien*

		spaceships after their landing on the moon. ... He refers ... to the television series Ancient Aliens ... Steven Greer ... Erich von Daniken... [etc.]" More here. Famous Dutch rapper Lange Frans (a huge fan of ancient aliens disinformation and the like since high school) is a supporter and ally of Coen Vermeeren: obeliskboeken.nl/shop/ 911-is-gewoon-complot-coen-vermeeren/ (accessed: August 10, 2018): *"In my eyes 9/11 is the biggest and impudent false flag operation of the past century. ... With both hands Vermeeren is ringing the bell tower that the Dutch media have left silent for 15 years."* January 22, 2018 YouTube upload by "Cafe Weltschmerz", 'Over taboe's en maatschappelijke weerstand; Coen Vermeeren en Lange Frans Frederiks': *"[LANGE FRANS:] In some way, your book [UFO's Bestaan Gewoon (2013)] came to my attention. ... I read it in two days. And then I thought, I'm going to find this Vermeeren on Twitter. ...* *[COEN VERMEEREN:] I received an SMS from you and it read, "I am Lange Franse. You probably don't know me." ... Then we indeed drank a beer in The Hague. and one thing led to the next. And now we are in a documentary of the Film Academy [Searching for Alien Life]. We've stood together in a theater."* Roger Pierweijer, 'Je zal het maar zijn Lange frans bezoekt graancirkels'.
113.	Gore Vidal 	Together with Franco Fracassi and Francesco Trento a producer of the early 2008 film *Zero: An Investigation Into 9/11*, 47:00: *"The Pentagon symbolizes our military power in the world - and they had hit it. And to this day nobody knows what they hit it with, whether it was an airplane or whether it was a missile. And our government will never tell us. We just wait for the French to explain it."* Vidal's maternal grandfather, Thomas Pryor Gore, served as United States senator from Oklahoma 1907–1921 and 1931–1937. Himself a Democrat Party candidate for Congress in 1960 and the Senate in 1982. Failed in both instances. Famous American writer of novels, essays, screenplays, and stage plays. Anti-imperialist author who continually quarrelled with conservative pundits as William Buckley, Jr. and the slightly more mixed Norman Mailer. Decades-long contributing editor to "liberal

		CIA" "new left" magazine The Nation since at least the early 1980s, alongside fellow 9/11-no-planer Richard Falk. Also published by the New Statesman, the New York Review of Books and Esquire magazine. Beginning in 1999, a scholar for the Rockefeller/Soros/Ford Foundation-backed Institute for Policy Studies, along with the anti-9/11 Truth Noam Chomsky and fellow-no-planer Richard Falk.
114.	Jimmy Walter 	BS in business administration from the University of North Carolina in 1969. Opposed to the Vietnam War. Worked for his father in Walter Industries, a Fortune 500 company headquartered in Miami. By 1993 Walter Industries was part of the Kohlburg, Kravis, Roberts (KKR) conglomerate of Henry Kravis, who, along with his wife Marie-Josee Kravis, is listed in ISGP's Superclass Index with involvement in at least 20 important NGOs. Set up the Life Skills Foundation, which taught skills and goal setting to Florida prison inmates, in the early 1990s. Founder of the Walden Tree Foundation in California, focused on research for sustainable, environmentally friendly urban development. It all sounds very much as if Walter, Jr. was allied with the liberal Rockefeller clique of do-good philanthropists, much of it focused on sustainable development and social programs. Eventually inherited about $11 million from his father. Spent close to $8 million on advertisements and international speaking engagements, first to prevent the Iraq War; later to open up a new investigation into 9/11. Again, the Iraq War thing might well have been a new left elite-backed opposition thing. On February 27, 2003, Walter took out a full-page $125,000 advertisement in the New York Times headed "Powell Lied?" (the question mark was added by the New York Times) related to Colin Powell's February 5, 2003 speech to the United Nations about Iraq's alleged weapons of mass destruction. He then began his "Chicken-Hawk-In-Chief" clothing line. In October 2004 began a series of 9/11 Truth advsertisements consisting of full page ads in the New York Times and Wall Street Journal and 30 second television spots on CNN, Fox News and ESPN. They focused on WTC 7 being controlled demolition and, much more unfortunate, the Pentagon not being hit by a plane. In these advertisements he pushed the *Painful Questions / Painful Deceptions* work of no-planer, moon

landing and holocaust denier Eric Hufschmid. He also financed a Zogby poll, which found that 66% of New York City residents wanted a fuller investigation 9/11. On November 10 and 11 he debated Gerald Posner on CNN. By December 2004 his campaign had cost him $3 million.

In January 2005 Walter moved to Austria, claiming to have been attacked over his campaign. Featured in a May 9, 2005 episode on Conspiracy Theory of *Penn & Teller: Bullshit!* (Penn & Teller are an integral part of James Randi's TAM meetings, the Bilderberg of professional skeptics/debunkers). That same month he was financing a European speaking tour of scam artist William Rodriguez, one of a tiny handful of 9/11 survivors who blatantly changed his testimony to make the case that bombs were exploding in the WTC's basement/lobby (really crashing elevators). He also financed Rodriguez's lawyer for the Rodriguez v. Bush lawsuit. In the same period he produced a video documentary Confronting the Evidence and distributed over 300,000 free copies, including one to every household in Tony Blair's Sedgefield constituency. By December 2005 his campaign had cost him $5.5 million.

In 2006 Rodriguez and Walter traveled to Venezuela and appeared at a conference with white sepremacist and holocaust denier Michael Collins Piper (buddies with president Ahmadinejad)). In mid-2007 he announced on his website Reopen911.org that he ceased his campaign. He had run out of reserves.

November 7, 2004, New York Post, '9/11 Ad by Loon Tycoon': *"An eccentric California millionaire who believes the government conspired to blow up the Twin Towers is funding a nearly $2 million ad blitz to convince New Yorks of his crazy conspiracy theory. Since September, advertisements for his nonprofit "Re-Open 9/11" have been shown on MSNBC, CNN, Fox News and other stations and in the Village Voice, the New Yorker, and The New York Times, calling for the government to launch a new probe into the attacks. The man behind the ads, Jimmy Walter, 57, inherited his $11 million fortune from his father, James Walter Sr., the late founder of Walter Industries, a Fortune 500 homebuilding company based in Florida. The younger Walter's first foray into high-profile advertising was in February 2003, when he placed a full-page ad in The New York Times calling Colin Powell a liar after his U.N. testimony regarding Iraq's weapons programs. "It felt good," he said of running the ad. "I felt like, hey, I've done something here. No matter what happens I've made history,*

		because future historians are going to see this in the paper." Walter believes the attacks were financially motivated, putting military spending into the Pentagon and Halliburton and insurance money into WTC leaseholder Larry Silverstein's pockets. "I won't go so far as to say Silverstein absolutely did this, but I do think he should be investigated," said Walter. "It is unfortunate that this group is peddling grossly inaccurate conspiracy theories," said Silverstein spokesman Howard J. Rubenstein. "FEMA [the Federal Emergency Management Agency] conducted a detailed study and concluded that the collapse was caused by fires ignited by falling debris." Walter says planes did fly into the towers, but hey were most likely drones. He bases his theories in a self-published book, "Painful Questions," which references photos and videos to make its claims of planted explosives and nonexistent planes.""
115.	Darren Williams	Creater of the *Pentagon Strike* flash movie, released in the summer of 2004, right at the time of the 9/11 Commission report. The animation could be found on many websites in the 2004-2007 period, before the much more elaborate *The Pentacon* (late 2006) and *National Security Alert* (2009) came out. It claims the hole is too small for a 757 and uses various manipulative quotes that suggest a missile or small plane impacted the Pentagon. After millions of downloads, even newspapers as the Washington Post addressed the animation, providing it with even more attention. October 24, 2004, San Francisco Chronicle, 'Conspiracy theories on 9/11 spread quickly on Internet': *"The video, "9/11: Pentagon Strike," suggests it was not American Airlines Flight 77 that slammed into the Pentagon, but a missile or a small plane. ... Propelled by word of mouth, Internet search engines and e-mail, the video has been downloaded by millions of people worldwide. American history is rife with conspiracy theories. Extremists have fed rumors of secret plots by Masons, bankers, Catholics and Communists. ... The Pentagon video could be a case study. Williams, 31, a systems analyst, belongs to an online group that blends discussions of science, politics and the paranormal hosted by American author Laura Knight-Jadczyk, whose books include one on alien abduction. Williams created a site for his video, www.pentagonstrike.co.uk, and e-mailed a copy to Knight-Jadczyk. On Aug. 23, Knight-Jadczyk posted a link to the video on the group's Web site, www.cassiopaea.org. Within 36 hours, Williams' site collapsed under the crush of tens of thousands of visitors. ... Across thousands of sites, demand for the video was so great that some Web masters solicited donations to pay for the extra*

		bandwidth. ... "We discussed the theories," said Philip Zelikow, the commission's executive director. "When we wrote the report, we were also careful not to answer all the theories. It's like playing Whack-a-Mole. You're never going to whack them all. They satisfy a deep need in the people who create them." ... [lengthy psychological discussion of conspiracy theories]... Zelikow, for example, lacks credibility with many who question the work of the 9/11 commission because he wrote a book with national security adviser Condoleezza Rice. He believes it's futile to discuss evidence with people convinced of a conspiracy. "The hardcore conspiracy theorists are totally committed," Zelikow said. "They'd have to repudiate much of their life identity in order not to accept some of that stuff. That's not our worry. Our worry is when things become infectious, as happened with the (John Kennedy) assassination. Then this stuff can be deeply corrosive to public understanding. You can get where the bacteria can sicken the larger body." David Ray Griffin considers himself an unlikely recruit to what is called the "9/11 Truth Movement." The retired theologian, who taught religion for three decades at Claremont School of Theology, initially dismissed the notion that it was not an airliner that hit the Pentagon. But after visiting several Internet sites raising questions about the attack, he ended up writing a book. "The New Pearl Harbor," published last spring, argues that a Boeing 757 would have caused far more damage and left more wreckage strewn around the Pentagon. ... For 2 1/2 years, the attack on the Pentagon has been discussed and researched by members of Knight-Jadczyk's online group, the Quantum Future School. ... Interviewed by telephone from what she said is a 17-bedroom castle outside Toulouse, France, Knight-Jadczyk, 52, acknowledged that her group is considered fringe. The Florida native, who has been a psychic and a channeler, is involved in experiments in what she calls "superluminal communication," which she described as involving "time loops" that would enable people to communicate with their former selves." Anno 2015 the website (pentagonstrike.co.uk) is still up, with the animation available in no less than 20 different languages.
116.	Gerhard Wisnewski 	Germany journalist and political scientist. Also a bizarre conspiracy theorist who is of the opinion that the moon landings were hoaxed and, more uniquely, that the Titanic was not sunk due to an iceberg collision. Wrote a best-seller on 9/11 in which he claimed a plane didn't hit the Pentagon. Book: 2008, Gerhard Wisnewski, *One Small Step? The Great Moon Hoax and the Race to Dominate Earth from Space*.

		In April 2012 Wisnewski was part of a group of visitors to Iran's extremist president Ahmadinejad in another apparent effort to discredit 9/11 Truth in Germany. He tagged along with local FDP politician Claus Hübscher. The trip was organized by Yavuz Özoguz, chairman of the Islamic Way Foundation (Islamischer Weg). November 20, 2003, The Telegraph, 'German Sept 11 theory stokes anti-US feeling': *"At least two other September 11 conspiracy theory books [besides the one of Andreas von Bulow] are on the bestseller lists in Germany. One, by a Left-wing journalist, Mathias Brockers, claims that president George W. Bush is the "reincarnation of Hitler". Another, by Gerhard Wisnewski, asserts that the Pentagon was destroyed in a missile attack. In France, Thierry Meyssan has had a similar success with such theories."*
117.	Dr. Judy Wood 	Ph.D. in Materials Engineering Science, from the Department of Engineering Science and Mechanics, Virginia Tech, 1992. In mid 2006 she actually was founding editor of Dr. Steven Jones' Journal of 9/11 Studies, but soon broke with the group due to her alliance with nutty extremist disinformers Dr. James Fetzer and Dr. Morgan Reynolds. Reynolds was a "dissenter" from the Texas-based Bush-CIA clique who claimed the WTC planes were holograms. Soon Wood, Fetzer and Reynolds were busy trying to counter Dr. Steven Jones' thermite research on the WTC with claims of "scalar" particle beam technology. Reynolds also worked closely with Coast to Coast AM's John Lear, who has been promoting theories of Area 51, Dulce underground alien bases, and alien-built human soul catchers on the Moon since the late 1980s. Unsurprisingly, C2C AM's resident science advisor Richard Hoagland later brought Wood to the million dollar radio show. Coast to Coast AM appearances: May 3, 2011 and September 11, 2014. August 23, 2006, Morgan Reynolds and Judy Wood, 'Why Indeed Did the WTC Buildings Disintegrate? A peer-review of Steven E. Jones' 9/11 Research': *"Jones did no research that we know of on the Pentagon incident. Most 9/11 skeptics believe no*

Boeing 757 crashed into the Pentagon because the gash was too small, no plane marks left on the building (airliner silhouettes of passage at the Twin Towers, not at the Pentagon even though concrete is brittle and more likely to shatter and show a plane's imprint), no verified debris, no bodies, no blood, it is physically impossible to land a 757 at a speed of 500+ mph because of the downwash sheet, etc. ... Figure 21(a): A small hole in the wall, no plane silhouette and no wreckage.If the Boeing does not fit, you must quit (the plane story). ... Figure 21(c): An airliner would have to hop over the unburned cable spools before hitting the ground floor. ... At the heart of the 9/11 fiction, we were told that, using only boxcutters, Arabs hijacked four airliners and crashed them in designated locations? Jones sees no real problems with this story. He is hostile to the "no big boeing theory" (NBB), the theory that no Boeing 767 airliners went into either WTC tower, and no Boeing 757 airliners went into the Pentagon or the Shanksville covered strip mine. Advocates usually allow for missiles or other air vehicles flying about, including unmanned (UAV's), or even smaller planes. Jones' motivation is unclear, but he applies no physics to the events and fails to study the physical evidence associated with the alleged crashes. ... Figure 22(a): Silhouette of passage by invincible Boeing 767? Figure 22(b): Silhouette of passage by Invincible RoadRunner. Hmmmmmm!? Figure 22(c): Beep! Beep!"

Promoted by Richard Hoagland at million dollar show Coast to Coast AM: Hoagland is Coast to Coast AM's resident astronomer and science consultant. Debated Eric Hufschmid on Coast to Coast AM in 2005. Hasn't talked about Flight 77 not hitting the Pentagon, but too good to pass over. In article 'Who's The Enemy: -- The "End of Days" Begun?' Hoagland "tied" 9/11 to secret numerological, astrological and astronomical meanings, like Osama was a member of the Illuminati. April 12, 2011, George Noory interview with Richard C. Hoagland, description of interview': *"Back from his trip to Amsterdam, Richard C. Hoagland articulated his theory of a secret space program, and its possible connection to the 9-11 attacks, in the second half of the program. Clandestine groups are involved in a secret space war, "and the terrestrial equivalent to cover this fact, is the so-called War on Terror...that's why we have hundreds of thousands of troops stationed at key strategic positions around this planet, having nothing to do with the ostensible reasons why they're there," he explained. There are six groups involved in the space wars, and two of them are non-terrestrial-- possibly humans that used advanced technology to develop civilizations*

off world, he suggested. Japan, he noted, is "being clobbered for a reason, and I believe it is fundamentally part of this secret space war." The 9-11 attacks were a shot across the bow that the status quo was over, he continued, adding that exotic technology was used to turn the Twin Towers into dust-- "some kind of massive disintegrator beam, based on Torsion physics.""

Michael Zebuhr's March 18, 2006 murder

drjudywood.com/articles/ cc/CB.html: *"In March 2006, Dr Judy Wood and her student, Michael Zebuhr, performed demonstrations with molten aluminum at Clemson University to show that Steven Jones' research was faulty. Two and a half weeks later, Michael was murdered by two people. After Michael was killed, Judy Wood received an email with the following message: "we've done it before and we will do it again if need be.""*

Needless to say, the murder caused a firestorm in the 9/11 "Truth" community, which many different theories and accusations floating around.

March 15, 2007, Minneapolis Star Tribune, 'Uptown shooter receives 30-year murder sentence': *"A year ago, [the black] Billy Rae Deshawn Johnson, then 17, pulled the trigger on the gun that killed 25-year-old Michael Zebuhr, who had just finished dining at an Uptown restaurant with his mother, sister and her boyfriend. The killing shook Minneapolis because of the random nature of the crime in a normally safe neighborhood. On Thursday, Johnson placed both hands on the defense table, hung his head, lifted his eyes to Zebuhr's mother across the room and said in barely discernible words: "I apologize for the loss of your son. ... I hope you will forgive me for what happened to your son." Hennepin County District Judge Francis Connolly sentenced Johnson, now 18, to 30 years in prison with the possibility of parole after 20 years. Johnson pleaded guilty a month ago to second-degree murder. He had been charged with first-degree murder, but the charge was reduced in exchange for his guilty plea. Connolly noted that the sentence was near the "top of the scale" in sentencing guidelines. He said that he concurred with the length, but that to say more wouldn't be appropriate given that another defendant is scheduled to go on trial April 16. Johnson sat between his two attorneys, looking down and rubbing at his eyes with a handkerchief as the judge sentenced him. As security officers handcuffed him, many of his assembled family members stood and said, "Love you." Johnson nodded somberly but didn't look up as he was led away. Before the*

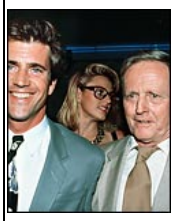
		sentence, Zebuhr's mother, Suzanne Strong, a physician, read a four-page victim-impact statement about the "inconceivable suffering" that has cost her personally, professionally and financially. "I have not been able to enjoy my life as I did before he was murdered," she said. She talked about how her son became a West Virginia state champion wrestler in high school and graduated from Davis and Elkins College in Elkins, W.Va., despite a childhood often spent in poverty. At the time of his death, Zebuhr was a doctoral candidate in bioengineering at Clemson University with an interest in becoming an orthopedic surgeon, she said. Although she and other friends and family members declined to talk to reporters after the court session, Strong said in her statement that she is disappointed by the 30-year sentence. "I wonder what kind of society are we to allow Billy Rae Johnson to receive anything less than what he did to my son," she said. Zebuhr was visiting family members in the Twin Cities last March 18 when Johnson and another man approached him after he left a restaurant with his family. One man took Strong's purse, and the other shot Zebuhr in the head."
118.	Barrie Zwicker 	November 15, 2003, Toronto Observer, 'Canadian critic challenges official 9-11 story': *"I think a lot of the questions have been answered," Zwicker said. "For instance, the question of whether an airliner crashed into the Pentagon has now been answered by all sorts of physical evidence. If you do spectrometry analysis of the pictures of the fire, [it's clear] an airliner did not go in."* Supporter of CIT's *National Security Alert*, with its ridiculously incoherent conclusions about the downed Pentagon light poles being a psy-op and the airliner/Flight 77 having overflown the Pentagon while explosives were set off inside the building. Along with Kevin Barrett and two dozen others he put pressure on Richard Gage, founder of Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth, when in 2011 Gage withdrew his support for the CIT film.
-	Tim Roemer *In 2006 he referred to Flight 77 impacting the Pentagon as a "missile".*	Staff member of Indiana congressman John Brademas, a top superclass member and Rockefeller Foundation trustee, 1978-1979. Himself a congressman from Indiana 1991-2003. 9/11 Commission member 2002-2004. President of the Center for National Policy, a superclass national security think tank. Advisory board member of the equally elite America Abroad Media. Scholar at the Mercatus Center at George Mason University, where Ed Meese and Charles Koch are trustees. Member Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP)'s Presidential Task force on Combating the Ideology of Radical Extremism. September 11, 2006, Tim Roemer interviewed on

		CNN: *"You were worried, especially when I was standing in front of the Pentagon that night seeing one of our fortresses pried open by a missile - an airplane - thinking about the number of people that probably died on the plane."*
-	Donald Rumsfeld *In 2001 he may have referred to Flight 77 impacting the Pentagon as a "missile".*	The defense minister of 9/11 who exhibited extremely suspicious behavior during the attack. Also the one who supposedly made the initial "slip up" with his statement that a missile had hit the Pentagon on 9/11 - a theory that within months became the crown jewel of disinformation tactics against 9/11 Truth. October 12, 2001, Donald Rumsfeld to Parade Magazine: *"Here were talking about plastic knives and using an American Airlines flight filled with our citizens, and the missile to damage this building and similar (inaudible) that damaged the World Trade Center."* Or maybe it wasn't a slip up at all, as Parade magazine, on September 4, 2004, explained that Rumsfeld's statement at the time involved a transcription error and that he had said: *"using an American Airlines flight filled with our citizens as the missile to damage this building."* March 22, 2016, YouTube upload of WeAreChange, 'INSANITY Frm Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld Still Has No Clue About WTC7', interview of Rumsfeld with Luke Rudkowski: *"[Rumsfeld:] I was wondering, have you heard of Building 7? Because there was like a radio show where you said that you never heard of Building 7. [Rumsfeld:] No, I haven't. What's Building 7? [Rudkowski:] The third skyscraper that fell on 9/11. [Rumsfeld:] Oh my gosh, now I remember. [Rudkowski:] Did you do some research into that? [Rumsfeld:] No, I was busy with the Pentagon getting hit. [people laughing] [Rumsfeld:] Yes, but there's a lot of controversy surrounding that. [Rumsfeld:] Oh, is that right? I don't know anything about it. There we go. I gotta go."*

Unconfirmed no-planers (but virtually certain)

1.	Jack Blood 	Long-time radio host involved in 9/11 Truth. Huge supporter of *Loose Change*. At one point laughing with Dylan Avery about the "silliness" of hijackers using box cutters to take over a plane. Also had Manny Badillo on the air and hosted the first on-air reunion of 9/11 disinformers John Schroeder and Willy Rodriguez, which had been arranged by Badillo.

	Unconfirmed no-planer, but major Loose Change supporters	September 13, 2009, Manny Badillo interview with Jack Blood: *"[Jack Blood:] He's a member of WeAreChange, New York and he is a representative [outreach director] for something called New York City CAN. ... [Jack Blood:] You were the one that brought together the meeting with Willy Rodriguez and John Schroeder on my radio program about, oh, a year-and-a-half or two [ago] where John got to thank the guy who saved him and I heard they later met in person to talk about that. [Badillo:] Yeah, that was absolutely incredible. You know, to super-humans, John Schroeder and Willy Rodriguez. Willy called in today. I called in a little later to speak with Mr. [Yuki] Fujita, another super-human who has brought up the fact that the U.S. government's story does not corroborate what we see in the public forum...*
2.	Rosie O'Donnell *Unconfirmed no-planer*	Well-known actor, TV show host, comedian, lesbian rights activist and blogger. Host of the Rockefeller Center-based The Rosie O'Donnell Show talkshow 1996-2002 where she interviewed numerous artists, actors and other celebrities. She herself ended the show in 2002 when she decided to spent more time with her family, including her girlfriend/wife. I haven't found any no-plane theories coming from Rosie O'Donnell, but for some reason she has put an unbelievable amount of fate in the disinformative Willy Rodriguez story. Just one example: September 11, 2008, Alex Jones' Infowars clip with Rosie O'Donnell and Willy Rodriguez: *"This is my friend Willy Rodriguez. It's 9/11, a really hard day for America and especially hard for you. You were the janitor [of the WTC]. ... At 8:46 you heard an explosion, from beneath you [**note:** crashing elevator(s)]. From below. It was so big that it lifted you up. 14 people. A few seconds later [**note:** no, he didn't; he changed this detail later; he heard it before] you heard another explosion [from the top]. Turned out that was the plane. ... There was definitely an explosion before the first plane. You have a lot witnesses who were down there who can confirm that fact. ... You told that fact to the 9/11 Commission [**note:** didn't deal with the WTC collapse; that was NIST]. ... Willy Rodriguez, a hero, a friend of mine, here you go [a hug]. He just wants to tell a story. And I don't know: 60 Minutes, 20/20, NBC News, Dateline, somebody? Tell this guys' story, because all I got is a blog."* January 12, 2017, Daily Mail, 'Rosie O'Donnell calls for MARTIAL LAW and Trump's inauguration to be delayed until he is 'cleared' of involvement in Russian hack': *"- O'Donnell attacked [Trump] on Twitter from the afternoon until midnight*

		Wednesday. - She also demanded to see his taxes and suggested that be another reason to delay the inauguration."
3.	Hutton Gibson  *Unconfirmed no-planer*	Father of actor Mel Gibson. Born in 1918. Holocaust-denying Catholic extremist since the 1960s. March 9, 2003, New York Times, 'Is the Pope Catholic... Enough?': *"[Mel's father Hutton] Gibson is the star practitioner of [what] is known as Catholic traditionalism. ... Hutton flatly rejected that Al Qaeda hijackers had anything to do with the [9/11] attacks. "Anybody can put out a passenger list," he said. So what happened? "They were crashed by remote control," he replied."* In 2003 Hutton Gibson was a speaker at the annual Holocaust-denying conference of The Barnes Review, a publication of Willis Carto's Liberty Lobby. Holocaust-denying 9/11 no-planers Christopher Bollyn, Michael Collins Piper, Eustace Mullins, Ted Gunderson and overlapping conspiracy disinformers Senator Mike Gravel, General Benton Partin, long-time William Colby right-hand Senator John DeCamp, and JFK "investigator" Mark Lane all were part of these conference. These conferences constituted a completely Nazi conspiracy disinformation outfit. See the biography of Eustace Mullins for details.
4.	Eustace Mullins *Unconfirmed no-planer*	Basically never talked about 9/11, his primary interest being the Federal Reserve and Holocaust denial. However, he hangs out with tons of Holocaust-denying no-planers and at one point could be heard saying: May 1, 2002, Eustace Mullins on Rense Radio, 59:00, 1:14:00: *"**Rense**: Do we have any evidence of international terrorism [instead of just inside-jobs]?* ***Mullins**: No, I don't see any. ... Halliburton was run by Lord Clitheroe [exec. director Rio Tinto Zinc, PLC 1968-87, deputy CEO 1987-89; Pilgrims Society member since 1986; director Halliburton 1989-2001] and Cheney was his man, so if Cheney became president, Lord Clitheroe and the Rothschilds would have total control over him.* ***Rense:** You know, even a cursory examination of the September 11 attacks, with the ALLEGED terrorist hijackers - out in public, making an austentatious spectacle of themselves, leaving debris around in suitcases, and passports, and everything else... Come on!* ***Mullins:** Oh yes... [inaudible] and everything else. [Laughing in disbelief]* ***Rense:** It's like screenplay fiction.* ***Mullins**: It is, indeed. It's what the old republic company, the great B movies, used to do."* Author mostly famous in conspiracy circles for his books *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve* (1952), *The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of*

Parasitism (1985) and, somewhat less, *Murder by Injection: The Medical Conspiracy Against America*. In all these books Mullins writes about the Eastern Establishment and names as Rockefeller and Rothschild. While there are regular jabs at the Jews in his books, many of his followers are not aware that Eustace Mullins was part of closely-knit network of holocaust deniers and that he also wrote the books *The Biological Jew* (1967) and *Mullins' New History of the Jews* (1978).

Member of the National Renaissance Party and wrote for its journal, The National Renaissance. By the 1990s a member of the editorial staff of American Free Press and contributing editor to the Barnes Review, both published by Willis Carto's Liberty Lobby. Major supporter of Ron Paul.

In the early 2000s, Eustace Mullins was an annual visitor of the pro-Nazi, Holocaust-denying conference of The Barnes Review, a publication of Willis Carto's Liberty Lobby. No-planers Christopher Bollyn, Michael Collins Piper, Ted Gunderson and overlapping conspiracy disinformers General Benton Partin, long-time William Colby right-hand Senator John DeCamp, and JFK "investigator" Mark Lane all were part of these conferences, along with a huge number of Holocaust deniers and Jew baiters.

WWII HISTORY AND TIES TO THE CIA COUNTERINTELLIGENCE CHIEF JAMES ANGLETON:

Served 38 months in World War II. Met the fascist poet Ezra Pound in 1949, through Ezra's wife. Pound was incarcerated in a mental hospital at the time over his convictions. Became a disciple of the poet, who inspired him to write his most famous book, *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve* (1952). After Pound died in 1972, Mullins founded the Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization.

1991, Jekyll Island Edition, Eustace Mullins, *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, opening pages, pp. 1-3 ('About the Author' and foreword sections): *"Mr. Mullins was designated the only authorized biographer of Ezra Pound by letter from him dated July 24, 1958. ... Decidated to ... George Stimpson and Ezra Pound, who generously gave their vast knowledge to a young writer... Published in 1952 by Kasper and Horton, New York, the original book was the first nationally-circulated revelation of the secret meetings of the international bankers at Jekyll Island, Georgia, 1907-1910, at which place the draft of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 was written. ... While researching this material, Eustace Mullins*

was on the staff of the Library of Congress. Mullins later was a consultant on highway finance for the American Petroleum Institute...

[Foreword:] The original book, published under the title Mullins On The Federal Reserve, was commissioned by the poet Ezra Pound in 1948. ... Pound offered to supplement my income by ten dollars a week for a few weeks. My initial research revealed evidence of an international banking group which had secretly planned the writing of the Federal Reserve Act and Congress' enactment of the plan into law. These findings confirmed what Pound had long suspected. He said, "You must work on it as a detective story." I was fortunate in having my research at the Library of Congress directed by a prominent scholar, George Stimpson, founder of the National Press Club, who was described by The New York Times of September 28, 1952: "Beloved by Washington newspapermen as 'our walking Library of Congress', Mr. Stimpson was a highly regarded reference source in the Capitol. Government officials, Congressmen and reporters went to him for information on any subject."

I did research four hours each day at the Library of Congress, and went to St. Elizabeth's Hospital in the afternoon. Pound and I went over the previous day's notes. I then had dinner with George Stimpson at Scholl's Cafeteria while he went over my material, and I then went back to my room to type up the corrected notes. ...

Eighteen publishers turned it down without comment, but the nineteenth, Devin Garrity, president of Devin Adair Publishing Company, gave me some friendly advice in his office. "I like your book, but we can't print it," he told me. "Neither can anybody else in New York. Why don't you bring in a prospectus for your novel, and I think we can give you an advance. You may as well forget about getting the Federal Reserve book published. I doubt if it could ever be printed." ...

After two years of fruitless submissions, the book was published in a small edition in 1952 by two of Pound's disciples, John Kasper and David Horton, using their private funds, under the title Mullins on the Federal Reserve. In 1954, a second edition, with unauthorized alterations, was published in New Jersey, as The Federal Reserve Conspiracy. In 1955, Guido Roeder brought out a German edition in Oberammergau, Germany. The book was seized and the entire edition of 10,000 copies burned by government agents led by Dr. Otto John.

The burning of the book was upheld April 21, 1961 by judge Israel Katz of the Bavarian Supreme Court. The U.S. Government refused to intervene, because U.S. High Commissioner to Germany, James B. Conant (president of Harvard University 1933 to 1953), had approved the initial book burning order.

This is the only book which has been burned in Germany since World War II. In 1968 a pirated edition of this book appeared in California. Both the FBI and the U.S. Postal inspectors refused to act, despite numerous complaints from me during the next decade. In 1980 a new German edition appeared. Because the U.S. Government apparently no longer dictated the internal affairs of Germany, the identical book which had been burned in 1955 now circulates in Germany without interference. ...
"

Ironically, Pound had his work published by the small Furioso art magazine of Reed Whittemore and his old Yale roommate James Angleton, the CIA counterintelligence chief from 1954 to 1975. Angleton met and corresponded directly with Pound from his Yale student days in 1938. Angleton first visited him in Mussolini's Italy, where Angleton's father was a major businessman. Other works of Pound were published by the CIA- and American Security Council-tied Regnery family.

2017, Jefferson Morley (former Washington Post journalist), 'The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton', pp. 3-13: *"That summer day in 1938 was the first time Jim Angleton and Ezra Pound had met. ... Angleton [was] a rising college sophomore and expatritate resident of Italy. ... Pound, ever alert for potential patrons, knew of Jim's father, a parvenu who ran the Italian-American Chamber of Commerce in Milan. Hugh Angleton was one of the best-known Americans in northern Italy. He mixed easily among the businessmen and officials associated with the government of Benito Mussolini. For Pound, who admired Mussolini, this was recommendation enough. For five days in August 1938, Angleton made himself at home with the Pounds. He had come in search of greatness and found it. ... By the time Angleton got back to New Haven [for Yale] in September, his five days with the world-famous Ezra Pound had become, in the retelling, close to five weeks. ... Angleton took a room [with] another aspiring poet, Reed Whittemore. ...*
[In a first letter] the poet was steamed that Angleton had not fulfilled his promise of compiling a complete bibliography of Pound's work. ... Angleton responded... He and Reed Whittemore were launching a new magazine called Furioso. "Would you be the Godfather of this?" [21] Angleton was pleased to get Pound's response ten days later. "Yes..." [p. 9: Angleton disappointed about Pound's non-poetry initial contribution] Angleton said, "We have to have some verse from you." [24] Pound did not answer. ... The red-trimmed first issue of Furioso ... was mailed out in May 1939. ... Pound's odd

contribution [was in the back]. [Included were] Archibald MacLeish... Angleton's friend E. E. Cummings, also a known poet [and] the soon to be renowned Dr. William Carlos Williams added three more. [25] ... One canny Yale graduate student named Norman Holmes Pearson was especially impressed with this collection of fresh, arresting literary work [who was] the unlikeliest of spies. When Yale classes ended in May 1939 Angleton returned to Milan by boat. ... Angleton wrote a letter to Pound, asking if he might visit him in Rapallo again. He wanted Pound to meet his father. "Hugh Angleton was a very tough character," recalled William Gowen, a young army captain... "Jim worshipped his father. Hugh was very aggressive and masculine. Jim was not." [27] ... At the Rotary Club, he talked to financiers and industrialists. [29] As a member of the Knights of Malta, he knew influential Catholics. [30] As a Mason, he drew on his friends [in] Italian politics. ... Hugh wanted to get to know son's friend, the great poet, who dared to say fascism and Americanism were two sides of the same coin. ... Hugh didn't disagree. ...

Pound's [next] contribution for Furioso, at Yale], alas was again disappointing. ...

In his own writing, Angleton had adopted Pound's resentment of Jews and verbal abuse of President Roosevelt [FDR]. In February 1940, he wrote to Pound: "There is a hell of a lot of Rooseveltian shillyshally in America." He complained the American press favored London over Berlin. "Everything is definitely British and the Jews [sic] cause a devil of a lot of stink. Here in New York will be the next great pogrom, and they do need about a thousand ghettos in America. Jew, Jew and Jew, even the Irish are losing out." [34]

[Also:] "I talked to Dad on the telephone the day before the war and mentioned the little shekel you might need, say a couple of thousand, and he said o.k.," Angleton wrote. "So I hope you will oblige by writing him and accept it as a favor." [35] ... Pound had something more important in mind than money: a cause. "A NEW god damn it NEW EUROPE," he wrote. ... As the poet championed the "new Europe" if Benito Mssolini and Adolf Hitler, he sought out Hugh Angleton and his generosity. Pound wrote... "Time has come I might be a business asset ... at the seat of news." [37] Pound wanted to be a practical asset to a businessman like Angleton. Within six months, he began to broadcast his commentaries for Radio Rome, the Italian news outlet heard from Sicily to the Pyrenees. Over the next four years, Pound would deliver more than 120 speeches over Radio Rome... [Angleton's] bright college years came to a close in the spring of 1941... Apparently, they [Angleton and Pound] never corresponded again. [39] ...

[pp. 14-15:] He applied to Harvard Law School, depite the fact that his poor grades pulled him down to the bottom quarter of the Yale class of 1941. [47] He was rejected. Angleton's friend Norman Holmes Pearson wrote a letter to Harvard, asking them to reconsider. [48] Pearson, then thirty-two years old, surely qualifies as the most improbably spymaster in American history... [Now] Angleton was admitted. [50] ... He was headed for a career of selling cash registers or perhaps publishing poets, but Norman Pearson wasn't done with him. ... Officers of the new American OSS [like Pearson] were sent to school at British intelligence facility in Bletchley Park, north of London. There, Pearson joined the SIS men in teaching the novice Amerocams the art of espionage and special operations...

[pp. 15-16:] In law school, Angleton learned the consequences of his friendship with Ezra Pound. The poet's speeches on Radio Rome did not attract a big audience in Italy... But the [FCC] in Washington was recording them, [52] and J. Edgar Hoover was listening. ... In April 1942, Hoover ordered his men to investigate Pound on suspicion of aiding America's enemies. [53] An FBI agent visited Angleton [who] explained he admired Pound's poetry and found his political theories convincing, though distoreted by his prejudices against Jews and bankers. Angleton agreed that Pound's radio speeches were incoherent and indefensible. He said he would testify to that effect and provide the names of others who knew Pound. [54]

[pp. 16-17:] In spring 1943, Angleton was drafted into the army and passed his physical exam. ... Norman Pearson had arranged for him to join the OSS. ... The men who passed through the OSS training course became Angleton's colleages and friends for life. ... Some came from priviliged backgrounds. Frank Wisner... Others were older men of humbler origins... Tom Karamessines was a taciturn lawyer... Bill Colby was a Princeton man... Dick Helms... had worked as a wire-service reporter and once interviewed Adolf Hitler. Angleton would know these men for as long as they lived. ... The instructor, a muscular and profane whirlwind named George Hunter White, was a career agent with the Federal Burau of Narcotics. [59] White had met Hugh Angleton and took a liking to his son. [60] ... Working undercover, White relished breaking the law in order to enforce it, a trait Angleton would come to share. [61] He was a new sort of associate for Angleton... [p. 61] White's role with the CIA was formalized in the spring of 1952, when he met Sidney Gottlieb... To Gottlieb's surprise, White said that he had already had several discussions about LSD with ANgleton. ...

[p. 17:] It was March 1944. Angleton had gone

through OSS training school in Bletchley Park, where he was reunited with Norman Pearson, who was responsible for X-2 indoctrination training of the American arrivals. "X-2" served as shorthand for counterintelligence. Pearson also called on a British coleague, Harold [Kim] Philby...

[p. 28:] BY THE END OF 1946, Jim Angleton had risen to the top of U.S. intelligence activities in Italy. ... Angleton and his staff at the via Sicilia office were expected to monitor local political activities, especially those of the Communist Party, and to gather evidence for the war-crime trials of the Nazis. [100] Angleton preferred the former to the latter. ...

LIFE WAS RETURNING TO normal for the Angleton family. For the first time since 1941, they were all living in Italy. Hugh and Carmen chose to resettle in Rome, where Hugh returned to selling business machines. Jim's younger sister Carmen, who had helped continue publication of Furioso during the war, came to Rome and soon acquired a fiancé, Ernest Hauser, a journalist from Germany. They would be married in January 1947. [101] Brother Hugh had graduated from Yale and would marry a Polish woman. ...

[p. 29:] EZRA POUND WAS NOW confined to St. Elizabeths Hospital in southeast Washington. His radio speeches had resulted in an indictment for treason. In the last days of the war, he was arrested by U.S. military police in Rapallo and taken back to the United States for trial. His literary friends persuaded him to plead insanity, and he was committed to the hospital instead of prison. Angleton still appreciated Pound as an artist but thought he was mad. "Pound probably had the finest ear as far as the English language is concerned," Angleton told a journalist many years later, "but he never stayed with one style and developed it. He was an innovator, but he had a philosophy which didn't really hang together. The fact he called one book Personae, or 'masks,' is reflective of his poetry and the different façades that he had. I don't think anyone ever took Pound's politics seriously." [102]

Of course, Angleton had taken Pound's politics seriously, at least as an undergraduate, and he still thought fondly of the man. In drawing up a will in 1948, he would bequeath a "bottle of spirits" to his friend, the incarcerated poet. [103] ...

[p. 84:] EZRA POUND WAS RELEASED from St. Elizabeths Hospital in April 1958. He was now seventy-two years old—still a favorite of conservatives but no longer enchanted with fascism. He had finished another book of cantos while incarcerated. Pound's psychiatrist found him a fascinating thinker and no danger to society. Although Angleton gave former CIA officer Peter

Sichel the impression that he had been in touch with Pound while the poet was at St. Elizabeths, there's no evidence Angleton ever visited or wrote. [60. "Author's interview with Peter Sichel, December 3, 2015."] After his release, Pound returned to Italy and connected with many old friends, but not with Angleton. [61] Angleton was consumed by his work and its agonies. ...

[p. 30:] In October 1945, Angleton met Allen Dulles and his wife, Clover, for the first time. After the abolition of the OSS, Dulles left Switzerland for a holiday in Rome. He wanted to vet the precocious young man who had so ably assisted in Operation Sunrise. ... Allen and Clover Dulles found Angleton immensely attractive...

[p. 76:] Angleton and [Jay] Lovestone meshed personally... Three days a week, he traveled to Washington, and soon he was practically living at the Angleton's house in Arlington.

[p. 106:] Helms, who trusted Angleton completely. A firm believer that "no intelligence service can for very long be any better than its counterintelligence component," Helms let Angleton do as he pleased, few questions asked. ...

[p. 185:] Johnson nagged the CIA director for help. [211] On August 15, Helms called in Angleton and Karamessines. He ordered them to set up a new intelligence-collection program to keep tabs on antiwar leaders and black militants...

Angleton was at ease in Israel. "Jim had a weakness for Jews," said his friend Peter Sichel. "He just liked us." [158] When doing business in Jerusalem, Angleton still stayed at the King David. ... One CIA man started to wonder if Angleton wasn't too close to his Israeli friends."

archive.org/details/
JamesHughAngletonOSSPersonnelFile
/page/n1/mode/2up (accessed: April 15, 2024; Hugh Angleton's 1945 OSS file): *"Angleton, James, H. Grade: Lt. Col. ... Date of Birth: 5 Dec. 1888. ... Service with OSS from: July 1943 to date. [Mussolini was deposed by the king in July 25, 1943, right after the Allied invasion of Sicily, with an armistice signed on Sep. 8, 1943] ... Administration officer in Naples for X-2; then liaison from OSS hqrs. Caserta with Italian govt officials and State Dept. Officials, Rome Area Command... Very satifactory. ... Assessment of Traits and Abilities: [all the highest bracket:] above average. ...*

Shortly after the liberation of Rome by the fifth Army he participated in the discovery and raid on a secret German radio school, capturing highly important German codes, and files and valuable documents.... He also performed the highly tactful mission of arranging for the guarding and eventual transfer to the Vatican City of Japanese diplomats

accredited to the Holy See. [Etc.] His intimate knowledge of Italian commercial affairs. ...
[PDF p. 44:] In Caserta, I called upon [old Skull & Bonesman] General [Charles] Spofford, G-5 [and a Pilgrim by 1957, as well as an associate of John D. Rockefeller III], to discuss the matter of available transportation and to ascertain the date of arrival of General Hildering. This was done at General Hume's request. ...
[Low-educated, self-made.] Lived in Milan, Italy eight years. 1933-41. Italian - speak - read - write, poorly. ...
[PDF p. 74:] Membership in societies, fraternities, associations, or clubs (list all): Masonic chapter Commandry. Shrine. B.P.O.F.E.K.s. CHamber of Commerce. ... Rotarian for several years. British American Cluib. Milan and "Union Club", Genoa Italy. ...
[PDF p. 75:] Arrived in America. Dec. 8, 1941. ..."

In the 1950-1952 period, Mullins was a researcher for Joseph McCarthy (or so he claimed; it was disputed at the time), the ultraright senator from 1947 to 1957 that accused FDR and countless other administration officials and politicians of secretly working for the communists. Mullins continued this habit until the day he died, accusing the Rockefeller, the Ford Foundation and all other Eastern Establishment outfits of being KGB fronts.

Mullins was fired from Congress shortly after controversy arose over his first book in 1952. Employed by the American Petroleum Industries Committee (APIC) April 1953 - April 1954 as a covert propagandist against the Jews.

1991, Jekyll Island Edition, Eustace Mullins, *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, Foreword, p. 3: *"I had collaborated on several books with Mr. H.L. Hunt [1889-1974] and he suggested that I should continue my long-delayed research on the Federal Reserve and bring out a more definitive version of this book. I had just signed a contract to write the authorized biography of Ezra Pound, and the Federal Reserve book had to be postponed. Mr. Hunt passed away before I could get back to my research, and once again I faced the problem of financing research for the book."* Members of the Hunt, Murchison and related billionaire families in Texas all were part of a "conservative CIA" network linked to the Kennedy assassination and conspiracy disinformers as Mullins and Ted Gunderson.

1968, Eustace Mullins, 'The Biological Jew', pp. 51, 9: *"ADL agents fill its pages with their garbage as they try to brainwash the American people. Typical*

was a vicious and unprovoked attack against the American businessman, H. L. Hunt, in a recent issue of the Saturday Evening Post, written by a professional clown named William Buckley. ...
The activities of the hagfish, in sucking the blood of the still living fish until it does, closely corresponds to the ancient Jewish religious rate of ritual murder, in which the healthy gentile victim is strapped down onto a table, ritual cuts are made into his flesh, and the flowing blood is drunk by the celebrating Jews is in one of the most important symbolic acts of their parasitic existence. The ceremony of blood-drinking continues until the gentile victim expires, in a social re-enactment of the physical activities of such parasites as the hagfish. ...
The host finds that its mortgages are held by Jewish bankers, its children are being taught by Jewish teachers, its government is being administered by Jewish "advisors" or "consultants", who, even if they hold no elective or appointive office, still make the important decisions."

reddit.com/r/AcademicBiblical /comments/svnrrt/is_there_evidence_of_human_sacrifice_in_early/ (accessed: April 17, 2024): *"Ezekiel 20:25-26 provides a theological rationale for Yahweh causing child sacrifice: "Moreover I gave them statutes that were not good and ordinances by which they could not have life; and I defiled them through their very gifts in making them offer by fire all their first-born, that I might horrify them; I did it that they might know that I am the Lord."*
After all the Bible recounts two stories: God's command to Abraham to sacrifice his only son (even if he doesn't go through with it and the whole thing gets interpreted as a test of faith or obedience), and Jephthah's sacrifice of his daughter (though this is judged as a rash and foolish decision, and whether she is actually killed is not entirely clear). There are other clues which suggest that human sacrifice may have been a part of Yahwism which later reformers wanted to abolish and airbrush from history."

1992, second edition, Eustace Mullins, 'World Order', foreword and p. 194 ('The Foundations' chapter): *"H.L. Hunt, whose spectacular business success blinded the public to his brilliant philosophical achievements. It was H.L. Hunt who invented the term "The Mistaken" for the self-corrupted members of the new class who now control our world—he might have added that they could also be described as "The Misshapen", because of their warped and perverted sense of values. ...*
[p. 194:] We have seen two Presidents of the United

		States, Abraham Lincoln and John Fitzgerald Kennedy, assassinated because they ordered the Treasury of the United States to print non-interest-bearing dollar bills, a development which threatened to deprive the international bankers of billions of dollars in unearned profits. ... *Few American citizens can grasp the disturbing fact that the governing power in the United States is not a government agency, or laws, or political parties. Rather, it is the power of the Assassins, those behind the scenes figures who have the power to order the assassination of anyone whom they can no longer control ... For five thousand years, the code name of the Assassins has been the "Kananites" (See "The Curse of Canaan", by Eustace Mullins.)"* You can't trust a thing Eustace Mullins says, but the following is interesting: July 8, 2003, Rense.com interview with Eustace Mullins: *"The John Birch Society was set up by Nelson Rockefeller. I knew two people at the original meeting [John Hooker and his son or father]. They needed a right-wing, anti-communist organization. Nelson Rockefeller decided that Robert Welch was the man to run John Birch Society, so he arranged for the sale of Welch's Candy Co. (where Robert Welch had been working for his brother John) to Nabisco (which was a Rockefeller controlled company)* *[brother James Welch served as director of Nabisco 1963-1978; his son, James Welch, Jr. later became president of RJR Nabisco's Nabisco Brands; Nabisco directors: Pilgrims executive Sir Ronald Grierson (advisory board 1974-, director 1978-), Pilgrims executive Ellmore Clark Patterson, top Rockefeller man Vernon Jordan and John Macomber sat on the board of R.J. Reynolds]* *at a highly inflated price and Welch was given an income to run the John Birch Society.* *Revilo Oliver was a good friend of mine and he was one of the founders of the John Birch Society. He and I were sitting in his living room once and he told me that he knew Nelson Rockefeller ran the Birch Society because he had a revolving fund at Chase Manhattan Bank, and whenever Welch needed a quarter million dollars to meet the payroll, he'd go to Chase Manhattan Bank and withdraw the money. [He] himself [told me that]. One of the founders, can't ask for better authority than that."*
5.	Luke Rudkowski 	Born in 1986. Founder of We Are Change (New York) in 2006. Worked closely with Manny Badillo in Ground Zero activism on Saturday mornings, until the latter was arrested for sex with minors in 2011. Main star in Alex Jones' 2008 film *The 9/11 Chronicles*, which documented Luke in particular ambushing numerous elitists and presidential candidates in the late 2006-late 2007 period: Zbigniew Brzezinski, David Rockefeller, Senator Obama, the Clintons, etc. (later also Henry Kissinger, Dick Cheney and various Bilderberg

	Unconfirmed no-planer	visitors). Coordinated a large 9/11 Truth protest on September 11, 2007 with Alex Jones, famously ambushing Geraldo of Fox News during a live broadcast. Briefly featured in the 2008 BBC documentary *The Third Tower*. Big fan of David Icke. In later years a Bilderberg stalker/reporter. May 30, 2014, Luke Rudkowski interviewed by Lucas Alexander of Age of Truth TV (total BS show) at Bilderberg 2014 in Denmark: *"It pretty much got sparked with an incident when I got beat up by the police in New York City when I was younger, when I was 16 and that really started me on a path of just looking for questions. I mean, I wasn't arrested, I wasn't charged with anything. I was just beat up for hanging with the wrong group. Couldn't get any justice for it, couldn't get any accountability for it, and that since sparked me on my route to film anything and everything that's happening and to hold people accountable with a video camera. And, of course, that let me to other things. And I think Bilderberg is one of the most important ones."* 2015 interview Luke Rudkowski with Tragedy & Hope: *"12 years [I've been an activist]. I first got started mainly as an activist in New York City shortly after 9/11. After 9/11 there was an encroaching police state all over New York City, including Brooklyn. There was one incident in which I was wrongfully beat up by police officers in New York City. No reason, I wasn't arrested. Was left in a bad shape. And I remember, judges, lawyers, the CCRB, Civilian Review Board, all the complaint review boards, every person I went to told me that the incident never happened because there is no video of it. And ever since then, every single day I carry a video camera with me. ... There's death threats, phone calls. Simple death threats. People calling like two, three o'clock in the morning, saying they're going to kill me and hanging up. There's other, more detailed ones where I was off like upstate New York and I didn't tell anybody and they called me and told me exactly where I was. This is when they had flip phones. Not even with the Iphone GPS tracking system that they have on us now. Then they called my girlfriend, told my girlfriend who I was and that they're gonna kill her if she doesn't dump me. They had other incidences where they called my other girlfriend and they said, "Luke is cheating on you. He is having a baby with me." And obviously that was not the case in any way shape, or form. They did this to other activists and other journalists as well, especially after Bilderberg it seems to be when they impact you and try to silence you the most. Beat up a bunch of times by police, arrested without provocation, and Mayor Bloomberg had set*

me up. Had me in central bookings for three days for trying to ask him a question. That story is insane, but that's a whole 20 minute story. Detained at the airport. Interrogated by the FBI. Banned from Canada. One of the worst things they did was they sent me an email right after Bilderberg, saying that they were on the inside and that they were risking their life bringing me photos and videos and all this documentation... I need to download these files immediately and I need to share them immediately... Luckily I didn't download it. I verified it through a third party and it was child pornography. So they sent me a lot of child pornography and I went public with the story. As soon as I went public with the story, I got more emails from the same email address that couldn't be tracked by the FBI, that the FBI couldn't verify, couldn't track down - which is bullshit. Uhm, and the email specifically said, "stop what you're doing, stop your videos, find a new career, or otherwise you are going to be in jail for the rest of your life for child pornography. We will put it on your computer without you even knowing. Go public again and that's it." I went public again and that's the only thing that kept me safe, that's the only thing that kept me out of jail. ... First time I got death threats was after I first video with Zbigniew Brzezinski, after that first video where they tried to set us up with being terrorists [in Alex Jones 9/11 Truth Chronicles film]... After those videos, everyone got motivated, everybody was mimicking We Are Change and doing all these videos and they automatically got scared and they threatened me and they made those phone calls... That's when we went out and confronted david Rockefeller outside his house. We confronted Rudolph Giuliani on his birthday when he announed his presidential bid and we ruined him, because MSNBC, CNN, Fox News, all the major mainstream media outlets were talking about this confrontation on Giuliani's birthday as he announed his campaign about his 9/11 record about which he lied about on record. The media went insane and it became the number one news story that day, about how Rudolph Giuliani lied on 9/11. And we made a national nation-wide impact on his campaign. And then we also got John Edwards. ... And then the calls stopped for a while, because they knew I was not playing... I think we got very lucky [with accessing Bilderberg 2015]. We showed up. We decided to play it cool at the police checkpoints. They were guarding the place like it was Fort Knox. It was on top of the hill, clouds underneath it. It looked like The Shining. It was like a haunted house on the hill. ... They invested millions of dollars. It took a year-and-a-half for security operations. They had fighter jets, frickin' jammers. They had all the latest technology. They

had grids. They had a six-mile radius where people couldn't even walk into and if they did they would have been fined 500 euros or spent three days in jail. A huge security operation. Hundreds and hundreds of police officers. ... They asked us a couple of questions. They searched our bags. They took our passport and they asked, "What are you doing?" And we just confidently said, "We are going to the hotel." With our press credentials on. And I think the main reason they let us through is when we went to the hotel, the only other people who were there was the White House press core... We had the same press credentials as the White House press core in that hotel. And I think that's the only reason why we were allowed to be in there. ... At the last day of Bilderberg, all the Bilderberg guys were coming in with police escorts into the airport. There's about 15 independent journalists there. And we're filming there. And I just noticed, everyone is quiet. And these guys are walking right in front of them. ... And I started it, like, "Hey, what did you guys do in there? What's going on? Give us an interview. Give us a comment. Not here, I'm gonna see you in New York, Mr. Zoellick, like I saw you last time. Wolfensohn, I saw you in Colorado. I'm gonna see you again. We're gonna talk. Be prepared to say what happened here. And when I started doing it, everyone else started doing it. ... [Later got kicked out after security figured out who he was.] ... These individuals couldn't even get the medical benefits that were promised to them. And Bloomberg was cutting them. He was denying them aid, making sure that bills would not pass. ... These guys were dying on a daily basis and we're talking 50,000 individuals. Knowing a lot of these individuals, I made up my mission, I made up my purpose to confront Mayor Bloomberg. And we confronted him everywhere. He went on a radio show, we called in. He went on the subway, we were there. He was at a ribbon-cutting event, I was there. He did a press conference, I was there. Every question: Why are you denying 9/11 heroes proper benefits and what they are entitled to underneath their contracts? Why are doing that? He couldn't face that. It came during his reelection that he contacted a major organization [that] was helping these first responders outside of government. And he contacted this organization and he told them: "Rudkowski needs to stop. Please, whatever you do, have Rudkowski stop. If Rudkowski stops, I'll support the James Zadroga bill. I will personally do galas and events for you. I will personally make sure that no benefits get cut. ... Just stop Rudkowski. Stop him. If he leaves me alone for the next six months and I get reelected, your word is mine. Do you want to work together or not." And that organization called me and said, "Luke, stop." And I

		was like, "He's lying to you ... but I respect you guys. You guys are my friends. I will do what you say, not for him, but for you." And I did. ... Six months pass, Bloomberg gets reelected and cuts unemployment benefits to first responders first and lies and fights the James Zadroga bill in Congress. I get a phone call from that same organization: "Luke, you were fucking right. He lied. Get him." I told you so, hung up the phone, found out where he was at, go to the event [and gets falsely arrested and thrown in jail for three days, with the tape in his camera destroyed.] Story went mega-viral." October 30, 2010, Examiner.com, 'Disgruntled We Are Change donor releases Luke Rudkowski's 'bank statements'': *"Purported documents showing the financial activity of one Lucasz Rudkowski have been made available through an internet posting, by a disgruntled We Are Change donor. Luke is the spokesperson and organizer of We Are Change New York... The documents show large sums transfered from a Paypal account into an account with his name on it. The statements also show large amounts being withdrawn from the account. ... We Are Change was incorporated in Kings County, NY, June 23, 2009, according to an "Entity Information" entry on the NYS Department of State - Division of Corporations website. We Are Change is a for-profit entity. ... An audio clip from a conversation with Luke Rudkowski will surface, soon. In the clip he describes his accounting practices. "... that was a mistake, I should never have mixed my money with We Are Change money..", Luke says."* December 17, 2010, The Crotch Shot Radio Show, 'Who Was Complicit In Luke Rudkowski's Embezzlement?': *"On the heels of the Charles J. Giles (9/11 First Responder, survivor, advocate) email to Manny Badillo, Heather LaMastro, and Luke Rudkowski demanding to see the financial records or face legal action; Heather LaMastro has started attacking 9/11 Victims Family member Manny Badillo for being complicit in Luke Rudkowski's embezzlement of funds promised to 9/11 first responders and for Wearechange New York's operating costs. In past articles we have shown you that other members of Wearechange New York have begun to question where the money goes."*
6.	Aaron Russo 	1943-2007. Worked in the family's underwear garment when young. Russo: *"I created the first lady's bikini panties back in 1963, actually."* Founder of the Electric Theater in Chicago in 1968, where Led Zeppelin, The Jimi Hendrix Experience, The Doors, The Who, Janis Joplin and The Grateful Dead all performed (the last five in particular part of the liberal elite-backed psychedelic

	Unconfirmed no-planer	counterculture). Claims he had issues with the conservative and corrupt police force at the time (he claims they extorted a $2,000 monthly fee from him to prevent further raids and that it eventually was burned down), which slowly brought him into activism. Later managed the successful singer Bette Midler. Produced the 1983 movie *Trading Places* with Eddie Murphy and Dan Aykroyd (a major UFO conspiracy guy). July 19, 1968, Chicago Tribune, "Police Raid Theater, Nab Runaway Girl: *"Police raided the Electric Theater... last night and arrested a theater manager, a 17-year-old girl wanted on a warrent as a runaway and four other minors. It was the second raid on the theater within two months. Policeman Philip Brady, a vice officer of the Foster avenue district, said the raid was made after numerous complaints had been received that hippies congregated at the theater and created a nuisance."* Later in life a libertarian-oriented filmmaker and political activist. Produced *Mad as Hell* (1996) and *America: Freedom to Fascism* (2006). Hilariously, in his 1996 *Mad as Hell* video, former high-level FBI agent and super-disinformer Ted Gunderson (hand across his chin on the left) sat in the (hired studio) audience, along with ultra-right Patriot movement hero Senator Charles Duke: The centerpiece of Russo's 2006 documentary *America: Freedom to Fascism*, in which he also argues the IRS and Federal Reserve need to be abolished, is that Russo claims to have been informed beforehand by "Nicholas Rockefeller" that the World Trade Center would be attacked by terrorists, followed by a War on Terror. 2009, Alex Jones interview, 'Reflections And Warnings - An Interview With Aaron Russo', 26:00 (2007 original): *"I met [Nicholas] Rockefeller through a female attorney I knew, who called me up one day and said, "One of the Rockefellers would like to meet you. I'd made a video, 'Mad as Hell', and he'd seen the video. And one day he wanted to meet me, when I was running for governor of Nevada [which was in 1998]. So I said, "Sure,*

I'd love to meet him." And I met him and I liked him. He was a very, very smart man and we used to share and talk ideas and thoughts.

"And he's the one who told me, 11 months before 9/11 ever happened [so in October or November 2000, when Bush was elected] that there was going to be an "event". Never told me what the "event" was going to be. But there was gonna be an "event". And out of that "event", we were gonna invade Afghanistan, to run pipelines from the Caspian Sea; we were gonna invade Iraq, to take over the oil fields and establish a base in the Middle East and make it all part of the New World Order; and we were gonna go after Chavez in Venezuela.

"And sure enough, later 9/11 happened. [Laughing:] And I remember him telling me how we were going to see soldiers looking in caves in Afghanistan for people in Pakistan and all these places. And there was going to be this War on Terror, where there is no real enemy, and the whole thing is a giant hoax. But it is a way for the government to take over the American people. ...

"Oh yeah, oh yeah [he told me it was going to be a hoax]. There is no question. There's gonna be this War on Terror and he is laughing. Who are we fighting? Why do you think 9/11 happened and nothing has happened since then? ...

"Right, an endless War on Terror without any real enemy. You can never define a winner. Yeah, he said, "You can't define a winner. There's no one to beat. So it goes on and on and on and on." ... How could there be a War on Terror and actually say that we're having a war against terrorism, and leave the borders wide open? ... The whole agenda is to create a one world government where everyone has an RFID chip implanted in them. All money is to be in those chips. And this is being given to me straight from Rockefeller. ...

"Yes, I was definitely being recruited [at the time of my gubernatorial campaign], but it's more subtle than that. Remember, we were friends and he used to get over to my house a lot and we'd have dinner and talk. And he did tell me about business investments he got involved in. And you know, they would help me with this business investment or that business investment. And was I interested in joining the Council on Foreign Relations? I

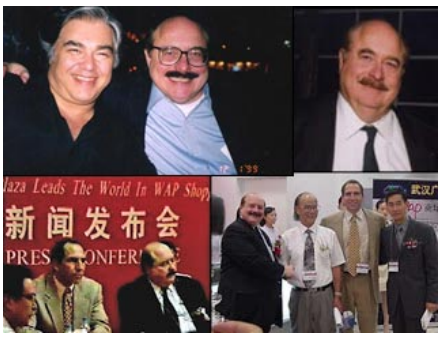
would have to get a letter to join them. But was I interested in that? You know? Just stuff. Leading you on. ... And I used to say to him I never really did that, because that was not where I was coming from. "As much as I like you, Nick, your ways and my ways - we're on opposite sides of the fence. I don't believe in enslaving people." ...

"[His replies were] more like, "What do you care about them? What do you care about those people? What difference does it make to you? Take care of your own life. Do the best you can for you and your family. What do the rest of the people mean to you? They don't mean anything to you. They are just serfs. They are just people." It was just a lack of caring. That was just not who I was. It was sort of like cold. ... .

"[Nick Rockefeller:] "The end goal is to get everyone chipped. ... No, no, no, most of them [in the CFR] believe they are doing the right thing. [Here comes the usual hard-right neoliberal propaganda:] A lot of them believe they're better off being socialistic. You know, we have to convince people that socialism is really capitalism. So America is becoming a socialist country, a communist country today." ...

"[Nick Rockefeller] was at the house one night and we were talking and he started laughing. "Aaron, what do you think women's liberation was about?" ... I said, "Women have the right to work and equal pay with men, just like they won the right to vote." And he started laughing. "You're an idiot. Let me tell you what that was about. We, the Rockefellers, funded that. We funded women's lib. ... And you wanna know why? There were two fundamental reasons. One reason was that we couldn't [note: we were not able to] tax half the population before women's lib. And the second reason was: now we got the kids in school at an early age and we can indoctrinate the kids how we think. It breaks up the family. The kids start looking at the state as their family, as the school, as the officials, as their family."

After much digging, it does seem that Nicholas Rockefeller does have a distant relation to the famous "Rockefeller Five" brothers - and certainly moves in the same circles:



Looking at historical membership lists, Nicholas Rockefeller joined the CFR in 1994, alongside the much more well-known David, David Jr. Se n. Jay and Rodman Rockefeller. Nicholas still is a CFR member anno 2020: cfr.org/membership/ roster (accessed: August 3, 2020): *"Nicholas Rockefeller."* Despite that, 11 years later David Rockefeller claimed not to know anything about this namesake of his, despite seemingly acknowledging a distant family relationship:

September 25, 2005, Wall Street Journal, 'Shanghai's Stalled Revival': *"Stirring further confusion about Rockefeller Group in the minds of some government officials earlier this year was the arrival of one Nicholas Rockefeller, a Los Angeles attorney...*
Nicholas Rockefeller declined to say where in the Rockefeller family he fits. But the family's patriarch, David Rockefeller, said through an associate that he doesn't recall ever meeting Nicholas. The relationship "is probably quite distant, seventh or eighth cousins," according to the associate, Peter Johnson. ...
Descendants of oil baron John D. Rockefeller no longer have any association with [Nicholas'] Rockefeller Group. ... The Rockefeller family sold control of the property development company, including an interest in New York's Rockefeller Center, to Mitsubishi Estate in stages starting in 1989."

Nicholas Rockefeller had a good amount of other elite ties:

June 3, 1999, S-1/A SEC Filing by U.S. Search Corp. Com, pp. 44-45: *"Nicholas Rockefeller: ... Mr. Nicholas Rockefeller has served as the company Director since February 1999. Mr. Rockefeller is an attorney with the law firm of Troop Meisinger Steuber Pasich Reddick & Tobey, LLP, and has been with the firm since June 1997, prior to which he was engaged in the private practice of law for ten years. Mr. Rockefeller also serves as a Managing Principal of the Rockvest Development Group and its affiliate, the Rockefeller International Fund, which*

supervises investments in publicly traded securities and private enterprises and maintains an active venture capital portfolio. Mr. Rockefeller is also Chairman of Rockefeller Asia, a financial services company. He serves as Member of ***Advisory Board at RAND Center for Asia Pacific Policy****. Mr. Rockefeller is a member of the California and Washington, D.C. bars, and holds a J.D. from Yale Law School. Mr. Rockefeller is the trustee of The SHMNM Investment Trust..."*

Spring 2000, Oregon Lawyer alumni newsletter, University of Oregon School of Law, p. 11: *"Board of Visitors: Nicholas Rockefeller (Vice Chair), Troop, Steuber, Pasich, Reddick & Tobey."*

May 1, 2000, bizjournals.com, 'Perkins Coie LLP adds to L.A. high-tech legal team': *"Joining the firm: ... Nicholas Rockefeller."* Fell out with Perkins Coie in 2009, claiming it discriminated against him over his Christian beliefs and disabilities.

While the RAND Center for Asia Pacific Policy is not RAND's most prestigious board, its top board has been loaded for decades with top superclass members, including Frank Carlucci, Henry Kissinger, Paul Volcker, Lester Crown, Paul Kaminski, James Schlesinger, Brent Scowcroft, Fred Ikle, Zbigniew Brzezinski and others. That alone makes one think that if a psyop is being played against the public between Aaron Russo and Nicholas Rockefeller that the superclass still was involved in 9/11, including the Rockefellers, despite the fact that a tiny little detail - a relationship between Nicholas Rockefeller and the Rockefeller family - isn't true.

Around 9/11, Nicholas Rockefeller shared the RAND CAPP's board with Frank G. Wisner II, the son of notorious OPC/CIA covert operations chief Frank Wisner who is a very close friend of David Rockefeller and served as AIG's vice chairman for external affairs from 1997 until at least 2006. The CIA, Rockefellers and AIG have all been tied to the events of the WTC on 9/11 in ISGP's *The Supranational Suspects Behind 9/11* article. rand.org/nsrd/ capp/advisory.html (June 29, 2001 and December 28, 2003): *"James Hodgson, Former U.S. Ambassador to Japan ... Mr. Nicholas Rockefeller, Partner, Perkins Coie LLP ... Frank G. Wisner, Vice Chairman External Affairs, American International Group, Inc., Former U. S. Ambassador to India..."*

Going through a 2001 annual report of the **Pacific Council on International Policy**, a Nicholas Rockefeller appears in the Dec. 31, 2001

		membership list of PCIP (also in the "patron" circle of donors and as a member of the "Corporate Advisory Board", where his bio reads "Partner, Perkins Coie LLP."), alongside the likes of George Shultz, Shultz protege Condoleezza Rice (Bush's national security advisor 2001-2005 during 9/11 and then secretary of state), Kissinger proteges Brent Scowcroft and Lawrence Eagleberger, David Rockefeller daughter Peggy Dulany Rockefeller, close David Rockefeller friend Peter Peterson, Paul Wolfowitz (Bush's controversial deputy secretary of defense during 9/11) and other elites. So again, why did David Rockefeller say in 2005 he knew nothing about Nicholas Rockefeller? He never noticed the name omn the CFR register and went, "Who is that?" There seems to be an organized effort in conspiracy circles to associate Nicholas Rockefeller with the Rockefeller family (nicholasrockefeller.net (accessed: November 16, 2016)) without mentioning the proper Wall Street journal source. A Wikipedia article on Nicholas Rockefeller has been blocked over the years.

Additional note: A In 2005 or 2006 I checked out a Loose Change forum in which a person opened a topic discussing my article. In no-time he was attacked by numerous critics who didn't bother to read the article. What is interesting is that one of these passionate critics made an average of just over 42 (!) posts a day on just that forum. Several other critics had an average of "only" 10 to 15 posts a day. You see the same thing on other forums and Youtube: people just making the most nonsensical reactions all day and each posting dozens of equally bizarre videos.

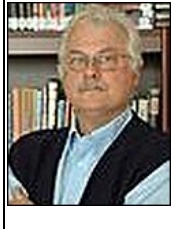
Forget all these on-line or TV discussions. These debates never solve anything as there's usually at least one side that defends a certain interest and is not interested in the truth. Do your homework, give other people your opinion and sources when they ask for it, then go do something more useful.

Those who tried to put no-plane theories for 9/11 to rest

1.	Robert Baer 	Former CIA covert operations agent portrayed by George Clooney in the 2005 film *Syriana* (Clooney also featured in the disinformation-based movie *The Men Who Stare at Goats*, related to 9/11 no-planer General Albert Stubblebine and C2C AM's Colonel John Alexander). Included in the 2004 documentary *Uncovered: The Whole Truth About The Iraq War*, financed and

	Opposes no-plane theories	promoted by "liberal CIA" foundations as Ford, Soros, Tides and others through Brave New Films. The film is loaded with CIA operatives tied to everything from the 2013 Boston Bombing to 9/11-no-plane and CIA drug trafficking disinformation. On the 2005 INTELCON advisory board of the ultraright Mossad, CIA and MI6-backed Intelligenced Summit, together with 9/11 Commission members Jamie Gorelick and Slade Gorton; Michael Ledeen and Daniel Pipes. The Intelligence Summit and closely overlapping American Congress for Truth - from which General Michael Flynn emerged, with former CIA director James Woolsey, John Loftus and others involved in both groups - played a key role in supporting Donald Trump for the presidency in 2016 through the backing of bogus affairs as Pizzagate. Baer to the "liberal CIA"-financed The Nation magazine: *"a monstrous proposition ... that the Pentagon was hit by a missile rather than by American Airlines Flight 77."* Robert Baer was one of the presenters of the late 2015 History Channel's *Hunting Hitler*, together with Alex Jones employee/brain pills promoter and ex-UFC fighter Tim Kennedy. The show takes the (decades old disinformation) premise that the suicide of Hitler was a ruse and that he escaped somewhere, most likely Argentina (update: turns out Coast to Coast AM ultraright disinformer Jerome Corsi produced a book in 2013 entitled *Hunting Hitler: New Scientific Evidence That Hitler Escaped Nazi Germany* - which the show is clearly based on). In the show, Baer et al chase down old FBI documents of witnesses describing how Hitler *"is living in a great undergound establishment ... with hundreds of Nazis"* and the like. It is a pretty ridiculous propaganda show: *"Some of these communities could have become sleeper cells, acting as a launch pad for the invasion of the Americas."* The show also promotes the usual U.S. "look at what professionals these macho special operations men are" propaganda.
2.	Glenn Beck *Opposes anything 9/11 Truth*	Right-wing "conservative CIA"-type pundit. Did an extensive Fox News-broadcasted expose about George Soros in 2010, complete with stages and puppets to demonstrate Soros' behind-the-scenes power. November 11, 2010, Glenn Beck on Fox News, program exposing George Soros: *"["Liberal CIA" activist] Van Jones said something that bothered me over the summer: "... So now your challenge as you leave here, our challenge, is to take care of that bottom-up part. And that inside-out part. The heart*

part. That bothered me, because I know who that guy is. He is a communist revolutionary. A guy who pined for the days of Stalin when the iron curtain went down. Something is wrong there.
It really bothered me, until recently, when I started looking into all the George Soros connections and the size and the scope of his reach. ... George Soros has been following [Van Jones] as he originally funded the Elle Baker Society [Center in the 1990s]. Then, of course, he was on the Apolla Alliance. And then when he got fired from the White House, he went to the Center for American Progress, which is also funded by George Soros. ...
In 2003, Soros and a partner funded the new $5 million dollar liberal group MoveOn.org. ... This is the group that originally called General Petraeus General Betray Us. It was despicable. ... Well, who had they tapped for the executive director of MOveOn.org? This guy: Zack Exley... He previously had trained activists for the anarchist group, the Ruckus Society. These are the riots in Seattle. Oh, he is also a blogger for the Huffington Post, which is interesting, because the Huffington Post gets money from George Soros. Oh, and he is also a fellow with the George Soros Open Society Institute. Violent radicals. ...
Who is this intelligent minority that is guiding us? And where are they guiding us to? If you skip all the puppets and the strings, if you stop looking at the puppets themselves, you have to see who is behind the puppets. Who is choosing the puppets and the players? Who is the puppet master? George Soros! Now, I am sure that this will be called a conspiracy theory. And honestly, a year ago, two years ago, I wouldn't have believed it myself. But it is right out in the open. ...
Soros spoke at Columbia University. He talked about an urgent need for campaign finance reform. Questioning our elections is important to George Soros. You will find out in 20 minutes. ...
Well, Open Society, his little group ... was one of only a handful of groups to spend $123 million dollars to push finance reform. Soros, quote, said, "Do something about the distortion of our electoral process by the excessive use of TV advertizing." ...
Well, it wasn't long after that speech at Columbia University that, lo and behold, Senator Russ Feingold, a progressive, and a few months later with John McCain, a Republican progressive, had come with a proposal in hand for what would eventually become the McCain-Feingold Act. The irony of it is that the McCain-Feingold Act ultimately led to the explosion of 501C3 groups - which can advertize at will. 501C3 groups? .... Oh, you mean ... Color of Change, the Tides Foundation, or Media Matters, or People for the American Way, or MoveOn.org, or Center for American Progress? ...

		You mean those things? ... We had the McCain-Feingold Act, and then, mysteriously, almost unbeknownst to anyone, those groups became very powerful. Much more powerful. And guess who controls most of the most powerful? George Soros. ... *George Soros believes, "The main obstacle to a stable and just world order is the United States. [This is a harsh — indeed, for me, painful — thing to say, but unfortunately I am convinced it is true.]" [source: 2006, George Soros in the prologue of 'The Age of Fallibility', in relation to the Bush administration's War on Terror]...* *Last night phone calls came in to Fox already, before the show even aired - they were Soros people - and they were saying that I am an anti-Semite. Because I was going to report this. ... I mean, I'm probably more supportive of the Jews and Israel that George Soros is. ... In an interview with Steve Croft Soros was asked if he felt guilt at all about taking the property from the Jews as a teenager. He responded, "No." He also said, "I don't deny the Jews their right to a national existence, but I don't want to be part of it.""* In contrast, opposes all aspects of 9/11 Truth: October 22, 2007, Glenn Beck Show on Fox News: *"I agree with Bill Maher - on this one. Anybody who thinks that 9/11 was carried out by the government isn't a truther. They're idiots. Can you actually imagine that our government was capable of succesfully pulling off 9/11 and then keeping it off the frontpage of the New York Times? No! But 12% of Americans are just dumb enough to believe that that's exactly what happened, with the U.S. government taking down the World Trade Center, or at least Number 7. Actually, more Americans think that, then that Congress is doing a good job. I'm not kidding.* *These truthers are exactly the kind of people who want to rock this nation's foundation, tear us apart and plant the seeds of dissatisfaction in all of us....Oh, no, don't get me wrong, I think they do believe it, which is why I believe these guys are dangerous. I believe these guys are anarchists that are looking to tear us apart. I mean, this is -- this is the kind of group that a Timothy McVeigh would come from."*
3.	Chip Berlet 	Long-time leading researcher for Political Research Associates, which has received millions from "liberal CIA" foundations as Ford and Tides. Denies the Pentagon no-plane theory, but also every other question related to 9/11. Reviewed the book *The New Pearl Harbor* of Rockefeller/Esalen Institute agent David Ray Griffin.

	Opposes no-plane theories	April 2004, Chip Berlet for PublicEye.org, 'The New Pearl Harbor: Disturbing Questions about the Bush Administration and 9/11' by David Ray Griffin; Review by Chip Berlet': *"* *- The U.S. government caused or deliberately allowed the attacks of 09/11/01 to take place. {Logical Fallacy}* *- The collapse of the twin towers of the World Trade Center was caused by a controlled demolition (bombs planted in the buildings prior to the planes striking the buildings).{Logical Fallacy}* *- The Pentagon was not struck by American Airlines flight 77 or any commercial jet, but was hit by a guided missile.{Logical Fallacy}* *- The commercial jet that crashed in Pennsylvania was hit by a heat-seeking guided missile launched by the government to silence the hijackers who could have exposed government complicity. {Logical Fallacy}* *- Bush knew in advance that the attacks would take place because after the attacks began he stayed talking to children in a classroom.{Logical Fallacy}"*
4.	Paul Borneo *Opposes no-plane theories*	Close ally and friend of Jim Hoffman sinced at least the 1990s it appears. Mainly in-2002, he worked with Hoffman in the Justice for Woody campaign, related to the December 2001 murder of a peacenik activist friend of theirs, Robert Woodward, by police forces under rather unusual circumstances. By 2003 both had gotten involved in 9/11 Truth, with Hoffman at least initially supporting no-plane-at-Pentagon theories. By 2004 Hoffman became a major critic of these theories. In February 2004, Borneo founded the relatively prominent website 911review.com, a snide to 911review.org that was attacking Hoffman. The site seems to have been largely inactive since about 2009. Some of its last reports push the nanothermite theory, which makes sense considering the closeness of Hoffman to Professor Steven Jones. 911review.com/ infowars.html (accessed: September 13, 2016): *"The "poison pills": … Examples are the no-planes and pod-planes ideas popularized by propaganda such as In Plane Site, and racist ideas like "the Jews did it.""* Refused to remove a copy-paste of an ISGP article on the collapses of the Twin Towers after I asked him to do so - also after being informed that his (old) version contained mistakes, such as Barry Jennings still being seen as credible. In other words, doesn't seem particularly concerned with the quality of information on his website.
5.	David Chandler	Involved in Scholars for 9/11 Truth and Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth. Together with Dr. Steven

Opposes no-plane theories

Jones present at NIST's WTC 7 draft report presentation in mid 2008. Here both asked questions to John Grossman and Shyam Sunder about the logical fallacies in the NIST report, famously reducing these NIST scientists to a stammering mess. Produced several well-distributed YouTube videos about WTC 7's free fall issue and the explosion sound at collapse initiation. Doesn't support 20-foot-hole theories and such for the Pentagon referring to Jim Hoffman's work on discrediting these theories.

January 4, 2011, David Chandler for Truth News Australia, 'David Chandler weighs in on 9/11 Pentagon questions': *" If you watch our videos and read the links on this site you will understand why we assert that the weight of the evidence points to the fact that 9/11 was orchestrated by insiders...*
- with access to high tech military-grade nano-energetic materials (aka nano-thermite);
- with access to the infrastructure of some of the most highly secure buildings in New York over an extended period of time with the expertise to accomplish the most difficult demolitions in history;
- with the ability to manage public perception of the event despite numerous contrary contemporaneous eyewitness reports...
There are also anomalies in the events at the Pentagon. The biggest anomalies, in our opinion , have gotten some of the least attention. [All reasonable, except: "Why was the target the newly reinforced west face of the building, occupied primarily by accountants that were tracing down what happened to the missing trillions of dollars announced just a few days earlier?"] ... Instead of these important questions, from very early on the focus has centered on what hit the Pentagon. The nearly unanimous testimony of over a hundred eyewitnesses, is that a large aircraft, consistent with a 757, flew very low at very high speed, clipped several light poles, and crashed into the face of the Pentagon at ground level. Still, speculation persists that the Pentagon was hit by something else, such as a Global Hawk or a cruise missile. The eyewitness testimony is consistent with the pattern of damage both inside and outside of the Pentagon. Read through the many eyewitness accounts. What is very clear is that there is a consistent and blatant ongoing cover-up at the Pentagon. Those INSIDE the Pentagon have all the physical evidence and all the confiscated videos. They undoubtedly have the definitive proof of what hit the Pentagon, and how it was done, but they are not saying. ... The puzzle of the Pentagon might be fascinating or intriguing, but as an avenue to determining the truth, it seems doomed to failure.

		The ones who want it covered up literally hold all the cards. Fortunately the evidence at the World Trade Center makes the investigation at the Pentagon almost irrelevant. ... The CIT videos don't qualify as scientific studies. Their witnesses are not representative of the overall eyewitness pool, the witnesses accounts are far from contemporaneous with the events, and the conversational style of the interviews frequently leads the witnesses. Who knows what conversations preceded the videotaped interviews to either shape or filter the testimonies? The "researchers" ignore the fact that none of their witnesses directly confirms their primary hypothesis: a Pentagon flyover. Some of the witnesses contradict themselves, but this does not count against their credibility. Furthermore, there is no mention of the voluminous eyewitness testimony that supports the conventional path in line with the path of destruction. ... CIT has even gone so far as to disparage their own witnesses, accusing the driver of the taxi that was hit by a light pole of being a co-conspirator with the perpetrators of the crime. CIT has gone out of its way to make themselves a highly divisive issue in the 9/11 Truth movement. The "Flyover theory" had recent success in getting main stream media coverage on the Jesse Ventura "Conspiracy Theory" show. Whether CIT in fact represents an orchestrated attempt to splinter the 9/11 Truth Movement or not, it is having a splintering effect."
6.	Ryan Dawson *Opposes no-plane theories*	Obscure long-time Neo-Nazi activist. Has been making Neo-Nazi-related Quenelle salutes in some of his YouTube videos. Holocaust denier who in the past was a contributor to conspiracy site Whatreallyhappened.com and Russia TV. Has produced various YouTube clips claiming that no-plane theories for the Pentagon are disinformation. November 11, 2015, Eddie Bravo on the Joe Rogan Experience podcast, 1:09:30: *"There's on video, all on video, right when it happens: "And then there's bombs went off, before that plane [hit] [note: disformation], and then just bombs, and then that whole lobby [note: disformation], just bombs, and then we turned around and we were going down the elevator and then the elevator blew up [note: blowing up elevators is disformation] - and everyone is saying bombs. The newscasters are saying, everyone's saying bombs went off. ...* *Oh my God, I watched this documentary. The dude who put it together sent it to me. It's 5 hours long. 5 hours long!* ***[Joe laughing:]*** *Who's got time for this?* ***[Eddie:]*** *I watched it twice already. It's fucking - it's all news clips. He's narrating through it. He's got so much information how it went fucking down. Alex Jones is a purple belt compared to this one. His name is Ryan Dawson and the documentary is The*

		Empire Unmasked. ... *There's no way anybody could have watched that documentary and still think [9/11 was not a conspiracy]. And he's got all the evidence. He breaks it all down dude. ... What's real is the Iran-Contra conspiracy theory. That's out. And when you look into it, what was it? George Bush, Sr. Got busted. Him and Oliver North. ... They were running guns and drugs through Arkansas and Iran and Israel were all involved. It's a big drug arms ring. That's all it is."* Has produced numerous anti-global warming Youtube videos. He's not maintaining a middle ground here and is ignoring the giant rise in CO2 in the earth's atmosphere since the industrial revolution. Besides his 5-hour *The Empire Unmasked* video about 9/11, he also put out the 4-hour long *More Than Taboo* on the denial of the holocaust. May 23, 2014, Ryan Dawson tweet, @RyLiberty: *"Ry Dawson interviews Eric Hunt on the Holohoax: youtu.be/5B7tOClzXRA?a via @YouTube."* June 10, 2014, The Interpreter (Institute of Modern Russia), 'Ryan Dawson, RT's "Human Rights Activist," A Holocaust Denier Who's Friends With Hate Criminals': *"Ryan Dawson uses the internet to promote bigotry and Holocaust denial, but on RT, he's a "geopolitical analyst", "humanitarian rights activist" and "Asian affairs expert." In 2007, a man named Eric Hunt cornered Elie Wiesel in the elevator of San Francisco's Argent Hotel, grabbed him and pulled him off the elevator into a hallway. Hunt there held Wiesel against his will while subjecting him to an extended harangue, demanding that Wiesel admit that the holocaust was just a Zionist myth. ... Hunt served 19 months of a three-year sentence before being released early for good behavior. ... As the result of [Hunt's] videos, which have had tens of thousands of hits on YouTube and other sites, ... Hunt has achieved considerable notoriety within the world of Holocaust denial since his release. ... Hunt recently resurfaced in an extensive interview on the podcast of one Ryan Dawson for a discussion of his new video, "The Treblinka Archeology Hoax"."* Today Dawson runs the cheap-looking Anti-Neocons Report website at ancreport.com. Interestingly, Dawson is about the only 9/11 activist who has been attacking Pentagon no-plane theories as disinformation.
7.	Chris Farrell 	Director of Investigations & Research at Judicial Watch, financed with millions of ultraright CIA asset Richard Mellon Scaife. Bizarrely, this is the group to which the DoD in 2006 released two Pentagon videos. Bizarrely, the Judicial Watch president at the time, Tom Fitton, stated that *"we hope that this video will put to rest the conspiracy theories involving American Airlines Flight 77."* The

	Opposes no-plane theories	"video" - no more than a handful of blurry gifs on which no plane is seen - is no proof of anything. Southern Poverty Law Center, 'Larry Klayman': *"Like many far-right figures who were children of the 1960s (including WorldNetDaily founder Joseph Farah and anti-Muslim activist David Horowitz), Klayman started out politically left of center. As a student at Emory Law School in 1976, he volunteered for Jimmy Carter's presidential campaign... He also worked for Sen. Henry "Scoop" Jackson (D-Wash.), a hawk with a record of supporting civil rights legislation. ...* *Convinced that the Clinton administration was up to its ears in conspiracies and corruption, he filed at least 18 lawsuits between 1992 and 2000 against the president, first lady, and other administration officials. In 1994, he founded Judicial Watch...* *As a member of the influential and secretive Council for National Policy, which lobbies for ultraconservative positions, he mingled with the likes of Phyllis Schlafly, founder of the anti-feminist Eagle Forum, and right-wing financier Richard Mellon Scaife. He also hooked up with Joseph Farah, the entrepreneurial journalist who founded WorldNetDaily..."* June 10, 1998, CNN, 'Scaife's Money Aids Judicial Watch': *"Larry Klayman, leader of the group Judicial Watch, calls himself a conservative watchdog. He denies he is in it for the money and says he is just after the truth about the Clinton Administration. ... Tax records show Klayman's tax-exempt group, Judicial Watch, was just a shoestring operation in 1996, with total revenues of less than $68,000. But now it comes out that Judicial Watch received $550,000 in 1997 from the Carthage Foundation, funded by Pittsburgh billionaire Richard Mellon Scaife. ... But Klayman says Scaife's money comes with no strings attached, and Scaife isn't paying them to beat up on President Bill Clinton. "Absolutely not," Klayman said. "Our cases were filed long before we received any support from the Carthage Foundation.""* March 30, 2016, Washington Post, 'Judicial Watch, pursuing the Clintons like Inspector Javert for two decades, scores again': *"According to news reports, confirmed by Fitton, the Scaife Foundation, set up by the late conservative billionaire Richard Mellon Scaife, is among its larger funders, though Fitton credits "400,000 active supporters" for the organization's finances.* *Fans of the Clintons, and others, loathe Judicial Watch, seeing it as the center of what Hillary Clinton once called the "vast right-wing conspiracy," a part of what Slate writer Michelle*

Goldberg called the "smear sausage" factory aimed at the Clintons and a singularly effective purveyor of the "Clinton derangement syndrome," as Kevin Drum wrote in Mother Jones. "This is all courtesy of Judicial Watch," Drum wrote,"the Scaife-funded outfit that brought us so much endless Clinton paranoia in the 90s.""

May 17, 2006, CNN, 'First video of Pentagon 9/11 attack released: Watchdog group says video will end 'conspiracy theories": *"Video showing a plane crashing into the Pentagon on September 11, 2001, was released publicly for the first time Tuesday, a judicial watchdog group said.*
The Justice Department has handed over tapes showing American Airlines Flight 77 striking the building outside Washington to Judicial Watch, a public interest group that requested the video, the group said.
The video is available on the group's Web site, according to a news release from Judicial Watch.
At least two tapes were released, from different security cameras. The two cameras, from the same Pentagon checkpoint, show the building from different angles. (Watch what the cameras caught as the plane slams into the Pentagon -- 2:21)
Previously released still photographs from those cameras show the Pentagon on fire, but no images of the Boeing 757 striking the building have ever been made public.
The video released Tuesday was the source of those still photos.
In one clip, a police car passes in front of the security camera before a ball of flame and smoke erupts from the Pentagon in the background.
"We fought hard to obtain this video because we felt that it was very important to complete the public record with respect to the terrorist attacks of September 11," said Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton. "Finally, we hope that this video will put to rest the conspiracy theories involving American Airlines Flight 77. As always, our prayers remain with all those who suffered as a result of those murderous attacks." ...
Some conspiracy theorists have maintained the aircraft was shot down in flight, and that the Pentagon was struck by a missile."

May 18 2006, Chris Farrell, Alex Jones' Prisonplanet, 'Judicial Watch Says More Pentagon Tapes To Come Farrell admits entire issue potential intelligence honey pot operation': *"Appearing on the Alex Jones Show, Farrell conceded that his organization could be the water carriers for a honey pot operation, in which the government attracts overwhelming attention to the Pentagon issue, making it the cornerstone of the 9/11 truth*

		movement, and then blowing it out of the water by releasing clear footage of Flight 77. *"Let's just call it a baited trap, it draws somebody into a situation in which they're compromised," said Farrell in describing the tactic of creating a honey pot. He agreed that we should expect to see clear footage of Flight 77 hitting the Pentagon released soon. ...* *Many suspect Judicial Watch is being used as a conduit for the dissemination of carefully staged government propaganda. When the subject of Operation Northwoods was raised, Farrell became noticeably evasive and began to talk about government incompetence as if reading from a prepared script."* Judicial Watch release/leak of DIA/Flynn memos predicting ISIS' rise.
8.	Sam Harris *Opposes no-plane theories and 9/11 theories in general*	Added here, because Harris claims he has a close relative who is a "9/11 conspiracy guy" and that he asked "liberal CIA" asset Glenn Greenwald - of the Edward Snowden affair and related Freedom of the Press Foundation and The Intercept - for an "intervention". To be honest, from memory I thought Harris said his relative believed in no-plane theories, but it appears he has not specifically mentioned this. Nevertheless, Harris is fascinating enough all by himself as a conspiracy theory "debunker" (including attacks on no-plane believers) while still seemingly open-minded about a number of less important conspiracy theories. Jewish-American neuroscientist who became a leading author in the "new atheism" movement - except for the fact that he hardly is an atheist. He keeps a very open mind to reincarnation and psi abilities, is a considerable supporter of aspects of Jainism, Buddhism and Hinduism; meditates and thinks psychedelics are great for spiritual enlightenment. As a Jewish neocon, at the same time he basically thinks the Muslim religion and all its proponents, especially the fanatical ones, should be wiped out (which, ignoring political correctness, is hardly a controversial opinion among westerners). For this last opinion he basically is an enemy of "liberal CIA" outlets as Alternet that have been pushing unlimited Sub-Sahrana African and Muslim immigration for the past several decades. Often on the Joe Rogan Experience podcast, because he is a fellow-BJJ practitioner and psychedelics supporter. Makes good points, such as the importance of energy sustainability, a ban on Islamic immigration, and corruption of pharmaceutical companies. Claims he agrees with "liberal CIA" asset Noam Chomsky for 80 to 90

percent.

Ted Conference speaker in 2010 and involved in the elite "liberal CIA" Edge Foundation. In 2007 the founder of the skeptics-for-hire group Project Reason, with fellow rent-a-skeptics (and Edge Foundation/TED Talks favorites) Richard Dawkins, Daniel Dennett, Christopher Hitchens (neocon friend of Paul Wolfowitz and other neocon Bush administration policy makers), Bill Maher and Steven Pinker on the advisory board, as well as the bizarre anti-Muslim "Dutch" neocon Ayaan Hirsi Ali.

As could be predicted with associates like the above, a total government apologist when it comes to NSA spying, the Iraq War, conspiracies as JFK, 9/11, CIA/U.S. government-sanctioned drug trafficking, etc. Apart from passive-aggressive comments implying that all conspiracy advocates are mentally deranged, Harris has a number of very obvious go-to moves (systematically identified by ISGP here) when he is discussing sensitive conspiracies:

1. Focus on evidence that is easy to discredit (manufactured by "conspiracy theorists").
2. Introduce a "logical fallacy" to prevent getting into specifics.
3. Stick to generalities or counter specifics with generalities.
4. Make the claim that governments can't keep secrets.
5. Claim you're "not familiar enough" with a certain conspiracy to avoid losing arguments.

Sam Harris and 9/11

October 30, 2016, Sam Harris on the Joe Rogan Experience, 2:28:30: *"Something like 35 percent of Americans believe that the U.S. had some hand in that conspiracy, that we let it happen. And 16 percent think that we engineered it, so we demo'd the buildings. Someone in the dead of night had to fill the Twin Towers with thermite and we hit the plunger at the right moment, just after the planes went in. Or maybe they weren't even planes. They were holograms. And once you get deep into the 9/11 conspiracy theory, you get the CIA faking voices of all the passengers on the flights, explaining the answering machine messages of the relatives of the dead passengers by CIA voice-faking technology. And it's just completely insane and the problem with it is that is totally unconstrained by any overall explanation, plausible hypothesis of what could have happened.*
What it is, you look at any anomaly, any event that you could possibly describe, it's going to have what

look like a million coincidences in it. Which, if you'd try to engineer beforehand, the odds against it were astronomical, but in the aftermath something had to happen.
People sold stock in American Airlines that day, right? So how is it that you sold your stock in American Airlines the very day before an American Airlines jet flew into a building? Well, that is fishy. ***[Joe Rogan:*** *You find out people buy and sell stocks every day] Well, yes. But there are an uncountable number of things like that. But if you're only looking for anomalies and you're not constrained by any overall thesis, you can find them in any situation.* *[What Harris is babbling about is explained here by ISGP]*
Is the most diabolical plot in human history that entailed thousands of conspiricists and conspirators - none of them have cracked. No one woke up so guilty they had to tell their story to 60 Minutes. And yet this whole thing was designed to leave George Bush reading My Pet Goat the moment it all kicked off. It's just nuts. ***[Joe Rogan laughing]****"*

October 30, 2016, Sam Harris on the Joe Rogan Experience, 2:36:30: *"[Glenn Greenwald and I] had a brief personal exchange by email where he actually did me a favor, which was great, and that links up with this conspiracy thing. So I have someone in my life who is very close to me who is a 9/11 conspiracy [guy]. A member of my family who is a very bright guy, but who is a conspiracy guy. So I fought with him about this now for years, so every six months it blows up and we'll have the two hour email exchange. And I have tried to debunk this. And one idea I had about debunking this is, I noticed he had a few liberal writers that he admired. And Glenn Greenwald was at the top of the list. And I knew that Glenn Greenwald couldn't be a 9/11 conspiracy guy.*
So I reached out to Glenn. I had never met Glenn. And I said, "Will you do me a favor? Just tell me in a short little essay why you don't believe any of this stuff. You seem to align with a lot of these conspiracy concerns, the overreach of power, NSA wiretapping, and why is it that somebody in your position is not at all attracted by this 9/11 Truth nonsense? ...
I told him why I needed this. It was basically intervention for a family member. He wrote the perfect email that was just crazy enough to give him perfect credibility. He was like grateful for the 9/11 Truth people - and it was a perfect email. And I'd imagined that I was gonna send this to my relatives' brain and he was gonna have the epiphany that I was expecting, which was: here's someone he respects as an authority on all of these points and this is why this guy, who has much more time to

look at this than my relative does, won't touch it with a 10-foot-pole.
It did not have that effect at all. All he wanted to do was to get in touch with Glenn Greenwald, educate him, show him all this stuff that [Greenwald] hadn't seen, right?"

Sam Harris on 9/11 and the goodness of government leaders

October 30, 2016, Sam Harris on the Joe Rogan Experience, 2:49:30, 3:00:30, 3:06:40: *"The reason I don't believe the September 11 conspiracy theory is because it would require too many evil people. It just makes no sense. ... Do you think that most people most of the time are psychopaths ... or do you think those are the anomalies? And what do you think of government? Do you think government is so corrupting of otherwise good people that they are just gonna run riot with their power all the time and everywhere? Or do you think basically there's a lot of good people inefficiently trying to get stuff done. ... You have to admit that for the most part they are people just like us trying to get things done in a vast bureaucracy. And there are so many competing interests that the bad people don't have as much power as you fear they have. ...*
So to conspire to just grab all the strings of the military and wage a war on false pretenses, or divert our fighter jets so that this hijacked plane can fly into the World Trade Center [in an unrealistic scenario]. I mean, how many people in the Air Force had to conspire on the side to run war games elsewhere, so that we wouldn't be able to respond? Then what you're attributing to people are conscious motives to kill massive numbers of people that I think just could not form in the minds of most people. ...
Well, there are many false flags - I don't know which are true. I believe the Gulf of Tonkin - Tonkin was a false flag. [Operation Northwoods:] I don't know enough about it. No [I didn't pay any attention to the alleged plan of Bush and Cheney that they were trying to get us into Iran before they left office]. ...
*At least one percent of us are psychopaths.**"

* Reference to a study. Funny that in September 2016 a new Australian study revealed that 21 percent of all executives exhibit psychopathic tendencies - similar to prison populations. Makes on wonder what the numbers are for the superclass. Also, even in certain MBA schoolbooks a much older study can be found that revealed senior executives tend to prefer work-ethic and results over social relations with much greater regularity than mid-level management and ordinary

employees.

Sam Harris on JFK

October 30, 2016, Sam Harris on the Joe Rogan Experience, 3:02:00: *"3:01:00: So, first, a new book about the Kennedy assassination. I don't think the guy is a conspiracy theorist at all, but I think he thinks Oswald did it. [What do you think?] I don't know. I think it's very likely. I mean, the Warren Commission ... seems to have been a ridiculously inept effort to get to the truth. And with many perverse obstacles to getting to the truth, one being that Warren didn't want to inconvenience Jacqueline Kennedy at all. She's grieving. He didn't want to interview her. He didn't let her be interviewed on the record. He interviewed her himself I think, sort of summarized what she said."*

Sam Harris on NSA spying

October 30, 2016, Sam Harris on the Joe Rogan Experience, 2:39:00: *"So I started this in this place with Glenn, feeling very positive toward him, and then he just, basically in a very unethical way, misrepresented my views in a series of articles. And when I called him upon it privately, he just doubled down. Basically he just said, "Fuck you, this is what - even though you don't don't think what you were saying, this is what I think you were saying." It was this whole Islamophobia business. He basically branded me a racist who hates Muslims. ...*
This is why the NSA thing sort of hit me in the wrong part of my brain. Because when Glenn was the quarterback for the Snowden revelations, basically I saw a guy who was just blogging in his underpants in Brazil with his 10 dogs and his boyfriend who was handed the story, which, in fact, is true. ...
I'm just agnostic on [Edward Snowden]. Ten years from now are we gonna think he was a hero or someone who did our country more harm than anyone in the last 100 years? I don't know the answer to that question. ...
It's not a lie if the job of the NSA is to spy on people. ... I don't want my daughter to grow up in a world where nukes are going off in our cities, so yeah, so you're telling me that tapping that phone or reading all email, if only retrospectively, is a way to stop that... I could be sold on all of these points. There's nothing about my email that I feel like needs to be private..."

Sam Harris and the Iraq War and North Korea

October 30, 2016, Sam Harris on the Joe Rogan Experience, 2:25:00: *"When Colin Powell delivered*

that presentation at the U.N., virtually everyone believed, with a few exceptions... that that was true. It was uncontroversial. The premise that Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction was uncontroversial. ...
Well, no [there's no money in North Korea], there's that. No! Because [Saddam Hussein] didn't have nukes! He was going to try to get nukes. Or we thought he was going to try to get nukes ... Nukes change the game and that is one reason why Pakistan is so terrifying. ...
No, I do [open myself up to the possibility of a conspiracy]. ... But never ascribe to conspiracy what can be explained by incompetence."
Funny, as a teenager I remembered shaking my head at Powell's WMD speech. While I thought the possibility was there that Saddam had stuffed away some WMD, it was unbelievably obvious that Bush was absolutely desperate to go to war with Iraq - hence the bizarre and completely untrue claims that Hussein was tied to Al Qaeda and the 9/11 terrorists. Everyone in government and in thinks tanks simply were forced into supporting the Iraq War.

Sam Harris and Afghan heroin

Another example of Harris' bizarre pro-government reasoning is that it's perfectly fine for the United States to protect the Afghan heroin production - and with that the world's heroin production.

October 30, 2016, Sam Harris on the Joe Rogan Experience, 2:14:00: "
[Joe Rogan:] *I wanna go back to what you said in the first the place, that the war is so expensive that [Afghanistan] wouldn't be a war for selling drugs. ... There's no denying that the heroin production increased dramatically since the NATO occupation. There's an article here that says 40 times higher production of heroin since NATO occupied.*
[Sam Harris:] *But part of that could be ... that you have people with no other livelihood to grow crops...*
[Joe Rogan:] *Right, but isn't also the problem when they have United States Army troops guarding poppy fields? There's a video of it, Giraldo Rivera interviewing. I mean, it's - clearly there's some military involvement, the United States military involved in the heroin production in Afghanistan. I mean, it's pretty transparent. And they say that the reason why they do it, they need to help these people grow their crops so that they'll rat on the Taliban.*
[Sam Harris:] *Yeah, which is a perfectly reasonable explanation for me. ... They have to win hearts and minds. They have to win over the non-radicalized*

		people to rat out the very scary radicalized people." There are at least half a dozen more realistic questions Harris could have asked, but instead he instantly jumped to defending controversial/criminal government policy without looking at the bigger picture. Like: 1. Did U.S. soldiers sign up to defend the global heroin supply? 2. Will the American people vote to defend the global heroin supply? 3. Why don't we hear much more about this in the media? 4. If these Afghans are so concerned with growing poppy, why would we even bother helping their economy? And why win over the "hearts and minds" of opium growers? 5. We supposedly went in there to get Osama bin Laden. Why do we continue to be there? 6. Aren't Afghan men into widespread young boy buggering apart from a ton of religious extremism? And why would we even bother to help such primitives? 7. Why are we wasting trillions on pointless wars?
9.	Jim Hoffman *Opposes no-plane theories, but didn't start out that way*	Apparently a bit of a long-haired (that aspect is certain) hippie activist for world peace and the environment since a very, very young age, going back to the Contra wars in Latin America. Long-time friend of Robert Woodward, a similar-type activist who in 2001 claimed to be on the run for the FBI and subsequently seemingly was executed by police forces while seeking refuge in a church. Together with Paul Borneo and others, Hoffman ran the Justice for Woody campaign, primarily in 2002. By 2003 he and Borneo had become involved in 9/11 activism. Together they founded wtc7.net, primarily managed by Hofmann; and 911review.com, registered by Paul Borneo. His somewhat new agy-looking website Justice for Woody served as a template for wtc7.net in particular. Anno 2016 both sites contain severely outdated information. Initially Hoffman was convinced that a 757 couldn't have hit the Pentagon and lectured about this in 2003. By 2004 he turned around and became one of the most prominent opponents of this theory. 911research.wtc7.net /about/hoffman.html (accessed: March 5, 2016): *"In March of 2003, I began looking at photographs of the events for the first time since September 2001, and read the article Muslims Suspend Laws of Physics. Suddenly it became obvious to me that the Towers did not merely collapse, they were systematically*

demolished. I immediately began development of my prototype for the 9-11 Research website... I began publishing the website in the middle of 2003... I created WTC7.net and 911Review.com, and am best known for my development of the 9-11 Research website, 911Research.WTC7.net. The focus of my work has been to disprove the official account that the total collapses of the Twin Towers and Building 7 were the result of the plane crashes and fires. While I address a broad spectrum of 9/11 issues in the websites, my talks and interviews focus on what I believe to be the core of the crime: the explosive demolition of the Twin Towers. ... I owe many thanks to the generous assistance of my colleague Gregg Roberts in correcting many errors in that and the other websites. ... [I have] recently [been] collaborating with Don Paul to create the video 9/11 Guilt: The Proof is in Your Hands, reviewed in the UCDAdvocate.com. In late 2006, I helped to organize the Lifting the Fog Conference, which focused on applying the scientific method to questions surrounding the destruction of the World Trade Center."

Serendipity.li: *"In October 2003 yet another website appeared with an analysis of the Pentagon crash, this one by Jim Hoffman, The Pentagon Attack Frame-Up & Cover-Up (also here), whose conclusion is Whatever Struck the Pentagon Was Not a 757."*

911research.wtc7.net /talks/pentagon/index.html: *"This talk was first presented by on [sic] October 17th, 2003, at CellSpace in San Francisco, California. It was co-authored by Jim Hoffman and an individual who wishes to remain anonymous. The conclusion of this talk, Whatever Struck the Pentagon Was Not a Boeing 757, implies that no 757 was involved in the attack. 9-11Research does not endorse this implication. To the contrary, 9-11Research finds that the 'no-jetliner' claims are a hoax that has been instrumental in discrediting the 9/11 Truth Movement.'"*

911research.wtc7.net/talks /pentagon/introduction.html: *"The Pentagon Attack Frame-Up. Overview. Numerous things about Pentagon attack were suspicious from the start:*
- Eyewitnesses report seeing an approaching twin-engine jetliner.
- There are no photos or videos show an approaching jetliner or substantial remains of such an aircraft.
- Comparing a 757 to documented impact damage shows them to be incommensurate.
- Officials improperly removed evidence, and seized evidence yet to be released."

Initial controversy surrounding Hoffman:

911research.wtc7.net/ about/adhominem.html (Jim Hoffman's website; accessed: September 13, 2016): *"Michael Elliot was the first "researcher" to attack Jim Hoffman, starting a rumor in the fall of 2003 that Hoffman is an "NSA Spook", which was then circulated by Gerard Holmgren, "the WebFairy", and Peter Meyer [of serendipity.li]. What started as a whispering campaign became more public over time. Elliot was the webmaster of 911Review.org which was subsequently overhauled in early 2004. Both the original 911Review.org and its successor (which archives much of the original's content), centrally feature the no-jetliners theories. After Hoffman published a critique of 911Review.org on a domain secured by his friend Paul Borneo [that would be 911Review.com, in March 2004], 911Review.org published a prominent page alleging that Hoffman had sinister connections to intelligence agencies and implying that he had set up the murder of his best friend Robert Woodward."*

September 25, 2002, Hartford Courant, 'Police Criticized In Woodward Killing': *"A citizens' group has concluded that Brattleboro, Vt., police used excessive force when they shot and killed Robert Woodward, a former Bozrah resident who sought sanctuary in a local church [where he claimed he was in immident danger of being abducted, tortured and killed by the FBI].*
The "Justice for Woody" group, which includes friends of Woodward, Tuesday unveiled the findings of its six-month investigation into the Dec. 2 shooting.
The citizens' group says Vermont Attorney General William Sorrell's report -- exonerating Brattleboro Police Officers Marshall Holbrook and Terrance Parker -- is seriously flawed.
The two police officers, who shot Woodward seven times inside All Souls Unitarian Church [very active with regard to Latin American refugees] in West Brattleboro, responded to a 911 report of a man with a knife.
An agitated Woodward, a slight man whom friends described as very peaceful, disrupted a church service. Many witnesses did not consider him a threat to congregants.
In April, Sorrell called Woodward's death tragic but legally justified because the officers could reasonably believe they were in imminent danger of death or serious injury.
"Justice for Woody" said forensic evidence and witness testimony raised a number of serious questions about the actions of the officers, the reactions of law enforcement and Sorrell's findings.

In July, at the direction of the U.S. Justice Department, the FBI was called in to investigate whether Woodward's civil rights were violated. The FBI has not concluded its probe.
"Justice for Woody" says police dispatchers relayed faulty information to the officers that Woodward was threatening the congregation with a knife.
The organization said the officers failed to properly assess the situation and calmly negotiate with Woodward, who weighed 140 pounds and was holding what witnesses described as a small knife. They also concluded police should have had at their disposal means of nonlethal restraint, such as stun guns or rubber bullets.
"Justice for Woody" questioned why the officers continued to fire shots in Woodward after he collapsed on the floor, why he was handcuffed after the shooting and why an ambulance didn't transport the wounded man to a hospital promptly."

justiceforwoody.wtc7.net /jfw/news.html (Jim Hoffman's website; accessed: September 13, 2016): *" 2002 August 7: Bob Paquette discussed the case and introduced remarks by Keith Carlson and Paul Borneo [of Justice for Woody] to the listenership of WFCR in a segment on Morning Edition. ...*
2002 July 25: FBI launches investigation into whether Woody's civil rights were violated. "

justiceforwoody.org/ NGO/index.html (close of Hoffman's later 9/11 research site) (accessed: August 2, 2002): *"NGO Resources: ... Amnesty International ... Human Rights Watch ... American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) ... American Civil Liberties Union of Vermont (ACLUVT) ... The Public Eye (Political Research Associates) ... School of the Americas Watch .. CopWatch..."*

justiceforwoody.org/ woody/index.html (accessed: September 13, 2016): *" Another friend, Jim Hoffman, describes his first impression of Woody: ... "We first met at the height of hostilities against indigenous peoples and national liberation struggles in Central America in the 1980s, and I think it was our shared concern for those issues that triggered our first in-depth conversation." ... Woody's friend Ursula gives a nuanced description of Woody..."*

justiceforwoody.org/ woody/shea.html (accessed: September 13, 2016; account of a certain Ursula Borneo, who most likely is related to fellow-Woody friend and later 9/11 truther Paul Borneo): *"Woody was adventurous. Camping with him was a gas because he was so comfortable in the outdoors and so funny... He loved to dance. His physical presence was electric and earthy. He didn't care about clothes, he wore the most basic stuff. ...*

		Politically, Woody and I didn't talk specifically very frequently. The social group that we both traveled in tends to be liberal and pro-environment, and for levying strict limitations on the actions of corporations... He had a visceral dislike of "the noise of civilization". He once told me that he couldn't stand the sound of engines. ... He moved north to NH and then VT, partly because the Valley was more populated than he was comfortable with. He believed that education should be informal and centered on the dignity and interests of the individual kids. He believed that the ethos of conformity was one of the main problems in our culture."
10.	Daniel Hopsicker *Opposes no-plane theories*	Contributing editor to Michael Ruppert's Fromthewilderness.com website and occasional co-author with Ruppert from the late 1990s until 2003, when he had gone to Florida to investigate the network of the 9/11 hijackers there. Soon became very critical of Ruppert for his rather extreme peak oil obsession and ties to a controversial scam company called Pinnacle Quest International (PQI). Hopsicker himself turns out to be a "liberal CIA"-type investigative journalist though. October 1999 issue, Fromthewilderness.com, Daniel Hopsicker and Michael Ruppert, 'Why Does George W. Bush Fly in Drug Smuggler Barry Seal's Airplane?'. Febuary 7, 2005, Joe Quinn for the no-plane promoting Sign of the Times website, 'Ruppert and Hopsicker Co-Opting the 9-11 Truth Movement': *"Hopsicker is also insistent that the "no plane at the Pentagon" crowd are disinfo artists. ...* *Ruppert was a member of Hopsickers CIA drug running online discussion list. It is interesting therefore that Hopsicker and Ruppert have since had somewhat of a falling out in recent months, mainly due to information that Hopsicker dug up on Pinnacle Quest International (PQI), a company offering "little-known insider secrets of wealth creation" to its customers and from which Ruppert had accepted 4 all expenses paid trips to Cancun with a $1,000 dollar speaking fee. Hopsicker claims that PQI runs scam operations, and with a price tag of $7,500 for 21 CDs, we tend to agree with him. Unsurprisingly, as a result of this interaction with Hopsicker, Ruppert threatened to sue."* September 6, 2006, Daniel Hopsicker for Mad Cow News, '9.11: The Heroin Connection': *"Chief Shill Michael Ruppert, who will always be remembered for steering questioning of the government's official story into the safe waters of propositions completely irrelevant to a homicide investigation, like Peak Oil, and half-crazed former spooks at*

whose feet Ruppert sat, pen in hand. ...
Ruppert no longer wishes to be involved with the 9.11 Truth Movement, but it is, was, and always will be his tar baby. He has left the country for Venezuela, where he will now presumably attempt to do to Hugo Chavezs Government what he did to independent investigation in the U.S. into the CIAs links to drug trafficking and the 9.11 attack: subvert from within.
Also included in this cover-up, painful to say, is CIA-Drug doyenne Peter Dale Scott. His conspicuous silence on the proven ties to international heroin trafficking of the owner of Mohamed Atta's Florida flight school speaks volumes."

Wrote the 2001 book *Barry and the Boys* about CIA drug trafficker Barry Seal and the related Mena, Arkansas deaths of Kevin Ives and Don Henry.

In 2004 he published the book *Welcome to Terrorland*, published by Trine Day of Kris Millegan, the Skull & Bones author whose father was a ranking CIA officer acquainted in his youth with John Foster Dulles. In order to write the book he moved to Florida where 9/11 ringleader Mohammed Atta and some of his cohorts were training at very questionable drug trafficking-linked flight schools. The book appears to be an amazing piece of investigative journalism. The Amanda Keller story of having been Atta's girlfriend is probably the most controversial. It's only unfortunate that the book failed to produce a full breakthrough as to all of Wally Hilliard's top-level connections, although ties to Clinton and Jerry Falwell, on top of drug trafficking, are extremely intriguing.

Since then, while continuing to live in Flordia, he has maintained his blog Madcowprod, which continues to focus on the ties between the Saudis and Bushes, as well as CIA drug trafficking.

Hopsicker is generally avoided by the mainstream conspiracy community, clearly due to his investigative journalism that has brought new information to light and also because he is not promoting fringe theories - and actually vocally opposes them.

The "anti-fascist" Dave Emory of Spitfirelist is among Hopsicker's more important backers. Emory has done interviews with other unusual conspiracy authors as Mae Brussell, John Judge (COPA), John Loftus (a total neocon CIA-Mossad asset through his Intelligence Summit), Sterling Seagrave, "liberal CIA" asset Robert Parry and Kevin Coogan. Emory deals with a lot of good material, but on key points

his ideas are a little odd, such as his total obsession with "Fourth Reich" and Nazis killing JFK.

It is also hard to see for me what Hopsicker sees in Jim Garrison, who promoted theories of six shots being fired during the JFK assassination, one coming from the sewers. Or why is is critical of the idea of explosives at the World Trade Center, even WTC7.

November 20, 2013, Daniel Hopsicker for his Mad Cow News, 'Barry Seal, the CIA camp in Lacombe, & the JFK Assassination': *"James Garrison, American hero..."*

September 11, 2007, Daniel Hopsicker for his Mad Cow News, 'Dallas to 9/11 to Iraq: War on the Truth': *"What New Orleans was to the Kennedy Assassination, Venice is to the 9/11 terrorist conspiracy: the operations nerve center.*
Instead of Clay Shaw, picture secretive financier Wallace J. Hilliard. For David Ferrie, pencil in Rudi Dekkers.
But because there has been no courageous prosecuting attorney like Jim Garrison exposing elements of the conspiracy, its unlikely the story will ever have an Oliver Stone to bring it to life."

May 5, 2004, Daniel Hopsicker for his Mad Cow News, 'The Red Herrings of 9/11': *"What the search for the truth about September 11 desperately needs right now is a zealous prosecutor somewhere in America—someone like New Orleans D.A. Jim Garrison, who appears to have been right on the money—willing to investigate and indict the 19 suspected hijackers as well as their still-living associates to compel federal investigative agencies like the FBI to present at trial the evidence they have been sitting on.*
Instead, what we got was the recent 9/11 Conference in San Francisco, where you could hear all about the Bush's links to the Nazis, learn everything you ever need to know about "Peak Oil," and find out that the hijacked planes were operated—Look Ma! No hands!—by Remote Control.
The "No Arabs aboard" attack was fail-safed and backstopped with missiles hidden in the undercarriage of the airliners, explosive charges secreted inside WTC7, and a voodoo hex placed on the WTC by the Spiders from Mars."

Author and producer for the PBS show Wall Street Week. Producer for the NBC show Global Business. Said that early in his career he worked a lot for his *"big dog friend in Hollywood who helped found HBO"*

- Oct. 10, 2016, Daniel Hopsicker for his MadcowProd.com,, 'Donald Trump, Banana Republican': "The evening began with observers noting that Trump once again had the sniffles... Those who have at some point in their lives may have abused drugs — a description fitting as many Republicans as Democrats — almost unanimously favored a simpler explanation: Trump is snorting something that causes sniffling. ...
  Almost immediately Trump condemned Clinton's conduct during the email scandal — which according to the FBI was careless but not illegal...
  48 hours after the world heard Donald Trump explain to Billy Bush that when you're rich and famous you can "grab them by the pussy" with impunity, because they won't, or can't, complain, he was telling a woman that she should be ashamed. What do psychiatrists call that? Displacement?
  They certainly don't call it chutzpah. Donald Trump told America in no uncertain terms that he cannot be embarrassed. That he has no shame. That he is, in short, a sociopath."
- June 29, 2016, Daniel Hopsicker for his MadcowProd.com, 'LONDON CALLING! The DNC in England on 'hols'' (this author has no idea as to the point Hopsicker is making here): "They were voting on "Brisket," [Brexit] the surprisingly highly-contested election about choosing the Best BBQ in the UK. In the end, newspaper columnists were shocked by the voter's bad taste. Members of the commentariat were said to be absolutely appalled, especially at a few sneers and dirty looks conflated into a rise in racist and anti-immigrant hate crimes..."
- Feb. 3, 2021, @danielhopsicker tweet: "RUSSIAGATE IS REAL. RUSSIAGATE HAPPENED." Here he retweeted @craigunger: *"Video 1 of 3: Exclusive interview: How did the KGB cultivate Donald Trump as an asset? What were the different stages of development in reeling him in. In an interview for American Kompromat, former KGB agent Yuri Shvets explains."*
- "Bannon told Michael Wolff, "This leads right to money-laundering. Right to the Russians." Right to Bannon himself and Donald Trump!"

"I was a business producer. Spent 25 years in Los Angeles. ... I wanted to have a second show, because I had a business show that was airing internationally on NBC. ... So I got down to Arkansas to shoot this little 15-minute story [of kids murdered amidst midnight drug drops]" ... What I discovered is that people down there were afraid to

talk to me. ... I did a 2-hour documentary based on allegations that the CIA was trafficking cocaine through Mena, Arkansas in the 1980s to fund the Contras. ... I thought someone was going to give me a Pulitzer Prize. And they give it to my big dog friend in Hollywood who helped found HBO. And HBO at the time was running documentaries on racy topics. Spike Lee had a series on Sunday night on racism in the south in the sixties. And I thought, "Well, how about drug smuggling in Arkansas in the eighties? There's a topic we haven't heard too much about yet." But no! And my big dog friend told me that my show would not air. ANd I thanked him for that, because only a friend will ever give you the truth. ... SO there I was sitting with a $100,000 show upside down and nowhere to go with it - and a little angry. So I decided to write a book about the gentleman Barry Seal, who had been most instrumental in flying ... weapons to the Contras and drugs back. In the conversation he told me three times: "Well, if they come to see ya, you have to be willing to tell them what you want." ... One day he calls me up and he has a friend he wants to bring in to meet me. ... My friend Dick brought this man, a tall distinguished gentleman, probably late 50s, early 60s - he was wearing a trenchcoat, swear to God... Well, later I found out that he had been for many years, and still was at that time, the station chief in Madrid. ... And he wants to see my show, about half an hour of 'The Secret Heartbeat of America', the show I did about Arkansas and cocaine and Barry Seal. 14:00-16:00... Makes a good point. 19:10: "I'm alive, because I have no effect." You can't affect national dialogue. 'Secret Heart Beat of America': "District attorney Jean Duffey (7th Judicial District Drug Task Force in charge of 7 undercover officer, who fled the state of Arkansas), minutes 39:00: *"My opinion ... is a CIA, perhaps a CIA rogue operation, conducted by CIA operatives, to smuggle drugs into the United States from South America, specifically using Barry Seal's drug smuggling operation in Mena. ...*
The day that I was appointed to head the drug task force, I was sitting in the prosecutor's office. Gary Arnold walked in, stood in front of my desk, and looked me straight in the eye and told me that I was not to use the drug task force to investigate any public officials. I didn't say anything to him. He turned around and walked out of the office. ...
I had hired 7 undercover officers [who] went street-level buying first. They couldn't get much about street-level buying, before they started connecting public officials to protecting drug dealers, to actually being involved... The person whose name came up immediately and most frequently was Dan Harmon. ...
About three months after the drug task force was up

and running, one of my undercover officers asked if he could open up the train deaths case. The train deaths were described as Arkansas' most unsolved mystery. ... It had gotten national attention. THere had, at that point, probably been written over a thousand newspaper articles in Arkansas written about it. There were people who had been turning up dead, who were possible witnesses. He said that there were drug drops, apparently coming from airplanes in that area. And these drug drops from airplanes had virtually not been investigated by any of the law enforcement agencies in our district. He thought that this was something our drug task force needed to look into. He said that the drug drops wwere made in the exact vicinity where Kevin and Don had been murdered. Scott determined that these low-flying airplanes were dropping packages, and we also developed an informant, who is a confessed drug smuggler, who told us that she had actually picked up a package of cocaine from that vicinity. So we've got people in that vicinity complaining about low-flying airplanes at night, maybe [for] six months prior to Kevin and Don being murdered. I found it very hard to believe that my undercover officer could see the obvious, while the investigators prior to him couldn't see that obvious. My drug task force was shut down cold, because we were getting too close. [Article shown:] 'Harmon lashes out at Duffey; agency seeks leaks' source': "U.S. Attorney Chuck Banks said Friday his office will investigate how documents casting Dan Harmon, the [next?] 7th District Judicial District preosecuting attorney, as the target of a drug-trafficking inquiry were leaked to the media. ... On Tuesday and Wednesday the media received copies of internal memos written Feb. 12 and March 29, 1990, by Assistant U.S. Attorney Bobi [xxx] to [xxx]." [Article shown:] 'Drug task force fires 'too controversial' chief'. 'Secret Heart Beat of America' "1991 news footage": *"An undercover agent today badmouths the drug task force and quit. He says there is too much dirt behind the scenes. Scott Luellen was a special agent for the drug task force. He quit today. He works in the 7th judicial district, which serves Celine, Grant and Hotspring counties. He says that his district is immersed in a reign of corruption that has important and powerful connections to political, judicial and law enforcement officials. He says that as an undercover officer he gathered of illegal activities, but that for some reason the drug task force chose to ignore him. Luellen says he quit, because of the firing Friday of Jean Duffey, who was the drug task force administrator."* 'Secret Heart Beat of America': "District attorney Jean Duffey (7th Judicial District Drug Task Force in charge of 7 undercover officer, who fled the state of Arkansas),

		44:00 *"So in June of 1990, Dan Harmon became the district's prosecutor-elect. The first news conference, or news interview, he gave, he used the entire interview to begin to discredit me. ... I now know that Dan Harmon was on the tracks that night that the day was murdered."* 'Secret Heart Beat of America', Linda Yves, 45:00: *"We learned that one witness has passed a polygraph placing the prosecuting attorney on the tracks the night Kevin and Don were killed. This is not just a battle of local corruption... There [even] was 1990 federal investigation and we were in fact promised indicments out of that 1990 federal grant judy investigation. And suddenly when Chuck Banks shut that investigation down in June of '91, without prior warning, we were devastated, simply because it made it an entirely different animal all together almost. Because who has the power to shut down a federal investigation?"* We even never even got far enough to issue any indictments, much less to the stage of prosecuting anyone in court. May 12, 1997, Daniel Hopsicker for Washington Weekly, 'The (Secret) Heartbeat of America: A New Look at the Mena Story'
11.	Dr. Steven Jones *Opposes no-plane theories*	Engineer with a degree of national security background. Senior engineering specialist and researcher at the Idaho National Laboratory 1979-1985. Principal investigator for experimental muon-catalyzed fusion (cold fusion) for the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE), Division of Advanced Energy Projects, 1982-1991. Led a research team that, in 1986, achieved 150 fusions per muon (average), releasing over 2,600 MeV of fusion energy per muon, a record which still stands. Studied deuterium based fusion in the context of condensed matter physics under DOE and Electric Power Research Institute sponsorship 1985-1993. Collaborated in fusion research with labs in Canada, the UK and Japan. Co-founder with Dr. James Fetzer and David Ray Griffin -- respectively a batshit crazy, Holocaust-denying disinformer and a moderate Rockefeller-tied no-plane disinformer -- of Scholars for 9/11 Truth in December 2005. Founder of the Journal for 9/11 Studies in June 2006 and Scholars for 9/11 Truth and Justice in December 2006. Prominently split with James Fetzer in particular and has not been interested in discussed any Pentagon no-plane issues. Around 2006 emerged as the founder of the "nanothermite" theory based on dust samples which could well have been contaminated on purpose and which cannot be checked by outsiders. His theory is a totally unnecessary addition to the extreme heat and fully molten steel detected and observed during and

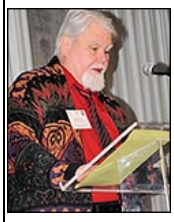
after 9/11 - which are 100% facts.

Sources for the supposed rather close connection between the CIA and the Mormon Church (might be interesting):

- July 23, 1975, Washington Star: *"Almost from its inception in 1947, the CIA has used religious groups both as a source of information and as a conduit for funds. CIA spokesmen declined to discuss the CIA-[Mormon] church connection in any detail... Sources said the CIA dealt with religious groups in Latin America, Africa, Asia and elsewhere. A spokesman for the Senate select intelligence committee said the panel's staff is investigating complaints that the CIA has had improper dealings with missionaries."*
- January 1975, Salt Lake City Messenger: *"Since the Mullen Company [the firm which handled the Mormon Church's public relations] was used as a cover for the CIA, a question concerning the involvement of the Mormon Church with the CIA naturally arises . . . The Mormon Church's world-wide activities and mission program could provide a perfect cover for CIA agents, but at the present time we have no evidence that this is actually the case. We do know, however, that the Church provides many men for the CIA. Writing in the New York Times for September 16, 1974, Wallace Turner states: "Many Mormon scholars work on contracts for the C.I.A." We recently asked a man who had taught at Brigham Young University if he had any reason to believe that the Mormon missionary program is used as a cover for CIA agents. He replied that he did not, but he went on to state that many missionaries are later recruited to CIA work. He felt that the missionary program provided good training for CIA agents. The missionaries are taught absolute obedience to authority and many of them learn foreign languages as well."*
- April 1976, Salt Lake City Messenger, #38: *"On Feb. 22, 1975, an employee of the CIA sent us a letter in which he stated:*
  "Thank you for your current "Messenger." As usual it is very informative. I am currently employed with the Central Intelligence Agency and can attest to the fact that the Agency has been very fruitful in hiring Mormons, especially former missionaries. In my section they are four . . . I'm sorry I do not have any vital information other than what I just told you. I would appreciate it if you would keep the above information in your confidence as to not using my name. I do not feel that I have given you any secret information but people

can sometimes make something out of nothing."
We tried to get this CIA employee to tell us how large his "section" is, but he would not answer."

- 1974, Patrick J. McGarvey (former CIA agent), 'C.I.A.: The Myth and The Madness', p. 57: *"Lately, CIA uses what they call "deep cover." Men usually accept such tours for seven-to-nine-year periods, and all traces of American governmental or commercial connections are kept to an absolute minimum. They blend into the local landscape and perform only discreet tasks for the Agency. . . . Deep cover knows few bounds. CIA has a surprising number of Mormon Church members in its employ, and the fact that many of these men had spent two years in a Mormon mission in Latin America or the Far East is not overlooked by CIA. A friend found himself back in the Mormon mission in Hong Kong after his training."*
- July 1971, Wallace Turner for Esquire magazine, p. 76: *"The guys you have to talk to are the five who live with [Howard Hughes] and are the only ones who ever see him. You might as well have a chat with the Sphinx. These guys are hired and paid by Frank W. (Bill) Gay, who was a young Mormon student at U.C.L.A. when Hughes hired him in the Forties. Gay was the one who set up the famous "switchboard" at 7000 Romaine in Los Angeles (213-654- 2500) which is the Hughes communications center. It was Gay who built up the security capsule that still surrounds Hughes [whose Hughes Aircraft was the nation's primary CIA defense contractor, receiving billions upon billions in contracts]. ... Hughes is supposed to prefer Mormon employees in key spots in his security network because they don't drink or smoke. Further, their religion includes strong drives for submission to authority. Besides, Bill Gay, a Mormon, likes to hire Mormons. (However, this does not give Hughes any special clout with the Latter-Day Saints and he'll just have to take it in the Hereafter with the rest of us.) Three of the five executive assistants are Mormons, and a fourth is married to a Mormon."*
- 2006, Rodney Stich, 'Explosive Secrets of Covert CIA Companies' (digital): *""Why would the Mormon church make such an offer [of $700,000 to pay for Rewald's attorney]? a reporter asked. "Because [CIA investment firm] Bishop Baldwin Rewald Dillingham & Wong [which has run afoul of CIA headquarters after a scandal] had a number of Mormon CIA*

		agents in their employment, Robert Jinks, and Russell Kim to name just two." [Melvin] Belli paused to let that sink in. "Mr. Rewald's son was attending Brigham Young University-Hawaii at the time of Rewald's arrest. Richard Craig Smith is a direct descendent of Joseph Smith, founder of the Mormon Church and the church is committed to protecting its own.""
12.	John Judge  *Opposed no-plane theories*	Well-established alternative researcher on the 1960s assassinations of JFK, RFK, MLK and Malcolm X - so established, actually, that his obituary appeared in the Washington Post. His theory that the Joint Chiefs of Staff primarily organized the JFK assassination is silly liberal Eastern Establishment propaganda. In his biography he also makes clear that he believes in Jim Garrison's disinformative account of a shooter in the sewer (and six different shots being fired). Despite the disinformation, Judge comes across sane enough to work with the 9/11 Commission members, as well as congressman Dennis Kucinich (the Chemtrail Congressman) and congresswoman Cynthia McKinney. Has strenuously denied no-plane theories. April 24, 2014, Washington Post, 'John Judge, independent investigator of historic events, dies at 66': *"He co-founded and directed the Coalition on Political Assassinations, an organization whose activities include investigating the deaths in the 1960s of John Kennedy, his brother Robert F. Kennedy, civil rights leader Martin Luther King Jr. and black nationalist leader Malcolm X. News outlets, with some frequency, featured Mr. Judge and his work. He turned his Washington home into a repository of thousands of volumes and documents on political assassinations and other matters, supporting himself over the decades through odd jobs and fundraising work. He was once described as a "professional conspiracist," but he considered himself an "alternate historian," according to his Web site, judgeforyourself.org. "I tell people you can call me a conspiracy theorist if you call everyone else a coincidence theorist," Mr. Judge quipped to the publication National Journal. His most noted work involved President Kennedy's death in Dallas on Nov. 22, 1963. Like legions of others doubters labeled conspiracy theorists, Mr. Judge rejected the Warren Commission's finding that Lee Harvey Oswald had been the lone gunman. Mr. Judge's working theory, he told interviewers, was that the assassination had been organized by the Joint Chiefs of Staff. "I don't think this is an insoluble parlor mystery," he once told the Dallas Morning News. "I don't think we are just flailing in the dark." Mr. Judge helped organize in Dallas*

		annual commemorations of Kennedy's death. He and others gathered on the grassy knoll, the spot where another gunman, according to some theories, was stationed. ... After contentious discussions with event organizers, the Coalition on Political Assassinations agreed to hold its ceremony in a parking lot several blocks away from the usual spot, which was restricted to ticket-holding participants. "We'll be here," Mr. Judge had said. "We may have to crawl through the sewer system and pop our heads up where the assassin was, but we'll be here." In his work regarding more recent history, Mr. Judge cofounded the 9/11 Citizens Watch to monitor the operations of the official 9/11 Commission, the independent and bipartisan body created by congressional legislation to prepare a full account of the attacks. He briefly worked as an assistant to then-U.S. Rep. Cynthia McKinney (D-Ga.), who was widely rebuked when she suggested that President George W. Bush's administration might have had advance notice of the terrorist strike. Former congressman Dennis J. Kucinich (D-Ohio), who met Mr. Judge during his Capitol Hill employment, described him as "brilliant" and said he had been "very impressed" by Mr. Judge's research abilities. ... At the time of his death, Mr. Judge was working toward the establishment in Washington of the Museum of Hidden History, which would include an archive and library." 9/11 investigator for Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney. February 21, 2004, John Judge, 'The Pentagon Attack and American Airlines Flight 77': *"Questions about the actual events remain but I hope that credible witnesses and the existing evidence will at least put to rest the wild speculation that have replaced Flight 77 with flights of fancy."*
13.	Bill Maher *Opposes no-plane theories - and all of 9/11 Truth*	Much more of a 9/11 Truth debunker than a 9/11 Truth supporter who disputes the no-plane theories. Still important to discuss, because Bill Maher is often featured in the alternative press for his "anti-establishment" views: such as opposition to Muslim immigration. Oct. 21, 2007 YouTube upload by 'afawzy316' ("Bill actually goes into the audience to make sure they get taken care of and comments on their idiotic views."), 'Bill Maher 10/19/07 - 9/11 conspiracy nuts get manhandled': *"Yeah, this is the problem with live television. I guess if it gets around that you are on live, then the nutcases - yeah, and you are a nutcase [with your] Building 7! You know what that's all about? ... The one that they protest about here is the people who think that the World Trade Center was a controlled explosion. You know, in that instance I'm actually defending president*

		Bush. ... *How big a lunatic do you have to be to watch two giant airliners packed with jet fuel slam into buildings on live TV, igniting a massive inferno that burned for two hours, and then think 'Well, if you believe that was the cause...' Stop asking me to raise this ridiculous topic on the show and start asking your doctor if Paxil is right for you. ...* *How come I don't fire my audience department? ... Yeah, don't be gentle with him. Ass-kicking is what is called for."* Over a decade later Maher associated himself with Justice for Kurds Network of Student Ambassadors, alongside leading neocons, Jeb Bush, former CIA and JSOC chiefs and other elites: justiceforkurds.org/about/ (accessed: Aug. 17, 2022): *"Advisory Council: ... Bill Maher ... [former CIA director] General (Ret.) David H. Petraeus ... Robert Richer, Former Associate Deputy Director of Operations of the Central Intelligence Agency ... [former JSOC chief] General (Ret.) Stanley A. McChrystal ... William Kristol ... Dov Zakheim ... Joseph I. Lieberman ... [head ADL 1987-2015] Abraham Foxman ... Michael Steinhardt ... Jeb Bush ... Richard Clarke ... Anne-Marie Slaughter ... Eric de Rothschild, Chairman, Memorial de la Shoah. ... The Honorable Bill Richardson ... Eric Edelman ... Radoslaw Sikorski ... Laurent Dassault, Co-Managing Director, Dassault Group ... Norman T. Roule, Former National Intelligence Manager for Iran ... Maurice Levy ... Arnaud de Puyfontaine, Chief Executive Officer, Vivendi ... Ambassador Peter Galbraith ... Mia Farrow ... Marina Abramovic ... Ina Giscard d'Estaing ... Ayaan Hirsi Ali ... Garry Kasparov ... Gloria Steinem ... Anne Applebaum ... Howard L. Berman ... Timothy Simon Spicer, OBE, Former Lieutenant-Colonel in the United Kingdom Scots Guards and Founder of Aegis Defense Services ... John Kerr, The Lord Kerr of Kinlochard GCMG ... Tom Tugendhat ... Jonathan Neil Mendelsohn, The Lord Mendelsohn ... Alain Minc ... Daniel Cohn-Bendit ... Sting..."*
14.	Kris Millegan *Opposes no-plane theories*	In 2002 Kris Millegan was the founder of Trine Day, a conspiracy publishing firm that has published authors as Daniel Hopsicker, Antony Sutton, Nick Bryant ('The Franklin Scandal'), Alex Constantine, Intelligence Summit president and top radical Zionist John Loftus, Cheri Symour's The Last Circle (into Danny Casolaro's death), Mark Gaffney, Peter Levanda, Wayne Madsen (no-planer), Daniel Estulin (no-planer), major UFO disinformer Paul Hellyer, Jeff Wells. Many, but certainly not all, of these authors are situated a little off the beaten conspiracy track and represent a kind of "intellectual elite" for conspiracy theory. They often

		also deviate from the John Birch Society narrative against liberalism and investigate ultraright forces. trineday.com/ TD_statement1.html (accessed: December 31, 2016): *"History: After helping Daniel Hopsicker launch MadCowPress in 2000 with the publication of Barry and the 'boys,' TrineDay opened its own doors in 2002. Our first publication was a reprint of Antony Suttons classic: Americas Secret Establishment."* Kris Millegan is a leading Skull & Bones author whose father was an OSS, Army G2 and CIA officer who already at an early age was acquainted with John Foster Dulles. This is briefly discussed, with sources in ISGP's Alex Jones article. April 4, 2006, Jeff Wells' rigorousintuition. blogspot.nl, 'Money doesn't talk', Kris Millegan in the comment section: *"Three basic false memes were developed [with regard to 9/11 Truth] to hang the "hats of contention" upon; 1. No Plane at Pentagon (Effect: To divide researchers and to make 9-11 conspiracy research look "nuts" to folks within the highly charged and very "influential" DC Beltway crowd.) 2. No Planes in NY (Effect: To upset folks in NY on 911 conspiracy research{that is where a big crime occurred-jurisdiction for justice} and thoroughly disgust any survivors' family members from adding their gravitas to uncovering truths) 3. The "Jews" did it."*
15.	Lisa Pease *Opposes no-plane theories, but has trouble believing Hani Hanjour flew the plane*	JFK researcher who is close to James DiEugenio. Both have been important contributors to Probe magazine (CTKA.net), which has produced many very in-depth and well-sourced articles related to the JFK assassination.. May 16, 2006, Lisa Pease at realhistoryarchives. blogspot.nl, 'Why Didn't the Pentagon Release the 9/11 Video Sooner?': *"After watching the Pentagon "video" which is really just a series of photos, I'm very disappointed. We are now not an inch closer to knowing the truth. I'm very much persuaded that a plane, not a missile, hit the pentagon, because of the wreckage and the eyewitness testimony, including ordinary people I met on the street when in DC last. But having seen the Pentagon's video, well, I can see where people who think a missile hit are going to feel vindicated. ... I don't know what happened on 9/11. But I don't buy that a guy who couldn't fly worth beans pulled off world class manuevers to dive-bomb the Pentagon. THAT I just don't buy. ...* *Or we knew it was coming, maybe even aided the attack on some level. ... But did we do more recent aiding and abetting? I leave that to those who are seriously pursuing that line of thought."*

		Note: *a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon.*
16.	Mike Rivero *Opposes no-plane theories*	Lives on Hawaii. Admin of WhatReallyHappened.com, an anti-Jewish, pro-Nazi conspiracy site founded in 2000. In 2008 he helped produce the 9/11 film *Fabled Enemies* of Alex Jones partner and Loose Change crew member Jason Bermas. The film produced disinformation such as Barry Jennings or Osama bin Laden having gone under alias of Tim Osman. Appeared on the Alex Jones Show on May 5, 2009 and June 2, 2009, with his site regularly featured on Jones' Infowars. Around this time was interviewed on a monthly basis by Alex Jones. In July 2010 Alex Jones suddenly canceled his monthly interviews and banned his show from the GCN radio network, as Jones has done with most, if not all, anti-Jewish Nazis. Rivero himself is a holocaust denier and today is a close ally of fellow holocaust denier and no-plane-at-Pentagon opponent Ryan Dawson. August 1, 2010, Mike Rivero on his site WhatReallyHappened: *"I have just been informed by the Alex Jones show that they are canceling my monthly interviews commencing this coming Tuesday. Imagine my shock and disappointment. No, really, just imagine it!* *I have not made a big deal about the reasons for the move, but in a nutshell, GCN is a reflection of Alex Jones' views of the world, and more and more our points of view regarding Israel are diverging. I get a lot of email asking why I do not challenge Alex on his defense of Israel, or asking why every time I am on his show Alex feels obligated to have a pro-Israel representative on immediately afterwards to counter the points that I made."* On his WhatReallyHappened.com website, Rivero has produced the article *"Pod People" And The Plane That Crashed Into the Pentagon* which was first uploaded in 2008 and copies crucial information of ISGP's no-plane-at-Pentagon article to indeed make the claim that Flight 77 hit the building. For making this stance he has been attacked from just about every fringe corner of 9/11 Truth, but it allows him to act as a "representative" for more rational Pentagon-pro-planers.
17.	Michael Ruppert	Family has self-ascribed ties to the CIA - the bad drug trafficking elements. Los Angeles press spokesman for security state asset Ross Perot in 1992. In November 1996 he famously confronted CIA director John Deutch with supposed operation

Opposed no-plane theories

names coming from these individuals, establishing him as the no. 1 CIA drug trafficking investigator in the emerging online conspiracy community.

Stopped focusing on 9/11 after this book and went on an apocalyptic and extremely dogmatic peak oil tour - a phenomenon from which the world was saved at the very last moment by shale oil. In fact, Ruppert already was a little on this train when 9/11 occurred.

Went off the deep end in the final years of his life, while conventional oil was being replaced with shale oil, and began parrotting Native Indian spiritual philosophy. He killed himself soon after that. See details in his Coast to Coast AM biography.

November 28, 2001, Mike Ruppert speech at Portland State University, promoted as popular 'The Truth and Lies of 9/11' video (almost fully filled conference hall, probably about 200-300 people):

11:00: Government that no longer serves the interest of the people.
13:00: Shows Zapruder film: *"You look at this tape and there's clear, convincing, incontrovertible evidence, yet what good has it done us? What has it done to change the government? ... You can play that all you want and it doesn't change anything."*
14:00: "We are not going to talk about: Were there explosives in the building? Were the planes piloted by remote control? Any of those questions, because they are speculative questions."
16:00: Shows 1996 clip of him confronting CIA director John Deutch with disinformation.
23:15: Family's Army Security Agency, OSS, CIA and spy satellite history.
24:30: LAPD documents. Pulled from a live interview with Ted Koppel after the John Deutch confrontation, because the ranking LAPD official in the room, future controversial Portland police chief Mark Kroeker (1999-2003), stated to him that Ruppert had never worked narcotics. Loud booing in the room when he mentions Kroeker, indicating an "anti-police violence" antifa/"liberal CIA" crowd.
25:45: Oil and drugs key to understand 9/11.
27:45: Questionable statements: *"You read those [Warren Commission] volumes and you know that Lee Harvey Oswald didn't kill Kennedy. And Allen Dulles said, "The American people don't read.""* Appears to be no source for and Oswald most certainly shot at JFK, whether there was a second shooter or not.
28:15: Accurate statement (reported by PBS and the like) that in 1982 attorney general William French Smith agreed that "non-employee" crimes observed by (official) CIA officers involving "narcotics

trafficking" did not need to be reported.
29:00: 28 C-130s turned into private hands to fight "forest fires". Ended up around the world flying CIA missions, including drug smuggling (February 24, 1997, AP, 'Memo: Plane-swap program switched to USDA after drug incident').
30:15: CIA not primarily involved in drug trafficking to fund covert operations, but to support the U.S. economy.
31:00: Clark Clifford. Dulles brothers. **34:00:** Buzzy Krongard. A.B. Brown. 9/11 tie.
36:00: About the visit of Dick Grasso, chair of the NYSE, to FARC to have them invest their drug money in Wall Street. Accurate.
36:30: Praises the Unauthorized Biography of George Bush. Wall Street and Nazis.
42:30: "Carl Levin's said $500 billion moved through the U.S. banking system in drug money every year. That's liquid cash. ... One of my dear friends and colleagues and mentor, Catherine Austin Fitts, is a former assistant secretary of housing. She was a managing director of Dillon, Read on Wall Street. She said, "Cash flow is everything." ... CIA's role is to make sure that as much as that drug money comes through the U.S. economy."
43:00: Fitts explains that $500 billion to $1 trillion is keeping the U.S. economy afloat.
47:30: Business entities *"exempt from currency transaction reports. ... Banks ... CIA ... [or a company] listed on the New York Stock Exchange [NYSE] or American Stock Exchange [ANSE] or designated as a NASDAQ national market security. If you have a company listed on Wall Street you can launder all the money you want to. It's legal."* **49:00:** *"These companies ... were called into the Department of Justice for the AMOUNT of drug money that they were laundering. Basically, the message was "cool it.""* (October 10, 2000, New York Times, 'U.S. Companies Tangled in Web Of Drug Dollars': *"The companies invited were Hewlett-Packard, Ford, General Motors, Sony, Westinghouse, Whirlpool and General Electric Company, Treasury officials said. ...*
Earlier this year, Phillip Morris was sued in the Eastern District of New York by the Colombian tax collectors. The federal lawsuit accused the company of being involved in cigarette smuggling and in the laundering of drug proceeds.") **54:30:** Citibank directors: John Deutch and Robert Rubin. Citibank bought Banamex, a drug money bank. Roberto Hernandez gets a seat on Citibank's board. Banamex tried to sue the reporter who exposed the owner's "cocaine peninsula", but it was thrown out. 56:00: Citibank laundered drug money for Salinas de Gortari.
58:20: I have more microphones on me than the FBI

has in my living room. **59:00:** "Two days before the attacks on the World Trade Center, I issued an emergency bulletin to all my subscribers ... that we are on the brink of an economic collapse that would make 1929 look like a picnic. And in the three weeks prior to the attacks, the Dow had almost dropped 900 points. What we have seen since then, and you must understand this clearly, is that the Dow's so-called "resurrection" to close the 10,000 points is strictly the result of a massive infusion of cash from the U.S. Treasury. Which is your cash, which is being given to the corporate executives and not to the people who have been laid off. " Shout out to Kris Millegan.
1:01:00: Peak oil intro.
1:04:15: Alfred McCoy subscriber to From the Wilderness. More about CIA drug trafficking.
1:05:30: Mossad warning CIA: September 15, 2001, The Telegraph, 'Israeli security issued urgent warning to CIA of large-scale terror attacks.': "ISRAELI intelligence officials say that they warned their counterparts in the United States last month that large-scale terrorist attacks on highly visible targets on the American mainland were imminent." Partly seems like political propaganda, because the Israelis named not just Bin Laden, but also Iraq as a suspect, with an "administration official" saying that the CIA *"has a history of being overcautious about Israeli information."*
1:06:25: Israelis did not carry out the attacks.
1:06:25: *"Zim American-Israeli Shipping [now Zim Integrated Shipping Services, the biggest cargo shipping firm in Israel] must have had Mossad's input, because they vacated one week before September the 11th and they broke their lease."* States it as fact. Highly manipulative. This appears to be a surreptitious manner of pushing anti-Semitism, because it was a solid 10 days before (the lease expire on September 1) and two years in the planning. About 4 or 5 of the 18 employees left behind still were in the office when the planes hit.
1:08:00: Put options on airlines. Seems accurate, but appears to have been traced to terrorists, at least in part. Only mentions A.B. Brown on Buzzy Krongard. Put option: enter agreement that someone buys a stock at a lower price than that day's stock price. If a stock is $100 today, you can enter an agreement with someone to buy a $90 put option, to be bought in four months (the norm). If the price is $150, you lose. Because you have to buy the shares for $150 and sell them to him for $90. If the price tanks to $50, you win. Now you can buy the $50 share and force sell it to the buyer at $90.
1:13:15: Peter Dale Scott: U.S. restoring heroin flow through Northern Alliance, which stood for the increase representing the 10%.
1:16:30: Claims heroin crop terminating kept money

		out of Wall Street. **1:17:30:** Unocal abandoned building Afghan pipeline in 1999 waiting for a legitimate government. Henry Kissinger their consultant. Ruppert claims Karzai was a former Unocal consultant. This was first reported by Le Monde, but appears to be a mix up with U.S. ambassador to Afghanistan Zalmay Khalilzad (an elitist). **1:19:00:** Turkmanistan-Pakistan-Afghanistan pipeline back online. Unocal hiring Kissinger. Chinese oil firm picking Kissinger as chair of the foreign advisory board. Kissinger fronts for David Rockefeller. **1:20:30:** Zbig Brzezinski and his 1997 book *The Grand Chessboard*. **1:35:00:** End of the The Grand Chessboard discussion, ending with the Brzezinski quote that the US needs a major external threat in an age that it becomes more and more multicultural. **1:37:15:** In January 2001 the Bush administration ordered the FBI to investigating the Bin Ladens. Greg Palast exposed it. (November 7, 2001, The Guardian, 'FBI claims Bin Laden inquiry was frustrated; Officials told to 'back off' on Saudis before September 11'; meant Bin Ladens within the U.S.) **1:38:00:** In Feb. 2001 it was reported that the NSA broke Bin Laden's secure communications.
18.	Michael Shrimpton *Opposes no-plane theories*	April 7, 2007, Michael Shrimpton on Coast to Coast AM with Art Bell: claims Bush and Cheney were totally surprised by 9/11 and that Iraq most certainly was behind it: *"**[Art Bell:]** Is there any U.S. involvement that you are aware of at all?* ***[Shrimpton:]** Absolutely none. It is quite clear that neither President Bush nor Vice President Dick Cheney had any prior warning whatsoever. They were clearly taken by surprise.... Anyone can see that... It is perfectly clear that no one in the White House knew who was attacking America or initially why, although the early suspicions that Iraq was involved in the attacked were fully justified.* ***[Art Bell:]** Do you have any thoughts on why, and it is a substantial number of people now, who believe that the U.S. was involved in the attack on, uh, itself? ...* ***[Shrimpton:]** First, the administration has done a very poor job of countering various conspiracy theories... There is some excellent material put out by Popular Mechanics [note: unbelievably manipulative] on this... Why should this be left out to Popular Mechanics? The White House should have been making this point from the time these theories circulated.* ***[Art Bell:]** Excuse me, Michael. I thought that a lot of the documents that [Ahmed Chalabi] provided ... were proven to be totally balony.* ***[Shrimpton:]** No, what's happened is that people*

have tried to discredit the documents, but without success [note: this is complete BS; Chalabi was handing his documents filled with bogus accounts directly to President Bush's circle without anyone vetting them]."

Born in 1957. Studied at University College, Cardiff (now Cardiff University). Elected president of the students' union in 1981, when he was a member of the Conservative Party. Soon defected to the Social Democratic Party, then a few months later to the Labour Party, and finally joined the Socialist Workers Party by 1982. Failed to get elected to Parliament or the European Parliament in the late 1980s. After being passed over for the Labour candidacy in the 1997 Uxbridge by-election, Shrimpton defected once again to the Conservative Party. All the while practised law as a barrister and immigration judge until the 2000s.

Member of the Aylesbury Conservative Association since 1997. Co-chair Euroskeptic Bruges Group in 2002 with Cercle chairman Lord Lamont. Landed on the USS Enterprise at one point as part of a U.S. Navy program. Speaker at the 2005 CIA-MI6-Mossad-ran Intelligence Summit, together with Joseph Trento and Michelle Malkin, apart from all the high-level intelligence personnel. Former CIA director and top neocon James Woolsey provided the opening speech that day.

intelligencesummit.org/ 2005/brochure05.htm (accessed: October 4, 2008): *"Michael Shrimpton is a barrister specializing in national security and intelligence law, practising in the UK. ... A prominent Eurosceptic who has called for UK withdrawal from the European Union and a UKUSA free trade area to match the NATO & intelligence relationship...*
He is believed to be close to the Bush Administration and the British, American and Israeli intelligence communities. He visited the West Bank, Israeli/Lebanon frontier and Jerusalem in 2003, when he was present at a counter-terrorist briefing given by a senior officer of the Mossad. His contacts include former Directors of the CIA, the Mossad, MI5 and the UK Defence Intelligence Staff.
...
Michael Shrimpton met with General Pinochet in London in 1999 and negotiated the national security aspects of the Pinochet case with inter alia the late one-time CIA Deputy Director, Lt-Gen Vernon Walters. His clients have included officers/retired officers of the NSA, CIA and Mossad. He specializes in counter-terrorism, counter-intelligence, assassination deconstruction and counter-proliferation and has negotiated the recovery of

		weapons-grade fissile material. He has given briefings on national security matters to staffers on the Joint Congressional Inquiry into 9-11, the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence and former UNSCOM inspectors. He has been prominent in calling for detailed investigation into the 2003 assassination of former UNSCOM inspector Dr. David Kelly CMG. *Michael Shrimpton is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House), the Royal United Services Institute (RUSI), the UK Defence and Security Forum, the European-Atlantic Group, the Military Commentators Circle and the US Naval Institute. He is a Fellow of the Atlantic Council of the United Kingdom.* *His publications record includes articles in the London Times and the Journal of International Security Affairs and he has made numerous media appearances, including on the BBC and CNN."* Shrimpton's main conspiracy theory is that a network of underground Nazis has waged political and economic warfare against the UK, US and other countries, controls socialist politicians and terrorists as Osama bin Laden, and is responsible for the murders of Gandhi, JFK, Sir James Goldsmith and many others. Became deeply involved in the investigation into the 2007 disappeance of Madeleine McCann, making all kinds of grandiose claims about what happened to her. Put in jail for claiming Germany (the underground Nazi network) was going to nuke the 2012 London Olympics or Queen of England. Columnist for the ultra-disinformative Veterans Today website after he came out of jail, for which he is pushing extremist anti-EU propaganda.
19.	Rodney Stich *Opposed no-plane theories*	In more geopolitically-oriented conspiracy circles, and only here, Stich is a relatively well-known author. He has primarily appeared on Rense, but also Coast to Coast AM and the Alex Jones Show. Stich is particularly known for writing very in-depth about CIA drug trafficking scandals. An anti-neocon/Israel activist, he has also written about 9/11 and has made it very clear that he considers no-plane claims absolute disinformation. However, he throws the baby out with the bathwater, because based on very simple and theoretical reasoning he also considers WTC demolition disinformation (doesn't acknowledge the extreme heat, the NIST failures, or anything else). The same goes for the theory that the government was actively involved in the coordinating the 9/11 hijackers, because *"coordinating such a attack would not be within the capability of government personnel."* From there

Stich continues with his decades-old quest as an FAA investigator, and blames corruption within the FAA, Department of Justice and FBI for the terrorists slipping through and successfully carrying out the 9/11 attack. Then he goes on that the Justice Department controlled the 9/11 Commission and thus orchestrated the cover up. The CIA is only ascribed a minor role in failing to prevent 9/11.

All this is absolutely fascinating, because ISGP has tied the exact same group of individuals Rodney Stich fingers as having been involved in the drug trade - Ted Shackley, George H. W. Bush and friends as Frank Carlucci (political mentor to 9/11 secretary of defense Donald Rumsfeld) and Richard Helms - as almost certainly having played key roles in allowing the attacks to happen and blowing up the WTC towers. On top of that, the Saudi friends of this little club, most notably Prince Turki and Bandar Bush, also have direct and/or close indirect ties to the 9/11 hijackers. Thus one would assume Rodney Stich would look at 9/11 along these same lines, but he doesn't.

This puzzled me, considering some of the great exposes he's written on CIA drug trafficking. But then I remembered that Rodney Stich's name appeared on a 1996 membership list of the AFIO, instantly outing him as a government agent because this club only contains insiders to the security services. In fact, it was set up by the Helms-Shackley-Bush-Carlucci clique, all of whom have held leadership positions in the AFIO. Subsequently I run into the fact that Stich has been using the ridiculously obvious disinformation artist Ted Gunderson as an important source for some of his CIA drug stories:

2005, Rodney Stich, 'Subverting America, Vol. One', pp. 519-520: *"One of my friends and sources for many years was [the super-unreliable] retired FBI agent Ted Gunderson, who had been in charge of the Los Angeles office. He devoted his retirement years to exposing FBI misconduct, especially the cover-up of pedophile activities involving prominent people and government officials. In 1997 he started a campaign to reorganize the FBI, seeking to correct the many problems that he, Taus, many others, and I, discovered of that government agency. ...*
One person who provided highly revealing parts of the complex organized crime-CIA relationship was [the unreliable] Dee Ferdinand, the daughter of a Mafia figure, Albert Carone."

In addition, Stich has a relatively close association to Stew Webb, as well as a number of others from

the circle of Ted Gunderson. Interviewed by Stew Webb on January 22, 2014. Interviewed by Alex Jones on May 26, 2015. Supports Richard Brenneke and Terry Reed. In other words, the more you look at Rodney Stich, the clearer it becomes he is not an independent player. It appears he took good information on CIA drug trafficking and began to mix with with information coming from all kinds of questionable players, starting in the years after Iran-Contra and BCCI.

Basic biography: Naval aviator during WWII. General Aviation Pilot 1949-2003. International airline captain after WWII. Pilot with Transocean Airlines 1950-1961. First heard about CIA drug trafficking from fellow CIA pilots in the early 1950s. Didn't give it much thought back then. LA-based FAA Airline Safety Inspector 1962-1967. In the 1963-1965 he became a major critic of the FAA, arguing that its culture of corruption caused various airline crashes. He even lobbied Congress to produce change within the FAA. Helped start up the San Francisco chapter of the Society of Air Safety Investigators. Has been writing and appearing on radio stations and television stations since 1978. Very anti-Israel/neocon. Operated the website www.wikileaksusa.org before his death, as a token of support for Wikileaks. Major supporter of Edward Snowden and other NSA whistleblowers as well. Died on November 29, 2015.

What follows is a list of books written by Rodney Stich. I have no idea how he has been able to put out so many books at the same time in 2005 and 2006 in particular. It has also been quite a struggle to figure out when exactly some of his earlier books were published, due to regular new editions appearing and basically no press coverage, either mainstream or alternative. Despite Stich extensive writings and apparent contacts, his books certainly have never been mentioned by the New York Times or Washington Post. I myself kept running into his books largely due to Google Books.

1978 - Unfriendly Skies (first edition)
1993 - Defrauding America: Vol. One. (first edition)
1994 - Defrauding America (expanded edition).
1996 - Disavow: A CIA Saga of Betrayal. (BBRDW affair)
199x - Defrauding America; Vol. Two.
1999 - Drugging America.
2005 - Lawyers and Judges.
2005 - Subverting America
2005 - Unfriendly Skies: 20th & 21st Century.
2005 - Blowback, 9/11, and Cover-Ups.
2005 - Terrorism Against America.
2005 - Iraq, Lies, Cover-Ups, & Consequences.

2006 - FBI, CIA, The Mob, & Treachery.
2006 - Explosive Secrets of Covert CIA Companies. (BBRDW)
2006 - Those Ugly Americans.
2006 - David Vs. Goliath: 9/11 and Other Tragedies.
2007 - FBI, CIA, the Mob, and Treachery.
2008 - America's Housing and Financial Frauds.
2010 - World's Greadest Financial Frauds: Japanese and U.S. War Plunder.
2010 - Lockerbie to 9/11: Massive Fraud and Consequences.
2010 - Crimes of the FBI-DOJ, Mafia, & Al Qaeda.
2012 - Medical Industry's Death Panels.
2012 - America's Medical Industry.
2013 - America's Corrupt War on Drugs

defraudingamerica.com/ ripple _effects_right.html (accessed: July 29, 2016): *"Additional Role of Israeli-U.S. Brutalities Against Palestinians in Palestine and Gaza:*
- Israel information.
- Israel AIPAC lobby that controls most members of Congress.
- Israel shills in Congress, subverting U.S. interests to Israel's Zionists.
- Israel occupation victims.
- Israel's slaughter of Lebanese. The collapse of Middle East area nations is beneficial to Israel, as it destroys the military power of a normally functioning nation. An interesting question is whether Israel's control over U.S. politicians helped bring about the initial invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq and failure of nations."

defraudingamerica.com/ 911_index.html (accessed: July 28, 2016): *"The corrupt actions of large numbers of FBI and other Department of Justice employees were primarily responsible for these [9/11] deaths. Not to diminish from the gravity of their corrupt acts, but the culture in the Federal Aviation Administration played a role in [9/11]... It was the corruption in that agency which FAA inspector Rodney Stich discovered, while trying to carry out his assignment to halt that corruption, that changed his life, and started his 50 years of exposing corruption-resulting great tragedies."*

defraudingamerica.com/ 911_index.html (accessed: July 28, 2016): *"The 9/11 Commission, staffed with high-level Department of Justice personnel involved in the deep-sixing of advance information, subverted the final report to insure that the corruption that made 9/11 possible—especially the actions by Department of Justice personnel—would not be known by the public. ...*
The 9/11 Commission covered up for the deep-seated culture of corruption within the Federal

Aviation Administration [FAA]."

defraudingamerica.com/ 911_blame_ comparison.html (accessed: July 28, 2016): *"The primary enablers for the 9/11 hijackings and deaths of almost 3,000 people were inside the United States. ... The available evidence shows that the employees in control of the political U.S. Department of Justice were the most arrogant and felonious of the enablers whose conduct made possible the worst terrorist attacks upon the United States in it history:*
- History of murders and cover-ups involving key FBI personnel.
- Links between the murders and the "deep-sixing" of important information on planned terrorist attacks...
- FBI-DOJ personnel repeatedly blocking the reporting of evidence related to corruption in the government's aviation safety offices... "

defraudingamerica.com/ 911_index.html (accessed: July 28, 2016): *"The public's ability to understand [government involvement in 9/11] is being blocked by people providing conspiracy theorists to the public. The following facts are examples:*
- A plane never crashed into the Pentagon! Ignoring such facts as: Media pictures of American Airlines 757, Flight 77 aircraft parts scattered on Pentagon grounds. ...
- The United Airlines 757 and American Airlines 768 aircraft never crashed into the World Trade Center! ...
- Explosive charges in the World Trade Center buildings caused the collapse! ...
- The aircraft that crashed into the WTC had missiles under the wing! ...
- United Airlines Boeing 757, Flight 93, did not crash into Pennsylvania! ...
- The 9/11 hijackings were concocted by government personnel. Ignoring such facts as:
------ Coordinating such a attack would not be within the capability of government personnel.
------ There would be no benefits for any group in government, especially since the endemic corruption that does exist requires an absence of harm that focuses on government shortcomings."

defraudingamerica.com/ conspiracy_ absurdities.html (accessed: July 28, 2016): *"The 9/11 Hijackings Really Brought Out The Worst of the Conspiracy Clan. ... Some of the most wacky conspiracy theories include, for instance: ...*
- No airliners hit the world trade Center buildings, or the Pentagon, or crashed into the ground in Pennsylvania. ...
- The airliners that crashed into the World Trade

		Center has missiles under the wings. ... *- The airliners were under the control of a secretly installed autopilot that the pilots could not control. ...* *- The World Trade Center Buildings were taken down by explosives:* *------- The placement of explosives on various floors of the World Trade Center buildings would require one or more 18-wheeler load of explosives.* *------- The explosives throughout the World Trade Center buildings would require miles of wire to synchronize the explosion.* *------- Thousands of people would have to be totally blind not to see the explosives being moved from the trucks to the various floors of the World Trade Center buildings, and blind to the miles of connecting wires and explosives.* *Being protected by the absurd conspiracy stories include such people and groups as the following:* *- The pattern of corrupt and enabling conduct by employees in the U.S. Department of Justice.* *- The corrupt culture of key people in the primary government aviation safety offices, the Federal Aviation Administration...* *- The cover-ups of the enabling conduct by federal judges; by members of Congress; by media personnel and media corporations; and others.* *- The years of corrupt actions taken against the former federal agent seeking to report the widespread corruption that enabled the easy success of the 9/11 hijackers."*
20.	Jeff Wells *Opposes no-plane theories, but appears to have trouble believing Hani Hanjour flew the plane. Also appears to oppose WTC demolition theories.*	Founder of the relatively prominent RigorousIntuition.ca conspiracy forum in January 2007 and a number of related blogs since 2004. Writer of the 2008 book *Rigorous Intuition*, in which he stated in the introduction: *"I'm thinking notably of Jacques Vallee, Peter Dale Scott, Charles Fort and Daniel Hopsicker, as well as many others whose words I cite and treasure, and to whose standards of intuitive rigour I aspire."* The *Rigorous Intuition* book was published by Trine Day of Kris Millegan. February 28, 2007, Jeff Wells for his blog rigint.blogspot.nl, 'No Guru, No Method, No Teacher ': *"[The] second wave of [9/11 Truth] leadership - which, unlike the first, is largely consumed by speculative issues of controlled demolition (Reynolds wrote that "WTC demolition is truth inviolate"). ...* *[cites Bill Christison's support of no-plane-at-Pentagon and demolition theories and gives other examples] ...* *Is it a sign of health that such figures have elbowed their way to the front? If he were still alive, we could ask Donald Keyhoe. What should we make of*

their laser-like focus upon Pentagon missile theory and demolition? Why are none of them apparently interested in talking about, say, Norman Mineta's testimony before the 9/11 Commission ("Do the orders still stand?") [implies a stand down which also is disinformation], and its excision from the commission's video archive and published record? Why are insiders not to be trusted, and their authority rejected, until they begin telling us what some of us want to hear? Then, suddenly, they become guileless figures in the know who do again what they did before: lead us.""

Note: *a Dutch airline pilot has demonstrated in a flight simulator Hanjour easily could have made the maneuver, which involved no more than 1.5 G, and hit the Pentagon.*

2008, Jeff Wells, *Rigorous Intuition*, pp. 5-6: *"On September 10, 2001, Donald Rumsfeld made the shocking announcement that the Pentagon "couldn't track" $2.3 trillion of its transactions. ...*
Flight 77, allegedly piloted by an incompetent, made an aerobatic, spiraling descent over Washington, effecting a 270-degree turn to strike the Pentagon from a western approach at ground elvel. The side struck was the only one with an exterior wall hardened against attack, and was relatively empty while renovation continued. ...
And part of the cover-up of the Pentagon heist has been the no-plane shell game, played smartly by Rumsfeld himself who misspoke that a missile had struck the Pentagon the same week Thierry Meyssan's original no-plane We site was launched. It's such disinformation..."

rigorousintuition.ca (accessed: January 15, 2007): *"Rigorous Intuition is a wide-ranging and open-ended inquiry into our predicament, launched by Canadian author Jeff Wells in the summer of 2004. Recurring subjects include deep politics, ritual abuse, the "War on Terror," the military-occult complex and "high weirdness." ... All content copyright Jeff Wells, 2000-2006 site by: Schirmer Studio"*

December 25, 2009, davefromqueens2. blogspot.nl, 'McMartin hoax exposed and much more': *"Jeff Wells has been the Ted Gunderson of internet forums, spreading bullshit about widespread satanic abuse. He interviewed Ted's ex-girlfriend Jackie McGauley [who was involved in the McMartin Preschool Satanic psyop]. She posts at his Rigorous Intuition forum as JM.*
Interview with Jackie McGauley, Part One [at Rigorousintuition .blogspot.com in 2009]...

		Kate Dixon is posting alongside Rachel Begley at Rigorous Intuition."

9/11 Truth groups

It's truly amazing to see how organized 9/11 Truth is internationally. Not only do most of the activist groups end at "for 9/11 Truth", but they also feature many of the same individuals. Below is a list of groups to check out. Some of them have only existed for months, others continue to go (relatively) strong after more than 10 years.

1. Actors and Artists for 9/11 Truth
2. Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth
3. Christians for 9/11 Truth
4. Firefighters for 9/11 Truth
5. Intelligence Officers for 9/11 Truth
6. Journalists and Other Media Professionals for 9/11 Truth
7. Lawyers for 9/11 Truth
8. Medical Professionals for 9/11 Truth
9. Pilots for 9/11 Truth
10. Political Leaders for 9/11 Truth
11. Scholars for 9/11 Truth
12. Scientists for 9/11 Truth
13. U.S. Military Officers for 9/11 Truth
14. Veterans for 9/11 Truth

We are Change is a similar curious entity. Since 2006 chapters have sprung up around the United States and in different western countries, with members interviewing all kinds of curious characters. You know how tough it is to bring together a group of like-minded individuals and have them work together somewhat coherently? It's tough, very tough, especially with very controversial and awkward subjects. One would think it usually requires a central entity with a lot of money - like a corporation. Or an intelligence service. It's just speculation, but I find the whole nature of 9/11 Truth internationally very curious. It's as incestuous as can be.